THE NEW YORKER

Right Time, Right Place.
EBEL
QUARTZ

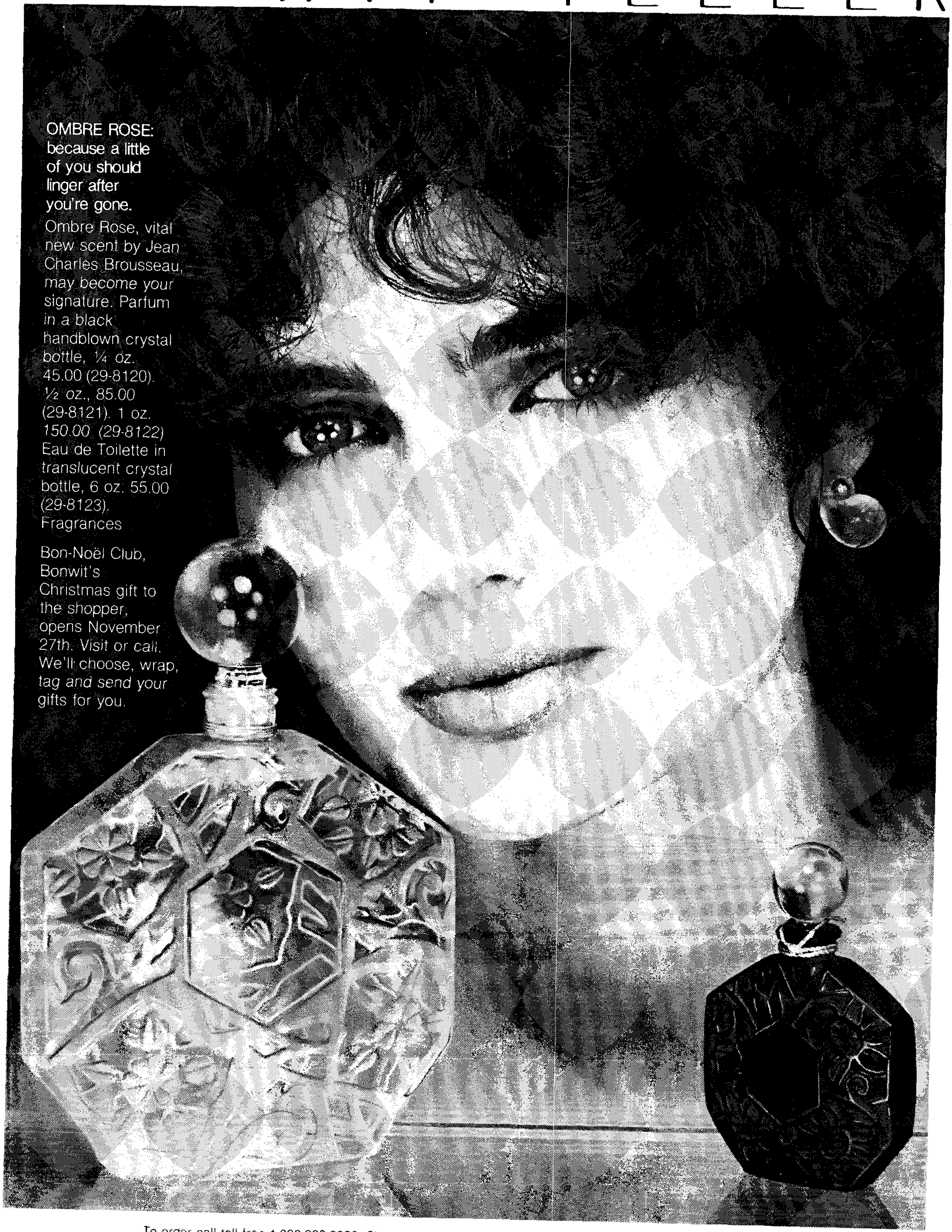
Thin, versatile, rugged,
extremely accurate, very Swiss.
Water resistant,
five year international warranty.

EBEL ... *the world's most elegant sports watch.*

GÜBELIN

745 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C. (Bet. 57th & 58th Sts.) 212-755-0054
Lucerne • Zurich • Geneva • Berne • Basel • St. Moritz • Lugano
American Express and other cards honored.

B O N W I T   T E L L E R



OMBRE ROSE: because a little of you should linger after you're gone.

Ombre Rose, vital new scent by Jean Charles Brousseau, may become your signature. Parfum in a black handblown crystal bottle, ¼ oz. 45.00 (29-8120). ½ oz., 85.00 (29-8121). 1 oz. 150.00 (29-8122) Eau de Toilette in translucent crystal bottle, 6 oz. 55.00 (29-8123). Fragrances

Bon-Noël Club, Bonwit's Christmas gift to the shopper, opens November 27th. Visit or call. We'll choose, wrap, tag and send your gifts for you.

To order call toll free 1-800-228-2023. Charge to your Bonwit Teller account. American Express, also accepted.

New York Chicago Oakbrook Philadelphia Jenkintown Boston Troy Bal Harbour Palm Beach Beverly Hills Manhasset Scarsdale Short Hills

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

A CONSCIENTIOUS CALENDAR OF EVENTS OF INTEREST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

THE THEATRE

PLAYS AND MUSICALS

The Black People's Party—A play by Earl Anthony. (Henry Street Settlement's New Federal Theatre, 466 Grand St. 598-0400. Thursday through Sunday at 7:30. Closes Sunday, Nov. 8.)

Candida—One of Shaw's most charming plays, drained of wit and high spirits by a misguided director. Joanne Woodward merely survives in the title role; under happier circumstances, she might have triumphed. (Reviewed in our issue of 10/26/81.) (Circle in the Square, Broadway at 50th St. 581-0720. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Circle Repertory Company—In Jonathan Bolt's rather mild play **THREADS,** an actor returns from Hollywood to the Southern mill town where he was born. The result is a matter of brief episodes, some of them amusing and some sad, by and large well acted by all present, especially so by Jo Henderson, Jonathan Hogan, William Andrews, and Patricia Wettig. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Circle Repertory Company Theatre, 99 Seventh Ave. S., at Sheridan Sq. 924-7100. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Cloud 9—Caryl Churchill's comedy about the "confusion" of sexuality—first in a British outpost in Africa in 1880 and then in a park in London in 1980—is a witty and original work that adds a measure of confusion all its own. It is very well performed, under Tommy Tune's brilliant direction, by Veronica Castang, Nicolas Surovy, E. Katherine Kerr, Don Amendolia, Željko Ivanek, Concetta Tomei, and Jeffrey Jones, all of them in multiple roles (m. & f.). Effective sets by Lawrence Miller. (6/1/81) (Theatre de Lys, 121 Christopher St. 924-8782. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Cotton Patch Gospel—A musical entertainment by Tom Key (who is also the star and is joined onstage by four musicians) and Russell Treyz, based on Clarence Jordan's book "The Cotton Patch Version of Matthew and John." The music is by the late Harry Chapin. (Lambs Theatre, 130 W. 44th St. 997-1780. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Cowboy Mouth (in Concert)—A rock performance of Sam Shepard's and Patti Smith's collage. Opens Wednesday, Nov. 4, and will run through Sunday, Nov. 15. (Wonderhorse, 83 E. 4th St. 533-5888. Wednesdays and Thursdays at 7; Fridays and Saturdays at 7 and 10:30; and Sundays at 7. Special performance Monday, Nov. 9, at 8.)

Crimes of the Heart—Beth Henley's Pulitzer Prize-winning play, with Mary Beth Hurt, Mia Dillon, Lizbeth Mackay, and Peter MacNicol in the roles created by them Off Broadway last winter. Directed by Melvin Bernhardt. Opens Wednesday, Nov. 4. (Golden, 252 W. 45th St. 246-6740. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:15. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3; special matinée Thursday, Nov. 5, at 2.)

The Dance and the Railroad—John Lone and Tzi Ma give distinguished performances as a pair of Chinese immigrant railroad builders in nineteenth-century America in this enthralling play by David Hwang. (7/27/81) (Public, 425 Lafayette St. 598-7150. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.)

The Dresser—Tom Courtenay and Paul Rogers in Ronald Harwood's play about a Shakespearean actor and his gossipy dresser. With Rachel Gurney, Leslie Barrett, Marge Redmond, and Douglas Seale. The direction is by Michael Elliott. A London import. Previews through Sunday, Nov. 8. Opens officially on Monday, Nov. 9. (Brooks Atkinson, 256 W. 47th St. 245-3430. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:45. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sunday, Nov. 8, at 3.)

Ensemble Studio Theatre—Four one-acters chosen from among the thirteen plays presented here last year: "A Sermon," by David Mamet; "Open Admissions," by Shirley Lauro; "The Lady or the Tiger," by Shel Silverstein; and "Dumping Ground," by Elizabeth Diggs. (Ensemble Studio Theatre, 549 W. 52nd St. 247-4982. Wednesdays through Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 2:30. Closes Sunday, Nov. 22.)

Entertaining Mr. Sloane—A satisfying revival of Joe Orton's astonishing, funny comedy about a handsome young criminal who becomes the sex object of his middle-aged landlady and her homosexual brother. With Brad Davis, Barbara Bryne, Gwyllum Evans, and Jerome Dempsey. John Tillinger is the good director. (7/6/81) (Cherry Lane, 38 Commerce St. 989-2020. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10:15; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Equity Library Theatre—A revival of the musical **SEESAW,** with a book by Michael Bennett, music by Cy Coleman, and lyrics by Dorothy Fields. The second in this season's series of eight productions. (Equity Library Theatre, 103rd St. and Riverside Dr. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30. Closes Sunday, Nov. 22. For information about tickets, for which contributions are requested, call 663-2028.)

Family Devotions—A humorous, fascinating, and serious comedy by David Hwang about an elderly Chinese who comes to America to visit his prosperous relatives in Bel Air, California. The performance has its ups and downs, but there is no question of the remarkable ability of Victor Wong in the leading role. The handsome, witty setting is by David Gropman. (11/2/81) (Public, 425 Lafayette St. 598-7150. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.)

The First—A musical focussing on Jackie Robinson's first season with the Brooklyn Dodgers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE TALK OF THE TOWN 41

"Rx FOR MATTERHORN MOTORS" . . . . *Bruce McCall* 46

"SISTER IMELDA" . . . . *Edna O'Brien* 48

"GATHERING KINDLING" (POEM) . . . . *Ira Sadoff* 50

"DAWN: WHAT I MIGHT HAVE DREAMED" (POEM) . . . . *T. R. Hummer* 54

A REPORTER IN POLAND (PART I) . . . . *Lawrence Weschler* 59

THE THEATRE (OFF BROADWAY) . . . . *Edith Oliver* 154

JAZZ . . . . *Whitney Balliett* 156

ON AND OFF THE AVENUE (FEMININE FASHIONS) . . . . *Kennedy Fraser* 158

MUSICAL EVENTS . . . . *Andrew Porter* 164

FURTHER EVENTS . . . . *Nicholas Kenyon* 167

THE CURRENT CINEMA . . . . *Pauline Kael* 170

LETTER FROM EUROPE . . . . *Jane Kramer* 185

BOOKS . . . . *V. S. Pritchett* 201

BRIEFLY NOTED 206

COVER: *Roxie Munro*

DRAWINGS: *Dana Fradon, Everett Opie, George Price, J. B. Handelsman, Ed Fisher, Charles Saxon, Jack Ziegler, Edward Koren, Charles Addams, Lee Lorenz, Robert Weber, Frank Modell, Bernard Schoenbaum, Arnie Levin, Charles Barsotti, James Stevenson, Stan Hunt, Leo Cullum, Douglas Florian, Warren Miller*

THE NEW YORKER

25 WEST 43RD STREET, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10036

(212) 840-3800

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

In ordering a change of address, subscribers should give four weeks' notice, providing both old and new addresses, with Zip Codes. If possible, please send the address label from a recent issue.

The New Yorker (ISSN 0028-792X), published weekly by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 25 W. 43rd St., N.Y., N.Y. 10036; Peter F. Fleischmann, chairman; George J. Green, president; Milton Greenstein, Sam R. Spoto, vice-presidents; J. Kennard Bosee, treasurer; Elaine M. Matteo, secretary; Robert F. Young, advertising director. Branch advertising offices: 111 East Wacker Drive, Chicago, Ill. 60601; 155 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Calif. 94104; 523 West Sixth St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90014; 1175 Peachtree St. N. E., Atlanta, Ga. 30361; 67½ Chestnut St., Boston, Mass. 02108; 21 Grosvenor St., London, W1X 0ED. Vol. LVII, No. 38, November 9, 1981. Second-class postage paid at New York, N.Y., and at additional mailing offices. Authorized as second-class mail by the Post Office Department, Ottawa, Canada, and for payment of postage in cash. © 1981 by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., in the United States and Canada. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of The New Yorker. Printed in U.S.A. Subscription rates: In U.S. and possessions, one year, $28.00; two years, $46.00. In Canada, one year, $34.00. Other foreign, $40.00. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to The New Yorker, 25 W. 43rd St., New York, N.Y. 10036.

Gazing Crystal

The crystal sphere projects an air of promise for the many who believe the future can be glimpsed in its depths. Steuben's Gazing Crystal is flawless in its clarity, inviting contemplation. A crystal and black slate sculpture by Peter Aldridge. Diameter of crystal 4½". Length of slate base 9". $725.

Steuben Glass, Fifth Avenue at 56th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022.
Major credit cards accepted. You may order by phone: 212-752-1441. Out of State: 800-223-1234. (For the Steuben Catalogue, send $5.00.)
Steuben is part of Corning Glass Works and has been since 1918.

STEUBEN GLASS

RECEIVED
NOV 6 1981
Ambassador College
Library

Property of
AMBASSADOR COLLEGE LIBRARY
Big Sandy, Texas

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

The book is by Joel Siegel, with Martin Charnin (who also directed); the music is by Bob Brush; and the lyrics are by Mr. Charnin. With David Alan Grier, David Huddleston, and Lonette McKee. Previews through Wednesday, Nov. 11. Opens officially on Thursday, Nov. 12. (Martin Beck, 302 W. 45th St. 246-6363. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:15. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

Key Exchange—A charming first play by Kevin Wade, with Ben Masters and Brooke Adams as a pair of lovers and Mark Blum as a young bridegroom, all of whom meet on their bicycles in Central Park on Sunday afternoons. The performances, under Barnet Kellman's direction, are all that any dramatist—new or old—could hope for. (6/22/81) (Orpheum, 126 Second Ave., at 8th St. 260-8480. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

La Mama's 20th Anniversary Celebration—Sixteen plays that were originally seen here during the sixties. The project will be spread out over the next couple of months. Thursday, Nov. 5, through Sunday, Nov. 15: **NIGHTCLUB,** by Ken Bernard. (La Mama, 74A E. 4th St. 475-7710. Wednesdays through Saturdays at 11:30, and Sundays at 9:30.)

Lena Horne: The Lady and Her Music—Singing better than she has ever sung before, Miss Horne gives one of the most sensational performances in recent years. (5/25/81) (Nederlander, 208 W. 41st St. 921-8000. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The Life and Adventures of Nicholas Nickleby—The Royal Shakespeare Company's dazzling adaptation of the Dickens novel isn't to be missed for love or money. (10/19/81) The play is presented in two parts, and tickets are available only in consecutive two-performance combinations. (Plymouth, 236 W. 45th St. 730-1760. Wednesdays at 2 and 7; Thursdays and Fridays at 7; and Saturdays and Sundays at 2 and 7.)

Light Opera of Manhattan—Presenting Victor Herbert's **THE RED MILL.** (Eastside, 334 E. 74th St. 861-2288. Wednesdays through Saturdays at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays and Sundays at 4.)

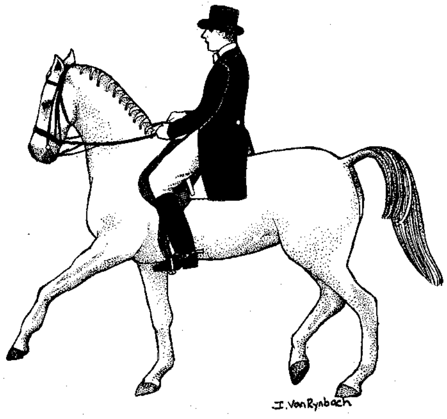
Manhattan Theatre Club—Cleavon Little in **THE RESURRECTION OF LADY LESTER,** by OyamO, directed by André Mtumi. Previews through Thursday, Nov. 5. Opens officially on Friday, Nov. 6, and will run through Sunday, Nov. 22. Nightly, except Mondays, at 7. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3. . . . **CROSSING NIAGARA,** by Alonso Alegria, directed by André Ernotte. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30. Closes Sunday, Nov. 29. (Manhattan Theatre Club, 321 E. 73rd St. 472-0600.)

March of the Falsettos—William Finn's clever, talented musical (barely over an hour long) about a man who leaves his wife and young son for a male lover. The performance, under the ingenious direction of James Lapine, is light and lively. (5/18/81) (Westside Arts Theatre, 407 W. 43rd St. 541-8394. Wednesdays through Fridays at 8:30; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3. Special performance Monday, Nov. 9, at 6:30.)

Marlowe—A rock musical about the author of "Dr. Faustus." Even reduced to dust, the great dead are subject to mistreatment. (10/26/81) (Rialto, Broadway at 43rd St. 354-5236. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Mass Appeal—Milo O'Shea and Michael O'Keefe in Bill C. Davis's play, which ran Off Broadway last spring. The director is Geraldine Fitzgerald. Previews through Tuesday, Nov. 10. Opens officially on Wednesday, Nov. 11. (Booth, 222 W. 45th St. 246-5969. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:45. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

Misalliance—A creditable production of Bernard Shaw's entertaining conversation piece, set in the country house of a rich underwear manufacturer in 1909. Philip Bosco plays the leading role, and he is ably supported by, among others, Jeanne Ruskin as his independent-minded daughter; Patricia O'Connell as his shrewd, cozy wife; and, most especially, by Anthony Heald as a temporarily addled young gunman who intrudes to avenge his late mother's honor. (9/21/81) (Roundabout Stage One, 333 W. 23rd St. 242-7800. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2.)



S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

My Fair Lady—After twenty-five years, the Lerner-Loewe musical is as witty and nimble as ever, and so is its star, Rex Harrison. Every immaculate word he utters pays homage to the English tongue. (8/31/81) (Uris, 51st St. west of Broadway. 586-6510. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

My Own Stranger—A play based on the writings of Anne Sexton, adapted for the stage by Linda Laundra and Marilyn Campbell. (Provincetown, 133 Macdougal St. 777-2571. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Ned and Jack—A play by Sheldon Rosen based on the friendship of John Barrymore and Edward Sheldon. With Peter Michael Goetz and John Vickery in the title roles and Barbara Sohmers as Ethel Barrymore. Seen Off Broadway last spring. Colleen Dewhurst directed. Previews through Saturday, Nov. 7. Opens officially on Sunday, Nov. 8. (Little Theatre, 240 W. 44th St. 944-9450. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:15. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Oh, Brother!—A musical by Donald Driver (book and lyrics) and Michael Valenti (music) centered on two sets of twins separated as infants and reunited as adults. The cast includes David-James Carroll, Harry Groener, Judy Kaye, Mary Mastrantonio, and Larry Marshall. Staged by Mr. Driver. Previews through Monday, Nov. 9. Opens officially on Tuesday, Nov. 10. (ANTA Theatre, 245 W. 52nd St. 246-6270. Nightly, except Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8; opening-night curtain at 6:30. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Sea Marks—A dim play about a publisher (f.) who tries to make a professional poet out of an Irish fisherman (m.). (10/5/81) (Players, 115 Macdougal St. 254-5076. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Sister Mary Ignatius Explains It All for You and The Actor's Nightmare—A very funny evening in the theatre. "Sister Ignatius," the second of Christopher Durang's brace of one-acters, is a scathing satire on Catholic education: a crazy nun verbally molests her small pupils until she is given her comeuppance by four visiting alumni. In the curtain-raiser, "The Actor's Nightmare," a businessman dreams that he is on a stage and forced to perform, giving rise to a cluster of shrewd and wicked parodies of respected playwrights. Everyone in the company does very well, under Jerry Zaks' nimble direction; Elizabeth Franz is splendid as the nun, and Jeff Brooks is fine as the actor in spite of himself. (11/2/81) (Playwrights Horizons, 416 W. 42nd St. 279-4200. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Sophisticated Ladies—Gregory Hines and half a dozen fellow-dancers and singers make their way at breakneck speed through some thirty-five Duke Ellington numbers. A very slick production, though the great Duke himself seems oddly absent from his own party. (3/16/81) (Lunt-Fontanne, 205 W. 46th St. 586-5555. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Taken in Marriage—A revival of a play by Thomas Babe. (Harold Clurman, 412 W. 42nd St. 279-4200. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 8. Matinées Sundays at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 22.)

A Talent for Murder—Claudette Colbert and Jean-Pierre Aumont are always worth seeing, but without them this trashy little play would drive you out into the streets within ten minutes. (10/12/81) (Biltmore, 261 W. 47th St. 582-5340. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

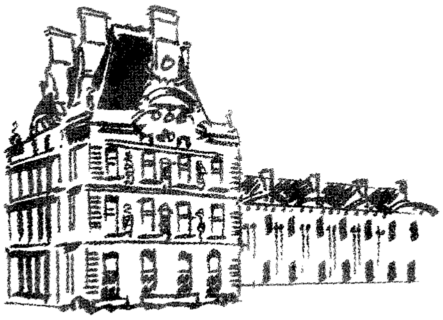
A Taste of Honey—A fine revival of Shelagh Delaney's play set in a Lancashire slum. It's about a brave, cheeky schoolgirl, deserted by her whorish mother, who finds herself pregnant. The play is just as good as it seemed twenty years ago, and the performance, under Tony Tanner's scrupulous direction, is entirely worthy of it. With Valerie French as the mother, Amanda Plummer as the girl, and Keith Reddin as a homosexual art student who moves in to take care of her. (5/11/81) (Century, 235 W. 46th St. 354-6644. Wednesday through Saturday at 8. Matinées Wednesday and Saturday at 2, and Sunday at 3. Closes Sunday, Nov. 8.)

2 by South—A pair of garrulous one-acters by Frank South. The performances, under the direction of Robert Altman, are good; that of Leo Burmester, as a renegade doctor in the West who has committed a murder and waits alone for retribution, is very good. (St. Clement's, 423 W. 46th St. 307-1866. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 4.)

Woman of the Year—A musical designed from start to finish to show off the multifarious talents of Lauren Bacall, who for energy and reliability is right up there with the tides in the Bay of Fundy. The music and lyrics are by Kander and Ebb, and the direction is by Robert Moore. (4/6/81) (Palace, Broadway at 47th St. 757-2626. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.)

Long Runs—**AIN'T MISBEHAVIN':** A well-nigh perfect show based on the performing career of Fats Waller. (Belasco, 111 W. 44th St. 354-4490. Nightly, except Thursdays and Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Sundays at 3, and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **AMADEUS:** A highly intelligent Peter Shaffer thriller having to do, on one level, with the possibility that Mozart's early death was a result of his having been poisoned by a rival and, on another level, with that rival's indignant repudiation of God. John Wood plays the villainous putative murderer, Antonio Salieri; Peter Firth plays the hapless Mozart; and Amy Irving plays his pretty, perky wife. (Broadhurst, 235 W. 44th St. 247-0472. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **ANNIE:** A long musical derived from the celebrated comic-strip characters Little Orphan Annie and Daddy Warbucks. With Marcia Lewis as an alcoholic scold. (Eugene O'Neill, 230 W. 49th St. 246-0220. Wednesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 6:45. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2.) . . . **BARNUM:** David Mitchell's circus set is a knockout, but this little musical has nothing to do with Barnum. Some other time, perhaps, the great man will be allowed his due. Mike Burstyn has the role of the impresario. (St. James, 246 W. 44th St. 398-0280. Tuesdays through Sat-

Choose from the greatest collection of decorative arts in the world. That's what we did.



In 1864, the Museum of Decorative Arts was founded in Paris to preserve the finest examples of French design.

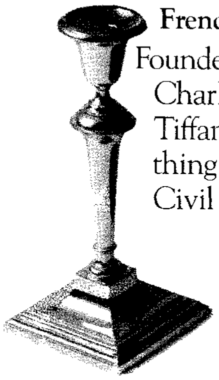
Now Tiffany and Co. brings selections from this great museum's collection to life.

The original pieces were created during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries.

Working from these originals, as well as from albums of period designs in the museum departments, we have edited pieces with one common attribute—uncommon excellence.

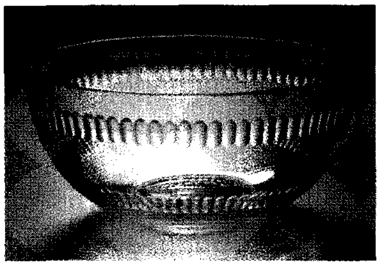
In the United States, the collection will be available exclusively at Tiffany's. In Paris, it will only be on sale at the Museum of Decorative Arts, which is located in the right wing of the Louvre known as the Pavillon de Marsan. (You've seen it on many a picture postcard.)

Why the most American of stores was chosen by a great French museum.



Founded in 1837 by young Charles Lewis Tiffany, Tiffany has made everything from swords for Civil War soldiers, to a pearl necklace for President Lincoln to give his wife Mary, to a sterling silver bicycle for Lillian Russell. Tiffany's is an American tradition. Yet no other store in the world works with more craftsmen and artists around the world than we do. (Did you know that we design more than 80% of everything in our store?)

That's why we are perhaps the only store in the world capable of having the large and exquisite Museum of Decorative Arts Collection produced.



This cut crystal bowl was designed about the time Baccarat re-opened after the French Revolution.

We don't know if it was actually designed for Baccarat, but we do know that only Baccarat could produce it today. The bowl is also beautifully priced at $220.

We sought out the finest artisans in France for this first collection.

They represent a Who's Who of French design, the best French silversmiths working today, the most respected potters, glassblowers, and china painters. Their workshops are able to maintain unusually high standards; their craftsmen are masters.

All of the artisans who had a hand in the creation of the Tiffany Museum Collection considered it an honor. On the back of each piece, you'll find their names along with the seal of the Museum of Decorative Arts and the name of Tiffany and Co.

It's an unprecedented collaboration. We invite you to visit Tiffany and Co. soon to view the results.

TIFFANY & CO.

NEW YORK FIFTH AVE. & 57TH ST. • TEL. (212) 755-8000 • ATLANTA • CHICAGO • HOUSTON • SAN FRANCISCO • BEVERLY HILLS

The creation of a masterpiece, by Omega.

Start with 133 years of Swiss watchmaking perfection, rich in design excellence and innovation.

Then take 18K gold and meticulously fashion it into this magnificent timepiece—from the richly frosted gold dial to the femininely supple loose-strand bracelet.

To this, add 54 beautiful full-cut diamonds, carefully choosing each one for color and brilliance.

Finally, give it life with Omega's unique miniaturized quartz movement, ensuring it of incessantly precise timing. Knowing how to make a masterpiece is our pleasure. Knowing how to wear one is yours.

The new Omega catalog is yours with our compliments by writing: Omega Watch Corporation, 301 East 57th Street, New York, New York 10022. In Canada: SSIH-Canada Ltd., 70 Wynford Drive, Don Mills, Ontario M3C 1J9.

Ω
OMEGA

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

urdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **THE BEST LITTLE WHOREHOUSE IN TEXAS:** A cheerful, cheering, and foolish musical about a bordello called the Chicken Ranch. Tommy Tune was the choreographer, Carol Hall wrote the score, and Larry L. King and Peter Masterson wrote the libretto. (46th Street Theatre, 226 W. 46th St. 246-0246. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **CHILDREN OF A LESSER GOD:** An excellent play about a totally deaf young woman and a hearing young man who attempts to teach her the art of speech. With Phyllis Frelich and John Rubinstein. Mark Medoff is the author. (Longacre, 220 W. 48th St. 246-5639. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **A CHORUS LINE:** A group of young dancers audition for a handful of chorus jobs in a show not yet in rehearsal, and by the time the evening is over we know everything about all of them. (Shubert, 225 W. 44th St. 246-5990. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **DANCIN':** Superb young dancers (who can also sing) carry out the witty and sexy notions of the great show-biz choreographer Bob Fosse. (Ambassador, 215 W. 49th St. 541-6490. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **DEATHTRAP:** A thriller almost as clever as "Sleuth." The author is Ira Levin, and the star is Farley Granger. (Music Box, 239 W. 45th St. 246-4636. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **EVITA:** A sentimental musical about the life and death of Eva Perón. An excellent cast and a stylish production, but Eva remains a very peculiar choice for a heroine. (Broadway Theatre, Broadway at 53rd St. 247-3600. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **THE FANTASTICKS:** 8,952 performances so far. (Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. 674-3838. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.) . . . **FIFTH OF JULY:** Lanford Wilson manages to combine some of the best features of George S. Kaufman and Tennessee Williams. A merry comedy with grim undertones, admirably acted. The second in the Talley-family series. (New Apollo, 234 W. 43rd St. 921-8558. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **42ND STREET:** Once upon a time there was a silly-wonderful Warner Brothers musical about a young hoofer who goes on in place of a disabled star and herself becomes a star overnight. The legitimate musical that has been fashioned from the movie musical is just as silly but by no means as wonderful. With Jerry Orbach, Tammy Grimes, and Wanda Richert. (Majestic, 245 W. 44th St. 246-0730. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.) . . . **OH! CALCUTTA!:** A collection of short sketches that purport to give us a refreshing view of sex and do not. (Edison, 240 W. 47th St. 757-7164. Mondays through Wednesdays, and Fridays, at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 9:30; and Sundays at 7. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Sundays at 3.) . . . **ONE MO' TIME:** A sunny salute to the good old days of black vaudeville, in good old N'Orleans. Vernel Bagneris is the clever inventor of this oddity. Dick Vance plays trumpet in the accompanying jazz band. (Village Gate, 160 Bleecker St. 473-7270. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.) . . . **THE PIRATES OF PENZANCE:** Treat Williams, George Rose, Robby Benson, Kaye Ballard, and Maureen McGovern in a lively takeoff of the everlasting original. The director, Wilford Leach, has spruced up—some would say "roughed up"—Gilbert and Sullivan, making them more coarsely clownish than they would have wished to be. (Minskoff, 45th St. west of Broadway. 869-0550. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2, and Sundays at 3.) . . . **SUGAR BABIES:** Mickey Rooney and Ann Miller pay tribute to what they pretend were the great days of burlesque. A marvellous show, with old-fashioned chorus girls and with beautiful costumes and settings by Raoul Pène du Bois. (Mark Hellinger, 237 W 51st St. 757-7064. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

MISCELLANY

NEW YORK GILBERT AND SULLIVAN PLAYERS—Presenting "The Mikado." (Symphony Space, Broadway at 95th St. Thursday and Friday, Nov. 5-6, at 8; Saturday, Nov. 7, at 3 and 8; Sunday, Nov. 8, at 2 and 7; Saturday, Nov. 14, at 3 and 8; and Sunday, Nov. 15, at 2 and 7. For information about tickets, call 724-9159.)

DANCE

JOFFREY BALLET—Wednesday, Nov. 4, and Friday, Nov. 6, at 8: "Light Rain" (première), "Random Dances," "Pas de Deux," and "A Wedding Bouquet." . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8: "Postcards," "Epode," "Pas de Deux," and "The Green Table." . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 8, at 2 and 7:30: "The Taming of the Shrew." . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8: "Light Rain," "Return to the Strange Land," "Pas de Deux," and "Rodeo." . . . ¶ Wednesday, Nov. 11, and Friday, Nov. 13, at 8: "Postcards," "Secret Places," "Tchaikovsky Pas de Deux," and "The Green Table." . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8: "Moves," "Fanfarita," "Deuce Coupe II," and "Rodeo." . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8: "Moves," "Fanfarita," "Transfigured Night," and "Rodeo." (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. 246-8989. Through Sunday, Nov. 22.)

COURT DANCE THEATRE AND MUSIC FROM OKINAWA—Four performances by this company of seventeen dancers and musicians, appearing here for the first time. (Asia Society, 725 Park Ave., at 70th St. 288-6400. Thursday through Sunday, Nov. 12-15, at 8.)

NIGHT LIFE

(A highly arbitrary listing, in which bold-face type is used to pick out a few of the more notable performers in town. . . . ¶ Musicians and night-club proprietors live complicated lives that are subject to last-minute change; it is therefore always advisable to call ahead.)

ANGRY SQUIRE, 216 Seventh Ave., at 23rd St. (242-9066)—A convivial Chelsea bar and restaurant gussied up as a nautical pub. The four-foot-high bandstand is more likely to induce acrophobia than seasickness. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, **DAKOTA STATON,** whose uptempo blues-tinged numbers are wonderful but whose ballads are heavy with vibrato, sings with her trio; and on Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, stride-free pianist **JAKI BYARD** will drop by with his trio. Shows at ten, eleven-thirty, and one.

BECHET'S, 1319 Third Ave., at 76th St. (879-1001)—A bar and restaurant with photographs of its namesake, the great soprano saxophonist, on the wall. Clarinettist **PHIL BODNER** leads a quartet through Sunday, Nov. 8; on Tuesday, Nov. 10, alto saxophonist **LEE KONITZ** will bring in a quartet. Music nightly from nine.

BLUE NOTE, 131 W. 3rd St., near Sixth Ave. (475-8592)—The School of New York Night-Club Décor, which favors industrial carpeting, stainless steel, and lots of mirrors, mirror tiles, and mirror panels, flourishes in this new room. The back wall is graced with a nifty four-color neon sign depicting a bridge (perhaps the Brooklyn) in red, the downtown skyline in blue, two stars in white, and a crescent moon in yellow. Guitarist **KENNY BURRELL,** a nifty hard-bop soloist, leads a trio here through Sunday, Nov. 8. Mondays belong to saxophonist Turk Mauro. There are usually three sets, beginning at ten. Dining.

BOTTOM LINE, 15 W. 4th St., at Mercer St. (228-6300)—Unchallenged in its sensible, efficient seating (there are tables and chairs for four hundred) and its liberal musical tastes, and, what's more, the shows usually begin on time. Thursday, Nov. 5, swamp-rocker **DR. JOHN** and soul singer **CISSY HOUSTON;** Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, **SONNY ROLLINS;** Tuesday, Nov. 10, SVT and the Metros; Wednesday, Nov. 11, **NRBQ** and guitarist **DANNY KALB;** Thursday, Nov. 12, Crystal Ship; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, guitarists **RALPH TOWNER** and **JOHN ABERCROMBIE.** Shows Sundays through Thursdays at eight-thirty and eleven-thirty, and Fridays and Saturdays at nine and midnight. Dining.

BRADLEY'S, 70 University Pl., at 11th St. (228-6440)—Still panelled with dark-stained pine, highlighted with Photo-Realist portraits, and inhabited by professional conversationalists, who often take a break and listen to the worthwhile live music, after all these years. Pianist **STANLEY COWELL** works with bassist **RICHARD DAVIS** through Saturday, Nov. 7; on Monday, Nov. 9, pianist **ALBERT DAILEY** will take over with bassist **GEORGE DUVIVIER.** Music from nine-forty-five. Dining.

CACHAÇA, 403 E. 62nd St. (688-8501)—Thousands of miles from Corcovado, Sugarloaf Mountain, Guanabara Bay, Ipanema and Copacabana beaches, and the more than four million resident Cariocas is this second-floor Rio-inspired club. A trio and a vocalist perform the bossa nova and other sambas from eleven. Before and between sets, there is recorded American and Brazilian disco music and Carnaval music. The club is open nightly, except Mondays, from eight to four. Dining and dancing.

CAFÉ PIERRE, in the Pierre Hotel, Fifth Ave. at 61st St. (838-8000)—**BUCKY PIZZARELLI,** who occasionally lets loose on hot-chord solos on his resonant seven-string (the seventh string is a bass string) guitar, guides a trio Tuesdays through Saturdays from nine to one. Dining and dancing.

CARLYLE HOTEL, Madison Ave. at 76th St. (744-1600)—**HUGH SHANNON,** the international and imperishable café-society singer and pianist, performs, as always, with grace and ease in the Café Carlyle Tuesdays through Saturdays,

SEA
FOOD
FLORIST
LOBSTER
FISH MONTAUK
SYKES

at ten and midnight. Dining. . . . **BARBARA CARROLL**, a singer and pianist who sometimes gets a look of wild delight on her face while she's at her nimble work, can be heard from nine-thirty every night but Sunday in the Bemelmans Bar.

Carnegie Tavern, 165 W. 56th St. (757-9522)—A restaurant situated in back of Carnegie Hall, with dark-brown walls and carpeting and a glassed-in sidewalk section. **ELLIS LARKINS**, a diffident performer and a delicate, elegant pianist, does a whole gang of abbreviated sets between eight and midnight nightly except Sundays.

CBGB & OMFUG, 315 Bowery, at Bleecker St. (982-4052)—The Bowery Institute of Rock and Roll. The current schedule of visiting performers: Wednesday, Nov. 4, Chris Moffa & the Competition, the Camaros, the Listeners, and the Jammies; Thursday, Nov. 5, Philip D'Arrow, Kid Blue, and the Shmoozebusters; Friday, Nov. 6, the Outsets and Konk; and Saturday, Nov. 7, the Same and Roustabouts. Music nightly, usually long after nine-thirty. Monday is showcase night.

City Limits, 125 Seventh Ave. S., at 10th St. (243-2242)—When the stars at night are big and bright, you can wear your cowboy boots; when it's raining, you can wear your cowboy galoshes. Various lively, well-miked country-and-Western bands are booked to play here for listening and dancing nightly after ten.

Cookery, 21 University Pl., at 8th St. (674-4450)—**ALBERTA HUNTER** demonstrates the art of the blues innuendo with her trio Wednesdays through Saturdays. Sunday through Tuesday, Nov. 8-10, Sandra Reaves-Phillips, who appears in the musical "One Mo' Time," will sing a tribute to Billie Holiday, Dinah Washington, Bessie Smith, Ma Rainey, Ethel Waters, and others. Shows at nine and eleven. Dining.

Eagle Tavern, 355 W. 14th St., at Ninth Ave. (924-0275)—Bluegrass, string-band, and Irish, British, and American folk music made by visiting players from New England, the Eastern seaboard, and Appalachia is the fare, along with pitchers of beer. The schedule: Wednesday, Nov. 4, Charles O'Hegarty and the Derby Ram; Thursday, Nov. 5, a jam session; Saturday, Nov. 7, the Tony Trischka band; Sunday, Nov. 8, guitarists Tucker Smallwood, Bob Zaidman, and Ari Eisinger; Wednesday, Nov. 11, Father Charlie Coen and the Derby Ram; Thursday, Nov. 12, the Valley Partners; and Saturday, Nov. 14, the Chicken Chokers String Band. Music Wednesdays at eight-thirty, Thursdays and Saturdays at eight-fifteen, and Sundays at nine.

Eddie Condon's, 144 W. 54th St. (265-8277)—One of the two homes for traditional small-band jazz on the block (see also Jimmy Ryan's below). The house band works out Mondays through Fridays from eight-thirty to two, and Saturdays from nine-thirty to three. Wednesdays and Fridays, other combos play from six to eight-thirty. On Sunday, Nov. 8, trumpeter **TED CURSON** will lead a quartet from about nine-fifteen. Dining.

Fat Tuesday's, 190 Third Ave., at 17th St. (533-7902)—A fancy, carpeted, often very crowded, low-ceilinged, belowstairs, mostly mainstream-jazz room. Percussion wizard **MONGO SANTAMARIA** and his Latin-jazz band are here through Sunday, Nov. 8; on Tuesday, Nov. 10, **AHMAD JAMAL**, a popular, controversial pianist—some people think of him as gushy and rhapsodic, and Miles Davis has called him a genius—will come in. The first set begins about nine. Dining. Closed Mondays.

Ginger Man, 51 W. 64th St. (399-2358)—In the less frenetic area of this restaurant, one will find vintage jazz musicians performing with vigor and skill the music from their youth—the twenties, thirties, and forties. Trombonist **EDDIE DURHAM**, guitarist **AL CASEY**, bassists **JOHNNY WILLIAMS** (on Thursdays and Fridays) and **AL HALL** (on Saturdays), tenor saxophonist **EDDIE CHAMBLEE**, pianist **CHARLES BATEMAN**, trumpeter **BOBBY WILLIAMS**, and drummer **TOMMY BENFORD**—collectively, the **HARLEM BLUES AND JAZZ BAND**—perform from nine-thirty on Thursdays, Fridays, and Saturdays.

Greene Street, 101 Greene St., near Prince St. (925-2415)—A sort of indoor *piazza del popolo* for SoHo tourists and the *popolo* who can afford to live there. There are brick walls and archways, lots of vegetation (in pots), wicker furniture, and balcony vistas. The schedule: Wednesday, Nov. 4, blues singer Paula Lockheart; Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 5-7, singer Lee Genesis; Monday, Nov. 9, bassist **BOB CUNNINGHAM** and pianist **BROSS TOWNSEND**, with singers Ernie Byrd and Melvin Sparks; Tuesday through Thursday, Nov. 10-12, **JOE LEE WILSON**, a scorching, all-out, gutbucket improvising singer; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, singer Miles Jaye. Sundays, **ANGELA SUAREZ** sings Brazilian-jazz standards. Music Tuesdays through Saturdays from eleven, and Sundays and Mondays from ten-thirty. Dining.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

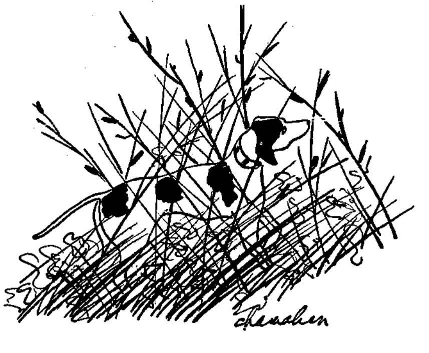
Gregory's, 1149 First Ave., at 63rd St. (371-2220)—Guitarist **CHUCK WAYNE** heads up a trio on Mondays and Tuesdays; Wednesdays through Sundays, guitarist **JOE PUMA** holds down the fort with pianist **HOD O'BRIEN**, bassist Ronnie Markowitz, and vocalist Alicia Sherman. These groups play from ten. Sundays, singer and pianist **BROOKS KERR** takes over the place from five until ten.

Griff's Plaza Café, Third Ave. at 37th St. (867-7179)—The plaza is the open-air terrace that wraps around this restaurant and hangs, one story up, over Third Avenue. The inside is pleasant and modern. Pianist Norman Simmons and his bassist perform through Saturday, Nov. 7; on Tuesday, Nov. 10, the energetic **PATTI BOWN** will take over the piano and sing a bit in English and a bit in Swahili. Music from eight to midnight Tuesdays through Fridays, from nine to one on Saturdays.

Hanratty's, 1754 Second Ave., at 91st St. (289-3200)—An East Side counterpart of a well-known arty upper West Side bar and restaurant of the same name. **DON EWELL** takes his listeners through New Orleans, Chicago, and Harlem piano styles until Saturday, Nov. 7; on Tuesday, Nov. 10, pianist and composer **RAY BRYANT** will move in. The music runs Tuesdays through Thursdays from nine to one, and Fridays and Saturdays from ten to two. On Sundays and Mondays, bebopper **JOE ALBANY** claims the piano bench from seven-thirty to eleven-thirty.

Hors d'Oeuvrerie, at Windows on the World, 107th Floor, 1 World Trade Center. (938-1111)—Pianist Chuck Folds directs a trio some thirteen hundred feet above sea level for listening and dancing Tuesdays through Saturdays from seven-thirty to twelve-thirty. Judd Woldin is the pianist who alternates with the trio after nine.

Jazzmania Society, 40 W. 27th St. (532-7666)—A much bigger, airier space than its previous quarters. Wednesdays are claimed by **OLU DARA**, who sometimes plays his trumpet upside down, and his occasionally out-there **OKRA ORCHESTRA**, which sometimes plays its jazz-funk material inside out. Thursdays, bandleader, guitarist, and singer **THIAGO DE MELLO** guides his ten-piece **AMAZON**, which features **CLAUDIO RODITI** on trumpet. On Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, organist **CHARLES EARLAND** will head a septet; and on Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, pianist **ANTHONY DAVIS** and flutist **JAMES NEWTON** will co-pilot a quartet. Music from nine; on Fridays and Saturdays, following the regular sets—which ought to be about two or three in the morning—saxophonist-proprietor Mike Morgenstern jams with a bunch of musical colleagues. Sundays from eight to midnight, there is dancing to recorded jazz and live piano solos.



Jimmy Ryan's, 154 W. 54th St. (664-9700)—This club and Eddie Condon's, just a tiddledywink's hop east, demarcate a little slice of what West 52nd Street—now labelled Swing Street for tourists but known in earlier times to the initiated as simply The Street—was like thirty, forty, and more years ago, when it was swing and bebop world headquarters and rows of town houses housed jazz clubs. The two present-day 54th Street establishments cling strongly to traditional jazz. Ryan's house band, led by trumpeter Spanky Davis, lets loose Tuesdays through Saturdays. On Mondays, **MAX KAMINSKY** is in charge. Music weeknights from nine-thirty to three. On Sundays, Kaminsky directs another group of musical archivists from eight until two.

Knickerbocker Saloon, 33 University Pl., at 9th St. (228-8490)—A pleasant corner restaurant and bar that is crowded with good listeners, and for good musical reasons. Tuesdays through Saturdays, **LOU LEVY** and **BILL TAKAS** perform piano-bass duets; Sundays and Mondays are the property of pianist **JUNIOR MANCE** and bassist **MARTY RIVERA**. Music from ten.

Lone Star Café, 61 Fifth Ave., at 13th St. (242-1664)—An authentic Texas hangout for expatriate Texans, for New Yorkers, and for French tourists. The music is usually good, solid blues, rock, folk, or country, and it starts after eight-thirty. The lineup: Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 4-5, two ex-Flying Burrito Brothers—**CHRIS HILLMAN** and **RICK ROBERTS**; Monday, Nov. 9, reggae singer and songwriter **MAX ROMEO**; Tuesday, Nov. 10, country singer and songwriter **MEL TILLIS**; and Wednesday, Nov. 11, the **VENTURES**, who have been playing "Walk, Don't Run" for about twenty-one years. Dining.

Marty's, 1265 Third Ave., at 73rd St. (249-4100)—The music room has a view of a garden *and* of **MEL TORMÉ**. Mr. Tormé sings Mondays through Thursdays at nine and eleven, Fridays at ten and midnight, and Saturdays at eleven and twelve-thirty. Dining.

Michael's Pub, 211 E. 55th St. (758-2272)—Singer **SUSANNAH MC CORKLE** works from a selected repertory of tunes by Porter, Gershwin, Rodgers and Hart, Neil Sedaka, and others Tuesdays through Saturdays from nine-fifteen. On Monday nights from nine-thirty to midnight, the New Orleans Funeral and Ragtime Band occupies the bandstand. Dining. Closed Sundays.

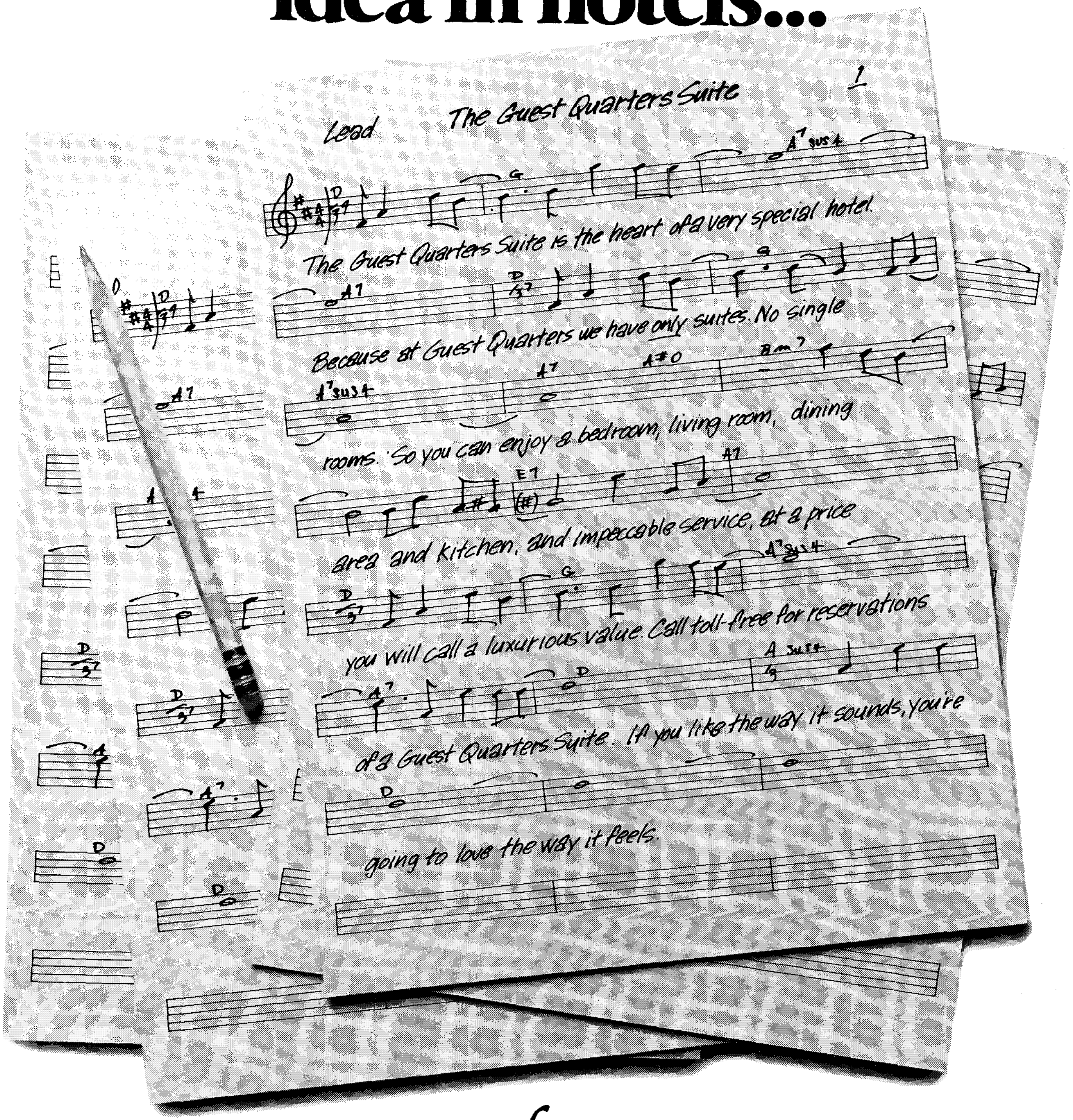
Mikell's, 760 Columbus Ave., at 97th St. (864-8832)—The hippest spot on Columbus Avenue, contrary to popular belief, does not sell babas; it is this R. & B. and jazz club. The lineup: Wednesday, Nov. 4, guitarist Rodney Jones; Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, African-funk trumpeter **HUGH MASEKELA**; Tuesday, Nov. 10, Nitesprite; Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 11-12, Peter Gordon & French Toast; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, honey-toned R. & B. guitarist **ERIC GALE**. Music from about ten until two. Dining.

Other End, 149 Bleecker St. (673-7030)—Folk, blues, rock, and jazz in an intimate room that has fine sight lines to the stage. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, jazz singer **MORGANA KING**; Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 11-12, guitarist **JOHN FAHEY** and the Song Project; and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, Strangers and Kent Kasper. Mondays are given over to a showcase, and Tuesdays, Grover Kemble & Za Zu Zaz play swing music. Shows most nights at nine and eleven-thirty, on Fridays and Saturdays at nine and midnight. Dining.

Peacock Alley, in the Waldorf-Astoria, Park Ave. at 49th St. (355-3000)—**JIMMY LYON** is playing piano in this quiet room, which functions as a sort of passageway connecting the hotel lobby with a dining room. Mr. Lyon, who has accompanied Mabel Mercer throughout the past decade, has a touch that seems magically smooth and cushioned, and his timing is unassailable. He's on hand Tuesdays through Saturdays from six to ten.

Peppermint Lounge, 128 W. 45th St. (719-3176)

"A beautifully orchestrated idea in hotels..."


Lead
The Guest Quarters Suite
1
The Guest Quarters Suite is the heart of a very special hotel.
Because at Guest Quarters we have only suites. No single
rooms. So you can enjoy a bedroom, living room, dining
area and kitchen, and impeccable service, at a price
you will call a luxurious value. Call toll-free for reservations
of a Guest Quarters Suite. If you like the way it sounds, you're
going to love the way it feels.

The GUEST QUARTERS® Suite

Washington, D.C., from $100; Houston, from $106; Greensboro, from $48; Atlanta, from $64; Alexandria, from $70.
Now open: Guest Quarters Perimeter Center, Atlanta, from $77
For reservation and information call toll-free **800-424-2900.** In Washington, D.C. call **861-6610.**

—A big space, usually very crowded, with a balcony to survey it all from. Wednesday, Nov. 4, the Outsets, featuring Ivan Julian and Robert Quine; Thursday, Nov. 5, Comateens; Friday, Nov. 6, Girls at Our Best and the Drive-ins; Saturday, Nov. 7, the Raybeats. The music *could* begin before midnight.

Rainbow Room, 30 Rockefeller Plaza (757-9090)—Art Deco-land high atop the RCA Building. **SY OLIVER'S** bouncy dance orchestra is at work Tuesdays through Thursdays from seven to one, Fridays and Saturdays from eight to two, and Sundays from six to midnight. Dining.

Red Blazer Too, 1576 Third Ave., at 88th St. (876-0440)—A large, busy establishment that has a slightly touristy feel to it. Traditional jazz is presented from about nine every night but Sunday, when it begins at seven. Dining.

Ritz, 119 E. 11th St. (254-2800)—A ballroom that dates from 1935, when the building was remodelled—the building itself dates from 1889—to accommodate neighborhood social-club dances. It has been turned into a sort of Avalon Ballroom East. Rock from the fifties, sixties, seventies, and eighties. Friday, Nov. 6, the Shirts; Saturday, Nov. 7, Sylvain Sylvain; Tuesday, Nov. 10, Wha and Medium Medium; Thursday, Nov. 12, the Iron City Houserockers; and Friday, Nov. 13, **POLYROCK.** Shows tend to begin sometime after midnight. Dancing.

St. Regis-Sheraton, Fifth Ave. at 55th St. (753-4500)—One of the prettiest hotel lobbies in the city leads to one of the most stunning hotel night spots in the city, the King Cole Room. Lately, it could be renamed the House of Tributes. The current tribute, "They Say It's Wonderful," honors Irving Berlin and stars Andrea McArdle, Larry Kert, Terry Burrell, and Debbie Shapiro. Shows Mondays through Thursdays at nine-thirty, and Fridays and Saturdays at nine-thirty and eleven-thirty. Dining.

Seventh Avenue South, 21 Seventh Ave. S., at Leroy St. (242-4694)—A light, airy second-floor jazz club, in which most of the walls are refreshingly austere. Much of the music is amplified jazz-rock, and it runs from nine-thirty. The lineup: Wednesday, Nov. 4, Chuck Loeb; Thursday and Friday, Nov. 5-6, vibraharpist **MIKE MAINIERI** and his quintet, which features bassist **EDDIE GOMEZ** and pianist **WARREN BERNHARDT;** Saturday and Sunday, Nov. 7-8, trumpeter **RANDY BRECKER** and trombonist **SLIDE HAMPTON** and their quartet; Monday, Nov. 9, the Ed Palermo big band; Tuesday, Nov. 10, Steve Tarshis; Wednesday, Nov. 11, Roland Vazquez & the Urban Ensemble; and Friday through Sunday, Nov. 13-15, pop-jazz pianist Robert Kraft.

Star and Garter, 105 W. 13th St., near Sixth Ave. (242-3166)—An attractive but not pretentious bar and restaurant—yet another Village spot that lures in good musicians. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, **JUNIOR MANCE** and **MARTY RIVERA,** one of the liveliest piano-bass duos in town, will perform; and on Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, drummer **PHILLY JOE JONES** will lead a quartet. Music from about nine-thirty.

Sweet Basil, 88 Seventh Ave. S., at Bleecker St. (242-1785)—A bustling, knotty-pine room. **JAMES MOODY** plays tenor sax, plays flute, sings a little, and tells one-liners through Saturday, Nov. 7; Sunday and Monday, Nov. 8-9, saxophonist Pete Yellin will head a quintet; and starting Tuesday, Nov. 10, **DAKOTA STATON** will sing here. Shows from about ten. Dining.

Tramps, 125 E. 15th St., at Irving Pl. (777-5077)—Simple surroundings, sublime blues, R. & B., and reggae music: **BIG JOE TURNER,** *the* Kansas City blues shouter and early rock-and-roll singer, is still in the city. You can hear him Wednesdays through Saturdays. On Sunday and Monday, Nov. 8-9, Texas bluesman **LIGHTNIN' HOPKINS—LIGHTNIN' SAM** to his admirers—will sing about prison, wimmin, hurricanes, bad luck, and trouble, and play a few of his favorite guitar chords. And if you wander in on Tuesday night, you'll find the **UPTOWN HORNS,** a basic-blue soul nonet, setting fire to James Brown's "The Chicken," Steely Dan's "Peg," "Night Train" (that high-school stage-band chestnut), and Jackie Wilson's "Baby Work Out." Shows begin some time after nine-thirty.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Trax, 100 W. 72nd St., near Columbus Ave. (799-1448)—Rock and roll downstairs. The understated entrance is easy to miss. Some of the musicians: Wednesday, Nov. 4, the Rudies, Phyllis McBride & the Bad Boys, and Roger Bartlett; Thursday, Nov. 5, True Romance, Phone Index, and Noise R Us; Friday, Nov. 6, Patty Scialfa; Saturday, Nov. 7, John Otway; Monday, Nov. 9, Pam Windo & the Shades and Nobody's Fool; and Tuesday, Nov. 10, Heaven and Sighs Five. Music after eleven, usually. Dancing.

Village Gate, 160 Bleecker St. (475-5120)—On Mondays, exuberant, adept salsa bands perform from about nine-thirty for exuberant audiences; on Monday, Nov. 9, the Orchestra Harlow and Fajardo will be on hand along with flutist Dave Valentin. Tuesdays, jazz harpist **DAPHNE HELLMAN** performs from nine on the Terrace.

Village Vanguard, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (255-4037)—Proprietor and author ("Live at the Village Vanguard") Max Gordon once described his club in a radio interview: "It's a good joint that people like to come to—thank God." Vibraharpist **BOBBY HUTCHERSON'S** quartet, which features **JOHN HICKS** on piano, winds up its visit on Sunday, Nov. 8; on Tuesday, Nov. 10, **ILLINOIS JACQUET,** the flame-throwing tenor saxophonist and bassoonist, will bring in a quintet. Mondays are **MEL LEWIS** big-band blast-off nights. Music from ten.

West Boondock, 114 Tenth Ave., at 17th St. (929-9645)—A dark, extremely likable, out-of-the-way soul-food place with things—hundreds, possibly thousands, of icicle-like glass drops (the kind that are usually part of chandeliers) and a handful of opaque-glass light fixtures from the twenties—hanging from the ceiling. Mondays through Wednesdays, Hank Johnson is the pianist; Thursdays through Sundays, pianist Tony Regusis has the floor. Music from eight-thirty to two.

West End, 2911 Broadway, at 113th St. (666-8750)—A loose and informal Columbia University neighborhood hangout for swing-music admirers and players. Tenor saxophonist **HAROLD ASHBY** and his quartet can be heard through Sunday, Nov. 8; and on Wednesday, Nov. 11, pianist **JOE ALBANY** will arrive with his New Yorkers. Mondays are reserved for saxophonist Percy France, and Tuesdays for **JO JONES,** master of the ride cymbal, the high-hat, and bass-drum bombs. Music nightly from about nine. Student food at student prices.

JAZZ / FOLK / ROCK CONCERTS, PERSONAL APPEARANCES, ETC.

Jemeel Moondoc Trio and **Saheb Sarbib Quartet**—Loeb Student Center, south lobby, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. 598-3757. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8.

James Jabbo Ware & the Me We & Them Orchestra—With Muhal Richard Abrams, Harold Vick, and Slide Hampton. (Village Gate, 160 Bleecker St. 475-5120. Friday, Nov. 6, at 11.)

Gallery
GALLERY

Doo-Wopp, Vol. III—With Frankie Lymon's Teenagers, Jive Five, Crystals, the Impalas, the Duprees, and others. (Felt Forum, Madison Square Garden, Eighth Ave. between 31st and 33rd Sts. 564-4400. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, at 8.)

Joe Henderson Sextet—Public Theatre, 425 Lafayette St. 598-7150. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, at 10.

Big Apple String Band Festival—The John Herald Band, Lost in the Shuffle, Cannon's Foot & Fiddle Dance Company, and the "Cotton Patch Gospel" string band. (Eisner and Lubin Auditorium, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8. For information about tickets, call 687-9000.)

Jerry Garcia Band—With Peter Rowan. (Palladium, 126 E. 14th St. Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 7 and 10:30. For information about tickets, call 977-9020.)

Highlights in Jazz—The Red Norvo-Tal Farlow trio, Maxine Sullivan, and Mike Peters' String Fever. (Eisner and Lubin Auditorium, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. 598-3757. Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8.)

Rolling Stones—Madison Square Garden, Seventh Ave. between 31st and 33rd Sts. 564-4400. Thursday and Friday, Nov. 12-13, at 8.

Mal Waldron—Third Street Music School Settlement, 235 E. 11th St. 777-3240. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8.

J. R. Mitchell Universal Ensemble—Eisner and Lubin Auditorium, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. 598-3757. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8.

Jazz Forum—Jazz in a fifth-floor loft. Wednesdays at 10:30 and midnight: Charli Persip & Superband. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 5, at 10, 11:30, and 1: Bill Kirchner. . . . ¶ Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, at 10, 11:30, and 1: Charlie Rouse and Benny Bailey. . . . ¶ Sunday, Nov. 8, at 9: Jaki Byard & the Apollo Stompers, with Charlie Rouse and Benny Bailey. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8:30: David Lahm octet. . . . ¶ Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, at 10, 11:30, and 1: Michael Carvin quintet. (Jazz Forum, 648 Broadway, at Bleecker St. 477-2655.)

Savoy—Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 9: Don McLean and Nancy Parker. . . . ¶ Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 5-7, at 8:30 and 11:30: King Crimson. . . . ¶ Sunday, Nov. 8, at 9: Mike Love and the Endless Summer Beach Band. . . . ¶ Tuesday and Wednesday, Nov. 10-11, at 9: Steve Hackett. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 12, and Sunday, Nov. 15, at 9, and Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, at 8:30 and 11:30: The Isley Brothers. (Savoy, 141 W. 44th St. 921-9490.)

Soundscape—New music and jazz in a fifth-floor loft. Thursday, Nov. 5: John Zorn. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 6: Commitment. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 7: Beaver Harris trio. . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 10: Daniel Ponce. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 12: Marilyn Crispell and Dennis Charles. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 14: Butch Morris ensemble. (Soundscape, 500 W. 52nd St. 581-7032. All shows begin about 9:30.)

ART

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open Tuesdays through Saturdays from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6.)

GALLERIES—UPTOWN

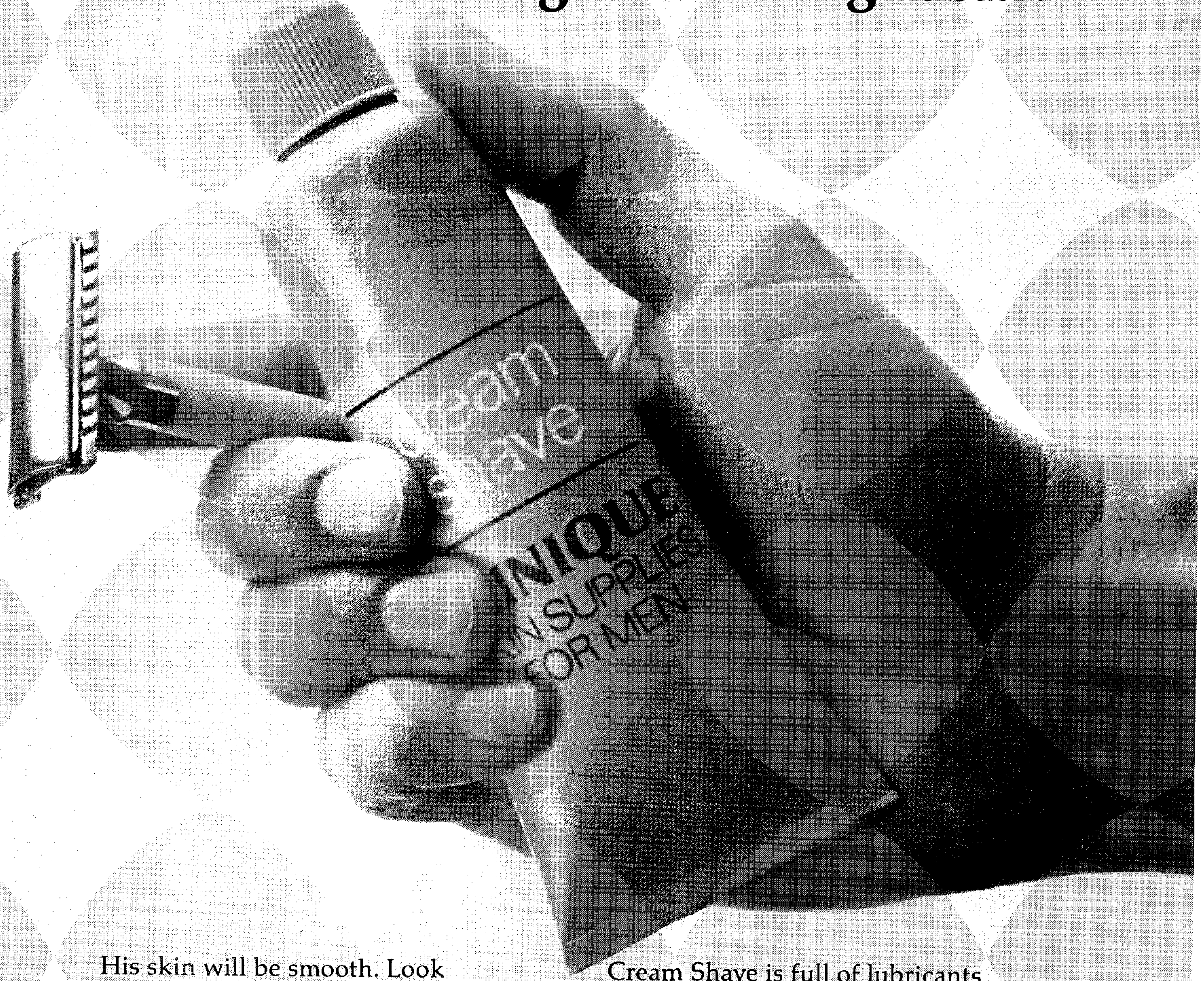
Pierre Alechinsky—Ink drawings on maps and charts. For example, in a work called "L'Est de la France" drawings cover a map headed "Carte Routière pour Cyclistes & Automobiles de l'Est de la France." Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Lefebre, 47 E. 77th St.)

Tadashi Asoma / Kieff—Landscape paintings in broad areas of flat color. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. / Abstract sculptures in metal. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Findlay, 984 Madison Ave., at 77th St.)

Romare Bearden—Oil paintings and paper collages dated 1981. Through Saturday, Nov. 7.

© 1980 Clinique Laboratories, Inc.

In just one shave, this man will change his shaving habits.



His skin will be smooth. Look sleek. Feel fine. Will stay that way longer than usual.

Because of a fact dermatologists have always known: You get a comfortable close shave only when you have enough vital lubricants. And a cream formulation holds more of these than a foam. That's why Clinique developed Cream Shave.

Cream Shave is full of lubricants. Allows a shave so close it lasts longer. Soothes skin during and after shaving. Cuts down cuts. Helps heal. Comes in a convenient portable tube. You'll find it—plus a fast, free skin analysis—at any Clinique counter.

Cream Shave. Use it once, and your face will want it every day. It's habit-forming.

CLINIQUE
SKIN SUPPLIES FOR MEN

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

(Cordier & Ekstrom, 417 E. 75th St. A selection of the artist's collages from the seventies is currently at the Brooklyn Museum.)

John Day—Recent abstract geometric paintings. Through Nov. 25. (Prohaska, 61 E. 77th St.)

André Derain (1880-1954)—Paintings (landscapes, still-lifes, portraits) and works on paper (nudes, figure studies). Through Nov. 28. (Theo Waddington, 1044 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

John R. Grabach (1880-1981)—Paintings and works on paper (urban scenes, landscapes, character studies) dating from about 1910 to 1945, a period during which the artist exhibited regularly in New York. Through Dec. 5. (Graham, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St.)

Hananiah Harari—Abstractions done during the thirties and forties, based on airplanes, locomotives, hot-air balloons. A number of anti-Fascist works are also included. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Diamond, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St.)

Winslow Homer (1836-1910)—"Windy Day, Tynemouth Beach" and "Weatherbeaten" are among the seventeen paintings on loan from the Portland, Maine, Museum of Art. Through Nov. 21. (Kerr, 49 E. 82nd St. Open Mondays.)

Paul Jenkins—Bursts of raw acrylic colors on large canvases. The works are all recent. Through Nov. 28. (Gimpel, 1040 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

Edvard Munch (1863-1944)—A benefit loan show of more than fifty woodcuts, lithographs, and etchings—all of women. Through Dec. 5. (Browne, a new gallery at 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

Emil Nolde (1867-1956)—Characteristic Expressionist watercolors and a few oils—landscapes, a bright poppy, a group of salamanders. Through Nov. 28. (Sabarsky, 987 Madison Ave., at 77th St. Opens at noon.)

Joseph Piccillo—Large drawings, some on paper and some on canvas, of individual horses, with every vein and sinew standing out, and a few lesser drawings of people. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Knowlton, 19 E. 71st St.)

Raymond Saunders—Two related shows. Seventy watercolors of flowers. Through Nov. 25. (Hunter College Gallery, Lexington Ave. at 68th St. Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, 1 to 7; Wednesdays and Fridays, 1 to 5.) . . . ¶ Collage drawings, many of which have the same flowers as part of their motif. Through Nov. 22. (Mythology, 370 Columbus Ave., at 77th St. Mondays through Fridays, 10:30 to 9; Saturdays and Sundays, 11 to 6.)

Judith Shea—Fabric constructions (a vest, a jacket) by an artist and fashion designer. Through Nov. 28. (Willard, 29 E. 72nd St.)

Raphael Soyer—Figure studies, portraits of friends, and self-portraits in oil, plus lusty drawings and watercolors by this venerable artist, now in his eighties. Through Nov. 21. (Forum, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

Frank Stella—Metal relief paintings: mixed mediums on aluminum. Through Nov. 18. (Knoedler, 19 E. 70th St.)

Bill Sullivan—Paintings of the Jersey skyline seen across the Hudson and of remembered vistas in Colombia. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Siegel, 29 E. 73rd St.)

Armando Villegas—Richly painted compositions by a Peruvian-born artist. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Bodley, 1063 Madison Ave., at 80th St.)

H. C. Westermann—Fifteen wood or wood-and-metal sculptures and twenty watercolors, all recent. Most of them are on loan from museums and private collections. Through Nov. 28. (Fourcade, 36 E. 75th St.)

Picasso Centenary—October twenty-fifth would have been the artist's hundredth birthday, and a number of galleries are taking note of that fact. The Perls, 1016 Madison Ave., at 78th St., has gathered together nearly forty works from 1901 to 1969—paintings, sculptures, and works on paper—many being shown here for the first time. Through Nov. 28. . . . A complementary show at the Saidenberg, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St., embraces the same time span and includes some oils making their American début, works on paper, sculptures, and graphics. Through Dec. 5. (Opens at 1 on Saturdays.) . . . ¶ Janis, 110 W. 57th St., has mounted two hundred and fifty of David Douglas Duncan's photographs of Picasso at work and at play. Through Nov. 28. (Open Mondays.) . . . And finally, at the French Embassy, 972 Fifth Ave., at 78th St., Lucien Clergue's photographs of Picasso. Through Friday, Nov. 6.

Group Shows—At the **acquavella**, 18 E. 79th St.. Paintings by sixteen nineteenth- and twentieth-century Europeans (including Degas, Pissarro, Renoir, Cassatt, Léger, and Kandinsky) and three Americans (Guston, Kline, and Tomlin). Through Nov. 30. (Open Mondays.) . . . **noortman & brod**, 1020 Madison Ave., at 78th St.. Seventeenth-century Dutch paintings and nineteenth-century French works. More recent French drawings—as late as Raoul Dufy—are also present. Through Nov. 28. (Open Mondays.) . . . **stone**, 48 E. 86th St.: Selections from the New York School of Abstract Expressionism. John Graham is the central figure of the show, which also includes a number of works by Willem de Kooning, Franz Kline, and Arshile Gorky. Through Nov. 28. . . . **weintraub**, 992 Madison Ave., at 77th St.: Twentieth-century sculptures by, among others, Jean Arp, Aristide Maillol, and Henry Moore. Through Dec. 1.

GALLERIES—57th STREET AREA

Max Beckmann (1884-1950)—Paintings and sculptures. Through Nov. 19. (Borgenicht, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

Janice Biala—The Seine, the Mediterranean, Venice, and Cap Ferrat are the subjects of these large oils, painted in a leisurely, confident manner. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Gruenebaum, 38 E. 57th St.)

Ronald Davis—New paintings—solid shapes (cubes, stars, curves) on contrasting grounds. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Blum Helman, 20 W. 57th St.)

Yrjö Edelmann—Brown wrapping paper and strips of masking tape convincingly depicted by a Swedish trompe-l'oeil artist. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Heidenberg, 50 W. 57th St.)

James Ensor (1860-1949)—A retrospective of etchings and drypoints. Through Nov. 25. (Associated American Artists, 663 Fifth Ave., at 53rd St. Open Mondays.)

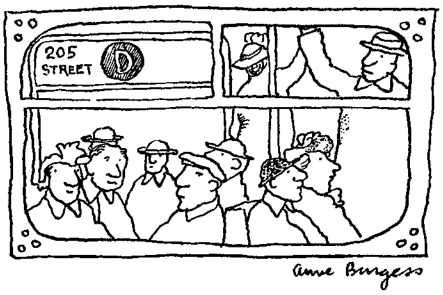
Vernon Fisher—Three installations, combining paintings and objects. Also paintings and collages. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Gladstone, 41 W. 57th St.)

Edward C. Flood—Wall sculptures. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Pam Adler, 37 W. 57th St.)

Jean Hélion—Paintings and drawings from 1939, when his work was abstract, to 1960, when it had become representational. Forty in all. Through Nov. 28. (Miller, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

Frank Keller—Recent Constructivist compositions. Through Nov. 21. (Crispo, 41 E. 57th St. Tuesdays through Fridays, 11:30 to 4:30; Saturdays, 10:30 to 5:30.)

Harry Koursaros—Pictographic-style paintings and works on paper depicting figures, animals, and plants. Through Nov 28. (Haber Theodore, 29 W. 57th St.)



Pat Lasch—Recent cut-paper constructions. Through Nov. 28. (Markel, 50 W. 57th St.) . . . ¶ Recent sculptures of a variety of unrelated objects (eggs, skeletons, cakes). Through Nov. 25. (Lerner-Heller, 956 Madison Ave., at 75th St.)

Roy Lichtenstein—A number of gallery shows are coinciding with his show at the Whitney Museum. Prints at Getler-Pall, 50 W. 57th St. (through Saturday, Nov. 14) and at the Federal Hall National Memorial, 26 Wall St., at Broad St. (through Nov. 25, Mondays through Fridays, 9 to 5.) . . . ¶ New works, including landscapes and seascapes, at Castelli, 420 West Broadway (through Saturday, Nov. 7).

John Marin (1870-1953)—The excitement of a growing New York (skyscrapers going up, the Wall Street scene, the busy harbor) as it registered on the prismatic vision of this artist from 1910 to 1952. Through Friday, Nov. 6. (Kennedy, 40 W. 57th St.)

Kyra Markham (1891-1967)—Paintings, drawings, and lithographs by an artist who did murals for night clubs and restaurants in the thirties. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Witkin, 41 E. 57th St.)

Ann McCoy—Fantastic colored-pencil drawings done on paper that is mounted on canvas. Through Nov. 28. (Alexander, 20 W 57th St.)

William Meyerowitz (1886-1981)—A retrospective show of twenty-five paintings. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Summit, 101 W. 57th St. Opens at 11:30.)

Jay Milder—Recent paintings and works on paper. Through Nov. 21. (Oscarsson Hood, 41 W. 57th St.)

Richard Pousette-Dart—Frosted-looking paintings in which the large geometric forms one expects from this artist are present but done in black and white, instead of the sparkling colors he is noted for. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Del Re, 41 E. 57th St.)

V. V. Rankine—Plexiglas sculptures, some suggesting human figures, others distinctly architectural. Also large drawings on canvas. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Parsons, 24 W 57th St.)

Odilon Redon (1840-1916)—Fifty lithographs, including "La Mort: Mon Ironie . . . ," done in 1889. Through Dec. 12. (Fitch-Febvrel, 5 E. 57th St.)

Kenneth Snelson—Aluminum-tube sculptures (models for larger works) and panoramic photographs of New York thoroughfares. Through Nov. 21. (Zabriskie, 29 W. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

Peter Solow—Paintings of bar life, interiors, and landscapes, plus figure drawings, by a young artist who works in thin oil washes rich in color. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Touchstone, 29 W. 57th St.)

Alan Sonfist—Twenty sculptures, all composed of twigs and other vegetation picked up from the forest floor, plus a bronze "edition" cast from each. Through Nov. 28. (Goodman, 38 E. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

Billy Sullivan—Loosely and expertly handled pastels of children dressed for Halloween, Tiepolo angels on skateboards, photographers and models at parties, people playing pinball. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Kornblee, 20 W. 57th St.)

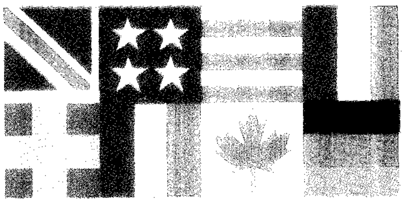
Sally Vagliano—Landscape paintings on panels. Through Nov. 21. (Sachs, 29 W. 57th St.)

Nancy Wissemann-Widrig / Forrest Moses—New oils: landscapes seen from windows in Maine and Long Island. / Monotypes. Through Dec. 2. (De Nagy, 29 W. 57th St.)

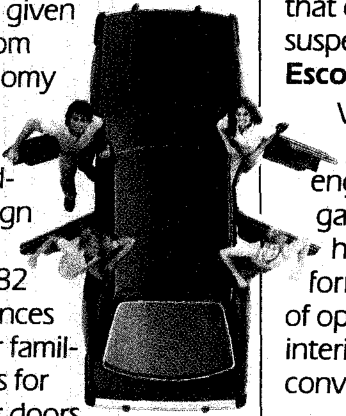
Manoucher Yektai—Bright, cheerful landscapes, figures, and still-lifes done with a palette knife in thick layers of oil paint. Through Nov. 17. (Alex Rosenberg, 20 W. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

The Zoning Game—An exhibit set up to unravel the tangle of New York's building regulations by matching various zoning laws with building models designed to comply with them. The models are constructed of dominoes, checkers, and similar lively devices. Spon-

A brand-new World Car.



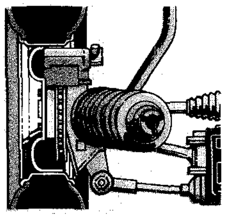
Since its introduction, Ford Escort has outsold every import car line.* High-technology engineering has given Escort the room and fuel economy to compare with any of the most modern cars, foreign or domestic.



And for 1982 Escort announces four doors for families, four doors for business, four doors for anyone who prefers the extra convenience.

And these four doors open up to all the good things that come in an Escort.

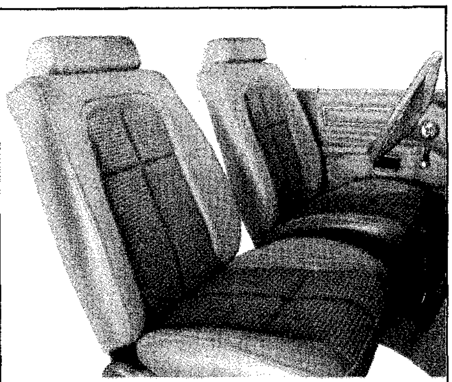
Four-wheel independent suspension helps smooth your road.



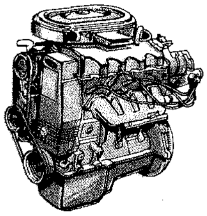
Escort is the only American-built front-wheel drive compact on the market that offers fully independent suspension at all four wheels.†

Escort: the driving is easy.

When you drive an Escort you're sitting in a carefully engineered position. Escort's gauges and warning lights help keep you fully informed. And a wide choice of options can make Escort's interior as personal as it is convenient.



Escort efficiency from high technology.



Escort's CVH engine (Compound Valve Hemispherical) helps produce remarkable fuel efficiency.

47 EST HWY **31** EPA EST MPG

For comparison. Applicable only to sedans without power steering or AC. Your mileage may differ depending on speed, distance and weather. Actual hwy. mileage lower. Not available in Calif. Whether you buy or lease, see Escort 4-Door at your Ford Dealer now.

FORD ESCORT

FORD DIVISION Ford

*Based on most recent manufacturers' reported retail deliveries.

†Excludes other Ford Motor Company Products.

Ford

On a scale of one to ten, your friends deserve a twelve.

IMPORTED
Canadian Club
Canadian Club
Canadian Club
Canadian Club
Canadian Club
750 ML

Canadian Club®

"The Best In The House"®

To send gifts of Canadian Club by phone, dial 800-528-6148

6 Years Old. Imported in Bottle from Canada by Hiram Walker Importers Inc., Detroit, Mich. 86.8 Proof. Blended Canadian Whisky. ©1981

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

sored by the Municipal Art Society. Through Nov. 27. (The Urban Center, 457 Madison Ave., at 51st St. Open Mondays.)

Group Shows—At the **frumkin,** 50 W. 57th St.: Figure drawings by six realists (Jack Beal, William Beckman, Paul Georges, Alfred Leslie, Philip Pearlstein, and James Valerio), most of them studies for finished paintings. Through Dec. 10. (Opens at noon on Saturdays.) . . . **midtown,** 11 E. 57th St.: Small-scale paintings by the gallery artists, among them Ruth Cobb, Ethel Magafan, Jason Schoener, and William Thon. Through Nov. 28. . . . **stefanotti,** 30 W. 57th St.: The First Energist Drawing Show: charcoal, pastel, and watercolor. Austé, Cynthia Gallagher, and Robin Tewes are among the artists. Through Nov. 28.

GALLERIES—SoHo

Rita Baragona—Paintings of landscapes and still-lifes, and linoleum-block prints—all recent. Through Wednesday, Nov. 11. (Bowery, 121 Wooster St. Opens daily, except Mondays, at noon.)

Jared Bark—Shaped wall pieces, depicting the human figure in motion, made of bits of shattered glass inlaid in modelling paste. Through Nov. 21. (Holly Solomon, 392 West Broadway.)

Douglas Davis—Two related shows by Mr. Davis at the two Feldman galleries. A movie on three screens in homage to Abel Gance's "Napoleon" at 31-33 Mercer St. (through Nov. 28), and drawings from 1978 to the present at 33 E. 74th St. (open Mondays; through Nov. 21).

Claire Falkenstein—Abstract paintings, one of them a large cluster of shaped canvases, fitted together, plus drawings. Through Nov. 18. (Stewart Neill, 136 Greene St.)

Charles Gaines—A conceptual work in photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Castelli, 420 West Broadway.)

Howard Goldstein—Hand-colored photocopies (of collages and montages) sandwiched between layers of glass. Through Nov. 21. (Inroads, 150 Mercer St. Opens at noon.)

Robert Henry—Realist landscape paintings. Through Wednesday, Nov. 11. (Blue Mountain, 121 Wooster St. Opens daily, except Mondays, at noon.)

Douglas Hofmann—Sleek representational works by an artist who specializes in pretty nudes and rich fabrics. Through Sunday, Nov. 8. (Jack, 138 Prince St. Opens at noon on Sundays.)

Mike Howard—Wall-size paintings in which classical Greco-Roman subjects are worked over in a loose, contemporary style, plus smaller works. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Concord, a new gallery at 451 Broome St.)

Dennis Kardon—Large works of New Imagery, crowded with figures and suggestions of figures. Some of the pieces are in acrylics, and some are of cut paper. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Toll, 146 Greene St.)

Ken Kiff—Paintings and drawings. First one-man show in New York by an artist who was included in last spring's Museum of Modern Art show "New Work on Paper." Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Thorp, 419 West Broadway.)

Martha Margulis—Panoramic landscapes that are neither wholly representational nor wholly abstract; several of them show the autumn foliage. Through Sunday, Nov. 8. (Pindar, 127 Greene St. Opens at 1 on Sundays.)

Mary Neumuth / Ilan Averbuch—Monochromatic realist paintings: leaves floating on water, bare corn fields, and other landscapes. / An arch of roughly cut granite and other sculptures. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (O.K. Harris, 383 West Broadway.)

Beatrice Riese—Oils and gouaches. Through Nov. 19. (Westbroadway, 431 West Broadway.)

Ce Roser—New abstract paintings. Through Nov. 18. (Ingber, in new quarters at 460 West Broadway.)

Edwin Schlossberg—Lithographs, drawings, and silk screens based on Mr. Schlossberg's poems, which are incorporated into some of the works. Through Nov. 28. (Feldman, 31-33 Mercer St.)

Andrew Watel—Painstaking studies of usually unrewarding subjects—automobile tires, oil barrels, a carton of nails—in oils, watercolors, or charcoal. Through Nov. 18. (Judith Christian, 110 Greene St.)

Gilberto Zorio—Large sculptures, combining metal and terra-cotta, and a few drawings on varnished paper. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Sonnabend, 420 West Broadway.)

Group Show—Political and other message-bearing works: paintings by Jean Michel Basquiat and Bill Beckley, a wall work by Keith Haring, a series of photostats by Barbara Kruger. Through Nov. 19. (Nosei, 100 Prince St.)

OTHER GALLERIES

Rosemarie Castoro—Black-and-white sculptures from the past decade, ranging from eight-foot specimens of her "Flasher" series, in sheet steel, to foot-tall folded-paperboard abstractions. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Bromm, 90 West Broadway, at Chambers St.)

Robert Graham—Six bronzes from 1973-80. Through Nov. 20. (Visual Arts, 209 E. 23rd St. Mondays through Thursdays, noon to 9; Fridays, 11 to 4:30.)

Lee Krasner and Jackson Pollock—More than thirty works by each artist, dating from the late nineteen-thirties to Pollock's death in 1956, plus memorabilia. Through Dec. 12. (Grey Art Gallery, New York University, Washington Pl., just east of Washington Sq. Tuesdays and Thursdays, 10 to 6:30; Wednesdays, 10 to 8:30; Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 1 to 5.)

PHOTOGRAPHY

Eugène Atget (1857-1927)—Thirty photographs from the personal collection of Julien Levy, who died earlier this year. Several of the prints are on view for the first time. Through Nov. 27. (Pfeifer, 825 Madison Ave., at 69th St. Another thirty can be seen—through Nov. 21—at Zabriskie, 29 W. 57th St.) . . . ¶ The Museum of Modern Art is showing a hundred and twenty-five prints of the French countryside. This is the first of four Atget shows planned by the museum, which (thanks to Mr. Levy and Berenice Abbott) has more than five thousand of the photographer's prints and negatives. See below, under "Museums," for dates and times.

Erwin Blumenfeld (1897-1969)—Work from throughout his career, including early noncommercial prints. The artist was in the forefront of European experimental photography but was best known here for his fashion work. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Prakapas, 19 E. 71st St.)

Lucien Clergue—Recent works. Through Nov. 17. (HMK, 112 E. 19th St. Open Mondays; open Thursday evenings until 7.) . . . ¶ Studies of the female nude from the past twenty-five years. Through Nov. 20. (Parsons School of Design, 2 W. 13th St. Mondays through Fridays, 9 to 9; Saturdays, 9 to 6.) . . . ¶ Photographs of Picasso in the last twenty years of his life. Through Friday, Nov. 6. (French Embassy, 972 Fifth Ave., at 78th St.)

John Gruen—Found objects (bottles, machine parts) are the subjects for still-life photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Photograph, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

John Gutmann / Léo Rubinfien—Portraits and documentary photographs of women, from 1933 to 1949. / Recent portraits. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Castelli Photographs, 4 E. 77th St.)

William Larson / Joe Deal—Photographs of small-town back yards in Arizona. / Photographs of areas in Southern California with geological fault lines. Through Saturday, Nov. 14. (Light, 724 Fifth Ave., at 57th St.)

Dianora Niccolini—Photographs of surgical procedures (and worse) taken by the artist in her capacity as a medical photographer for metropolitan hospitals. Through Monday, Nov. 9. (Camera Club, 37 E. 60th St. Mondays through Fridays, 1 to 5.)

Arthur Rothstein / Jack Levine—Photographs of China before 1945 by a former U.S. Army photographer (scenes of famine in Hunan province; Jewish refugees in Shanghai). / Photographs recording the life of the inhabitants of the Red Star agricultural and industrial commune on the outskirts of Peking. Through Nov. 21. (Neikrug, 224 E. 68th St. Wednesdays through Saturdays, 1 to 6.)

Victor Schrager—Recent photographs. Through Saturday, Nov. 7. (Freidus, 158 Lafayette St., near Grand St.)

Weegee (1899-1968)—Forty-eight scenes of New York from 1939 to 1946, recently printed by Sid Kaplan. Through Nov. 28. (Wolf, 30 W. 57th St. Open Mondays.)

American Vision—About two hundred prints selected by a jury in a contest that attracted four thousand entries. Bonnie Grossman won first prize. Through Friday, Nov. 6. (80 Washington Square East Galleries, New York University. Tuesdays, 11 to 7; Wednesdays through Fridays, 11 to 6.)

International Center of Photography, 1130 Fifth Ave., at 94th St.—A show of two hundred color photographs from the past ten years. Among the forty-seven artists are Harry Callahan, Jan Groover, and Lucas Samaras. . . . ¶ Jane Evelyn Atwood, the first recipient of the W. Eugene Smith Memorial Grant, is showing studies of blind children and other works. (Open Tuesday evenings until 8; open Sundays.) Both shows through Wednesday, Nov. 11.

Group Shows—At Central Park's newly restored **dairy,** between the zoo and the carousel: Photographs of the Park by Lee Friedlander, Tod Papageorge, and Garry Winogrand. Through Dec. 13. (Open daily, except Mondays, 10 to 4:30.) . . . **museum of the city of new york,** Fifth Ave. at 104th St.: Some two hundred color prints of New York by sixty-five photographers (Ken Heyman's Chinese New Year parade, Serge Hambourg's shot of a dog-walker on Columbus Avenue, and Roy Morsch's Rockettes). Through Feb. 21. (Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays and Veterans Day, 1 to 5.)

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.—Old Master paintings from the collection of Baron Thyssen-Bornemisza, Lugano. A 1311 panel from Duccio's Maestà altarpiece and a pair of Goyas are among the fifty-nine works. Through Dec. 6. . . . ¶ Nearly a hundred and twenty etchings by four seventeenth-century Dutch printmakers: Allart van Everdingen and Esaias and Jan van de Velde (genre scenes and landscapes), and Romeyn de Hooghe (portraits, cityscapes, political caricatures). Through Nov. 15. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 10 to 8:45; Wednesdays, except Veterans Day, through Saturdays, 10 to 4:45; Sundays and Veterans Day, 11 to 4:45.)

Museum of Modern Art, 11 W. 53rd St.—A retrospective of the abstract work of the Swiss artist Sophie Taeuber-Arp. Through Nov. 29. . . . ¶ A show of prints and illustrated books (a copy of the almanac *Der Blaue Reiter* among them) which have been added to the museum's collections over the past five years. Through Jan. 3. . . . ¶ Five paintings and a number of drawings by the French artist Balthus; all the works, which date from the thirties, are from the museum's collection. Through Dec. 22. . . . **PHOTOGRAPHY:** "The Work of Atget: Old France." Through Jan. 3. Complementary shows are at the Marcuse Pfeifer Gallery, 825 Madison Ave., at 69th St. and at the Zabriskie Gallery, 29 W. 57th St. (The museum is open daily, except Wednesdays, 11 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 9.)

GUGGENHEIM MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 89th St.—Photo-Realists Robert Bechtle, Charles Bell, Tom Blackwell, Chuck Close, Richard Estes, Audrey Flack, and Ron Kleemann showing a total of thirty-five paintings and works on paper. Through Sunday, Nov. 8. . . . ¶ An exhibit of two hundred and sixty-eight paintings, sculptures, and works on paper by forty artists (many unknown here) of the Russian avant-garde of the early twentieth century. These works were brought out of Russia in 1977 by their owner, George Costakis. Through Jan. 3. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 11 to 8, with no admission charge from 5 to 8; Wednesdays through Sundays, 11 to 5.)

WHITNEY MUSEUM OF AMERICAN ART, Madison Ave. at 75th St.—Just over a hundred paintings, sculptures, and drawings done by Roy Lichtenstein in the nineteen-seventies. Through Nov. 29. Complementary shows are at Getler-Pall, 50 W. 57th St.; Leo Castelli, 420 West Broadway (ending Saturday, Nov. 7); and at Federal Hall National Memorial, 26 Wall St., at Broad St. . . . ¶ A permanent exhibit has been established: Maurice Prendergast, Georgia O'Keeffe, Louise Nevelson, Richard Diebenkorn, and Andy Warhol are among the more than sixty artists. The dates of these eighty-odd works range from 1913 (Prendergast's "The Promenade") to 1980 (Diebenkorn's "Ocean Park, #125"). Many were included in the permanent collection's first showing in 1931, many are recent acquisitions, and all have been installed on the third floor. . . . ¶ Nearly a hundred and fifty recent drawing acquisitions, the works of a stellar—and diverse—cast: Prendergast, Gorky, Diebenkorn, Guston, Calder, Nevelson, Reinhardt, Steinberg, Arneson, and others. Through Nov. 15. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 11 to 8, with no admission charge after 5; Wednesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6; Sundays, noon to 6.)

BROOKLYN MUSEUM, Eastern Parkway—A retrospective of Romare Bearden's collages from the past decade. Through Nov. 29. A complementary show (ending Saturday, Nov. 7) is at Cordier & Ekstrom, 417 E. 75th St. . . . ¶ Seventy-three artists are represented in the twenty-second National Print Exhibition. Through Jan. 3. (Open Wednesdays, except Veterans Day, through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, noon to 5; Veterans Day, 1 to 5.)

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, Central Park W. at 79th St.—More than three hundred and fifty objects of everyday use (a decorated canoe, carved chairs, metal spoons) made by the Suriname Maroons, who inhabit the rain forests of Suriname in northeastern South America, and who are said to "continue their way of life much as their ancestors did in Africa." Through Jan. 24. (Open daily. Hours: Mondays through Fridays, 10 to 4:45, and Wednesday evenings until 8; Saturdays and Sundays, 10 to 6.)

ASIA SOCIETY (formerly Asia House), 725 Park Ave., at 70th St.—The collection of Asian art assembled by Mr. and Mrs. John D. Rockefeller 3rd is being shown in specially designed galleries in the Society's new headquarters. The two hundred and fifty objects—bronze and stone images from India and Southeast Asia, ceramics from China and Japan, scrolls and paintings also from East Asia—will be displayed on a rotating basis, so that the entire collection can be seen within a two-year period. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5, and Thursday evenings until 8:30; Sundays, noon to 5.)

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

CHINA HOUSE, 125 E. 65th St.—Thirteen original examples of calligraphy (ink brushed on silk and on paper) from the Sung (960-1279) and Yüan (1279-1368) dynasties. Among the hand scrolls and album leaves are works entitled "Poem Written in a Boat on the Wu River" and "Biographies of Lien P'o and Lin Hsiang-ju." Through Jan. 31. (Open daily. Hours: Mondays through Fridays, 10 to 5; Saturdays, 11 to 5; Sundays, 2 to 5.)

COOPER-HEWITT MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 91st St.—A tribute to the written word, bounded at one end by a full-size replica of the inscription on Trajan's column, and at the other by a word-processor. The evolution of writing implements (styluses, quills, felt-tip pens), accessories (inkwells, pencil boxes), surfaces (papyrus, vellum), and even desks is explored, as are penmanship and the learning of one's ABC's. A section on book arts includes a fifteenth-century encyclopedia entitled "Nuremberg Chronicle," an original Beardsley drawing, and lithographs by Delacroix for an illustrated "Hamlet." Through Jan. 3. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays, 10 to 9, with no admission charge after 5; Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, noon to 5.)

FRICK COLLECTION, 1 E. 70th St.—Twenty-eight strangely "modern" watercolors by William Blake (1757-1827) done late in his career as illustrations for John Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress," and advancing in sequence from "John Bunyan Dreams a Dream" to "The Slough of Despond," and arriving at last at "The Gates of Heaven." Through Nov. 29. (Open daily except Mondays. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, except Veterans Day, 10 to 6; Sundays and Veterans Day, 1 to 6.)

GROLIER CLUB, 47 E. 60th St.—Book illustrations from eighteenth-century Venice. About a hundred and thirty-five volumes are on display, opened to pages showing original drawings by, among others, Tiepolo and Novelli (poetry) and Piazzetta (poetry and a treatise on surgery). Also, twenty "presentation books"—commissioned volumes given by the nobility as commemorative gifts. Through Dec. 5. (Open daily except Sundays. Hours: Mondays through Fridays, 10 to 6; Saturdays, 10 to 3.)

JEWISH MUSEUM, Fifth Ave. at 92nd St.—A hundred and seventy photographs (ninety of them taken in the early nineteen-sixties) and written material, all highlighting the influence of Prague on Franz Kafka (1883-1924). Through Jan. 10. (Open daily except Fridays and Saturdays. Hours: Mondays through Thursdays, noon to 5; Sundays, 11 to 6.)

MORGAN LIBRARY, 29 E. 36th St.—A tribute to P. G. Wodehouse on his centenary. Manuscripts, first editions, photographs, letters, and so on. Through Jan. 10. (Open daily except Mondays and Veterans Day. Hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10:30 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF DESIGN, 1083 Fifth Ave., at 89th St.—An exhibit of a hundred and twenty-five seventeenth-to-nineteenth-century French drawings on loan from the Rouen Museum. Watteau, Delacroix, Géricault, Poussin, Ingres, and others. Through Nov. 15. (Open daily, except Mondays, noon to 5.)

EXPERIMENTAL OUTPOSTS

(Various avant-garde enterprises that may involve not only traditional art but music, video, dance, and so on.)

ALTERNATIVE MUSEUM, 17 White St., three blocks south of Canal St., at Sixth Ave. Exhibition hours: Wednesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6.—A sixth-anniversary show featuring more than a hundred and twenty paintings, sculptures, works on paper, and photographs. Dotty Attie, Jay Maisel, Liliana Porter, and Stuart Diamond are among the seventy artists. Through Dec. 5.

ARTISTS SPACE, 105 Hudson St., at Franklin St. Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 11 to 6.—A drawing directly on the wall by Glenys Johnson; a photographic installation by Meridel Rubenstein, a group show of paintings and sculptures by seven artists, including Bobby G, Ellen Cooper, and Kiki Smith. Through Nov. 21.

FRANKLIN FURNACE, 112 Franklin St. Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, noon to 6.—Dadaist and Surrealist works in print (in Rumanian, English, and French) by writers and painters originally from Rumania. Through Dec. 12.

THE KITCHEN, 484 Broome St. 925-3615. Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 1 to 6.—Matt Mullican (performance), Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8:30; a video and music presentation, Friday and Saturday, Nov. 6-7, at 8:30; Earl Howard (music), Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8:30; Gerry Hemingway (music), Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8:30; Arnold Dreyblatt (music), Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8:30.

P.S. 1, 46-01 21st St., Long Island City. Exhibition hours: Thursdays through Sundays, 1 to 6.—The main show is called "Figuratively Sculpting" and consists, as you will have guessed, of sculptures of figures. About forty artists. Through Dec. 13.

MUSIC

(The box-office number for the Metropolitan Opera House is 580-9830; for Alice Tully Hall 362-1911; for Avery Fisher Hall 874-2424; for Carnegie Hall 247-7459; for Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 83rd St., 570-3949; for Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street Y, Lexington Ave. at 92nd St., 427-4410; and for Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House, 129 W. 67th St., 362-8719. Other box-office numbers are included in the listings.)

OPERA

METROPOLITAN OPERA—Wednesday evening, Nov. 4: "Rigoletto," with Judith Blegen, Isola Jones, Matteo Manuguerra, and Juan Lloveras; conducted by Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Nov. 5: "Die Zauberflöte," with Kathleen Battle, Zdzislawa Donat, David Kuebler, Thomas Allen, Allan Monk, and Martti Talvela; Lawrence Foster. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 6: "Tosca," with Teresa Zylis-Gara, Giuseppe Giacomini, and Louis Quilico; Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Saturday matinee, Nov. 7: "Il Trittico," consisting of three short operas—"Il Tabarro," with Renata Scotto, Vasile Moldoveanu, and Cornell MacNeil; "Suor Angelica," with Renata Scotto and Jocelyne Taillon; and "Gianni Schicchi," with Renata Scotto, Gabriel Bacquier, and Giuliano Ciannella. James Levine conducting throughout. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 7: "Rigoletto," with Judith Blegen, Isola Jones, Matteo Manuguerra, and Peter Dvorsky; Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Monday evening, Nov. 9: "Tosca," with Teresa Zylis-Gara, Giuseppe Giacomini, and Louis Quilico; Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Tuesday evening, Nov. 10: "Die Zauberflöte," with Kathleen Battle, Zdzislawa Donat, David Kuebler, Thomas Allen, Allan Monk, and Martti Talvela; Lawrence Foster. . . . ¶ Wednesday evening, Nov. 11: "Il Trittico"—"Il Tabarro," with Renata Scotto, Vasile Moldoveanu, and Cornell MacNeil; "Suor Angelica," with Renata Scotto

BAUME & MERCIER
GENEVE
150 Years of Elegance

BAUME & MERCIER
GENEVE
QUARTZ
12

R.S.V.P.

18K Gold studs in 18K Gold and steel accent Baume & Mercier's elegant new *R.S.V.P.* With a precise Quartz movement in an ultra-thin case that's water-resistant to 99 feet, the *R.S.V.P.* is one of the most inviting watches around.

BAUME & MERCIER
GENEVE
150 Years of Elegance

Send for free style brochure 80.
Write to Baume & Mercier, Inc., 555 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017.
On the West Coast, 9465 Wilshire Boulevard, Beverly Hills, CA. 90212.

and Bianca Berini; and "Gianni Schicchi," with Renata Scotto, Gabriel Bacquier, and Giuliano Ciannella. James Levine conducting throughout. . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Nov. 12: "Rigoletto," with Mariella Devia, Isola Jones, Louis Quilico, and Peter Dvorsky; Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 13: "Die Zauberflöte," with Kathleen Battle, Zdzislawa Donat, David Kuebler, Thomas Allen, Allan Monk, and Martti Talvela; *Lawrence Foster. . . . ¶ Saturday matinée,* Nov. 14: "Tosca," with Teresa Zylis-Gara, Giuseppe Giacomini, and Sherrill Milnes; Giuseppe Patanè. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 14: "Il Trittico"—"Il Tabarro," with Renata Scotto, Vasile Moldoveanu, and Cornell MacNeil; "Suor Angelica," with Renata Scotto and Bianca Berini; and "Gianni Schicchi," with Renata Scotto, Gabriel Bacquier, and Giuliano Ciannella. James Levine conducting throughout. (Evenings at 8. Matinées at 2.)

New York City Opera—Wednesday evening, Nov. 4: "La Traviata," with Diana Soviero, Henry Price, and Pablo Elvira; conducted by Mario Bernardi. . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Nov. 5: "Der Freischütz" (in English), with Ellen Shade, Faith Esham, Jacque Trussel, and David Cumberland; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 6: "Lucia di Lammermoor," with June Anderson, James Wagner, Frederick Burchinal, and Justino Díaz; Judith Somogi. . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, Nov. 7: "La Traviata," with Diana Soviero, Henry Price, and William Stone; Mario Bernardi. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 7: "La Bohème," with Suzanne Sonnenschein, Inga Nielsen, Perry Price, and Robert McFarland; Judith Somogi. . . . ¶ Sunday matinée, Nov. 8: "La Clemenza di Tito," with Carol Vaness, Carol Gutknecht, Susanne Marsee, Kathleen *Hegierski, John Stewart, and Ralph Bassett;* Mario Bernardi. . . . ¶ Sunday evening, Nov. 8: "Lucia di Lammermoor," with June Anderson, James Wagner, Frederick Burchinal, and Justino Díaz; Judith Somogi. . . . ¶ Tuesday evening, Nov. 10: "Der Freischütz" (in English), with Heather Thomson, Faith Esham, Jacque Trussel, and Richard Cross; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Wednesday evening, Nov. 11: "Lucia di Lammermoor," with June Anderson, James Wagner, Frederick Burchinal, and Justino Díaz; Judith Somogi. . . . ¶ Thursday evening, Nov. 12: "Rigoletto," with Suzanne Sonnenschein, RoseMarie Freni, Richard Fredricks, and Riccardo Calleo; Henry Lewis. . . . ¶ Friday evening, Nov. 13: "La Clemenza di Tito," with Carol Vaness, Carol Gutknecht, Susanne Marsee, Kathleen Hegierski, John Stewart, and Ralph Bassett; Mario Bernardi. . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, Nov. 14: "Der Freischütz" (in English), with Heather Thomson, Faith Esham, Jacque Trussel, and Richard Cross; Christopher Keene. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, Nov. 14: "Rigoletto," with Suzanne Sonnenschein, RoseMarie Freni, Richard Fredricks, and Riccardo Calleo; Henry Lewis. (New York State Theatre, Lincoln Center. 870-5570. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8, and Sundays at 7. Matinées Saturdays at 2 and Sundays at 1. Through Sunday, Nov. 15.)

Satyagraha—A new opera by Philip Glass based on Gandhi's years in South Africa. Christopher Keene will conduct the Brooklyn Philharmonia, with Douglas Perry, Claudia Cummings, Iris Hiskey, Linda Nichols, Bruce Hall, and Donald Miller. The text will be sung in Sanskrit, of course. Staged from the Netherlands Opera production, for which it was originally commissioned. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. 636-4100. Friday, Nov. 6, at 8; Saturday, Nov. 7, at 7; Thursday, Nov. 12, and Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8; and Sunday, Nov. 15, at 7.)

Bel Canto Opera—Igor Chicagov conducting *performances of Bellini's "La Straniera,"* staged by Barbara L. Wilson. (Robert F. Wagner Junior High School Auditorium, 220 E. 76th St. Saturdays, Nov. 7 and 14, at 7:30, and Sundays, Nov. 8 and 15, at 3. Tickets at the door on the days of the performances.)

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

New York Philharmonic—At Avery Fisher Hall, Rafael Kubelik conducting—Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 5-7, at 8: A Prokofieff-Tchaikovsky-Janaček program, with

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Pinchas Zukerman, violin. . . . ¶ Tuesday, Nov. 10, and Thursday and Friday, Nov. 12-13, all at 8: A Schubert-Prokofieff-Janaček program; no soloists.

Orchestre de la Suisse Romande—Horst Stein conducting. (Avery Fisher Hall. Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 8, a program of music by Honegger, Ravel, and Brahms, with Horacio Gutiérrez, piano. . . . ¶ Carnegie Hall. Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8, the New York première of Swiss composer Rudolf Kelterborn's "Errinerungen an Orpheus," plus music by Dvořák and Sibelius. With Nathaniel Rosen, cello.)

Musica Sacra—Richard Westenburg directing a Mozart-Handel-David Diamond program, with Inga Nielsen, soprano; Hilda Harris, mezzo-soprano; John Aler, tenor; and David Arnold, baritone. (Avery Fisher Hall. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 7:30.)

Symphony Orchestra Concert—Charlotte Bergen conducting a Mendelssohn-Mozart-Schumann program. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 2:30. No tickets necessary.)

Metropolitan Ensemble—Mamoru Takahara conducting, with Kathleen Ashley, piano, and Julius Baker, flute. (Alice Tully Hall. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 3.)

Y Chamber Symphony—Alexander Schneider conducting the second in a series of four concerts of baroque music, this one with Syoko Aki, violin; Ronald Roseman, oboe; and Thomas Nyfenger, piccolo. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street Y. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

American Symphony Orchestra—Giuseppe Patanè conducting a Richard Strauss-Sibelius-Prokofieff program, with Minoru Nojima, piano. (Carnegie Hall. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 3.)

Soviet Emigré Orchestra—With Boris Bloch, piano. (Hunter College Assembly Hall, Park Ave. at 69th St. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 2:30. For tickets, call 586-4680.)

Manhattan Symphony—Vladimir Kin conducting a Schumann-Wagner program. (Borden Auditorium, Manhattan School of Music, 120 Claremont Ave., at 122nd St. Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8. No tickets necessary.)

Manhattan Brass Ensemble—Robert Nagel conducting. (Borden Auditorium, Manhattan School of Music, 120 Claremont Ave., at 122nd St. Friday, Nov. 13, at 8. No tickets necessary.)

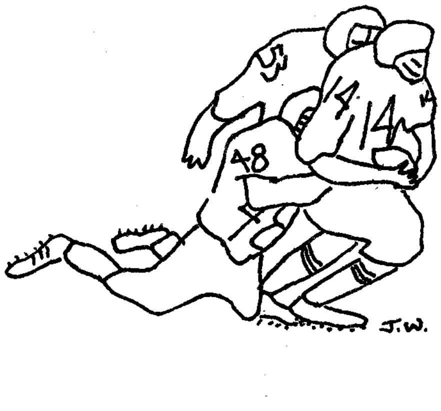
Canterbury Choral Society—Charles Dodsley Walker directing a performance of Bach's Mass in B Minor, with Jennifer Barron, soprano; Jean Kraft, mezzo-soprano; Gene Tucker, tenor; Richard Anderson, bass; and an orchestra. (Church of the Heavenly Rest, Fifth Ave. at 90th St. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 4. Admission by contribution.)

RECITALS

Amiram Rigai—Piano. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street Y. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8.)

Louis Bagger—Harpsichord. (Hubbard Recital Hall, Manhattan School of Music, 120 Claremont Ave., at 122nd St. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8. No tickets necessary.)

Esther Lamneck and Gary Steigerwalt—A program of English music for clarinet and piano. With the Mendelssohn String Quartet. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8.)



New York Philomusica—Chamber music. (Alice Tully Hall. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8.)

New Winds Quintet—A program of original compositions and improvisations. (Third Street Music School Settlement, 235 E. 11th St. 777-3240. Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 8:30.)

Nina Lelchuk—Piano. (Carnegie Hall. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8.)

Murray Perahia—Piano. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8.)

Alexander Schneider and Isidore Cohen, Walter Trampler, and Laurence Lesser—Violin, viola, and cello, in an all-Haydn program. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8.)

Waverly Consort—The first of four programs to be presented this season will be devoted to English baroque music. (Alice Tully Hall. Thursday, Nov. 5, and Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

Abbey Simon—Piano. (Carnegie Hall. Friday, Nov. 6, at 8.)

Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center—Theodore Arm and James Buswell, violin; Walter Trampler, viola; Leslie Parnas, cello; Paula Robison, flute; Gervase De Peyer, clarinet; Osian Ellis, harp; and André-Michel Schub, piano. (Alice Tully Hall. Friday, Nov. 6, at 8, and Sunday, Nov. 8, at 5.)

Santiago Rodriguez—Piano. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 2:30.)

Nathan Milstein—Violin. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

Leon Bates—Piano. (Whitman Hall, Brooklyn College. 434-1900. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

Cleveland Quartet—Chamber music. (Washington Irving High School, Irving Pl. at 16th St. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8. For information about tickets, call 586-4680.)

New York Chamber Soloists—Jean Hakes and Jill Levis, sopranos; Charles Bressler and Frank Hoffmeister, tenors; Raymond Murcell, bass; and the Daniel Llords Marionettes. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

David Bradshaw and Cosimo Buono—Duo piano. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8.)

Music Project—An eleven-member ensemble of winds, strings, and piano. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 3.)

Consort of Musicke—Anthony Rooley, lute; Emma Kirby, soprano; and David Thomas, bass, in a program of songs and dialogues. (Fuentiduena Apse, The Cloisters, Fort Tryon Park. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 3. For information about tickets, call 923-3700, Ext. 14, Wednesday through Friday.)

Bella Davidovich—Piano. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street Y. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 4.)

Alicia de Larrocha—Piano, in a Schumann-Chopin program. (Avery Fisher Hall. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 3.)

Andrzej Wasowski—Piano. (Carnegie Hall. Sunday, Nov. 8, at 8.)

Moura Lympany—Piano. (Carnegie Hall. Monday, Nov. 9, at 8.)

Mahmud Mirza—Sitar. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Monday, Nov. 9, at 8.)

American Brass Quintet—Chamber music. (Carnegie Recital Hall. Monday, Nov. 9, at 8.)

Peter Oundjian—Violin. (Alice Tully Hall. Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8.)

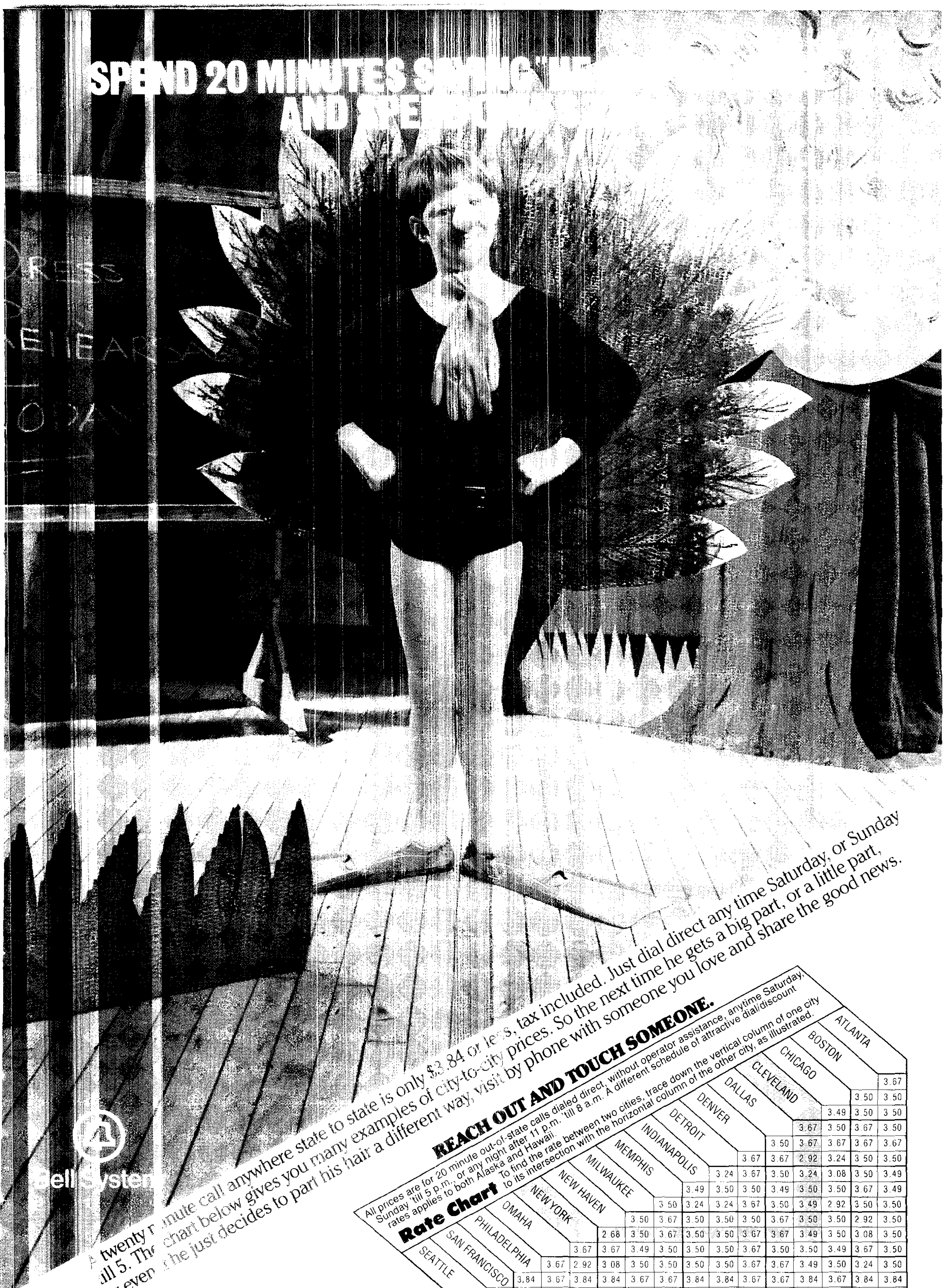
Caryl Thomas—Harp. (Carnegie Recital Hall. Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8.)

Manhattan String Quartet—Chamber music. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 8.)

Paul Jacobs—Piano, in a program that will include the New York première of Elliott Carter's "Night Fantasies." (Kaufmann Concert Hall, 92nd Street Y. Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 8.)

Martha Anne Verbit—Piano. (Merkin Concert

SPEND 20 MINUTES SAYING "HE [illegible]
AND SPEND [illegible]



A twenty minute call anywhere state to state is only $3.84 or less, tax included. Just dial direct any time Saturday, or Sunday till 5. The chart below gives you many examples of city-to-city prices. So the next time he gets a big part, or a little part, or even if he just decides to part his hair a different way, visit by phone with someone you love and share the good news.

REACH OUT AND TOUCH SOMEONE.

Bell System

Rate Chart All prices are for 20 minute out-of-state calls dialed direct, without operator assistance, anytime Saturday, Sunday 'till 5 p.m., or any night after 11 p.m. 'till 8 a.m. A different schedule of attractive dial/discount rates applies to both Alaska and Hawaii. To find the rate between two cities, trace down the vertical column of one city to its intersection with the horizontal column of the other city, as illustrated.

	SAN FRANCISCO	PHILADELPHIA	OMAHA	NEW YORK	NEW HAVEN	MILWAUKEE	MEMPHIS	INDIANAPOLIS	DETROIT	DENVER	DALLAS	CLEVELAND	CHICAGO	BOSTON	ATLANTA
BOSTON															3.67
CHICAGO														3.50	3.50
CLEVELAND													3.49	3.50	3.50
DALLAS												3.67	3.50	3.67	3.50
DENVER											3.50	3.67	3.67	3.67	3.67
DETROIT										3.67	3.67	2.92	3.24	3.50	3.50
INDIANAPOLIS									3.24	3.67	3.50	3.24	3.08	3.50	3.49
MEMPHIS								3.49	3.50	3.50	3.49	3.50	3.50	3.67	3.49
MILWAUKEE							3.50	3.24	3.24	3.67	3.50	3.49	2.92	3.50	3.50
NEW HAVEN						3.50	3.67	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.67	3.50	3.50	2.92	3.50
NEW YORK					2.68	3.50	3.67	3.50	3.50	3.67	3.67	3.49	3.50	3.08	3.50
OMAHA				3.67	3.67	3.49	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.67	3.50	3.50	3.49	3.67	3.50
PHILADELPHIA			3.67	2.92	3.08	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.50	3.67	3.67	3.49	3.50	3.24	3.50
SAN FRANCISCO		3.84	3.67	3.84	3.84	3.67	3.67	3.84	3.84	3.67	3.67	3.84	3.67	3.84	3.84
SEATTLE	3.50	3.84	3.67	3.84	3.84	3.67	3.67	3.67	3.84	3.67	3.67	3.84	3.67	3.84	3.84

86 PROOF BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY DISTILLED AND BOTTLED IN SCOTLAND. IMPORTED BY THE BUCKINGHAM CORPORATION, NEW YORK, N.Y.

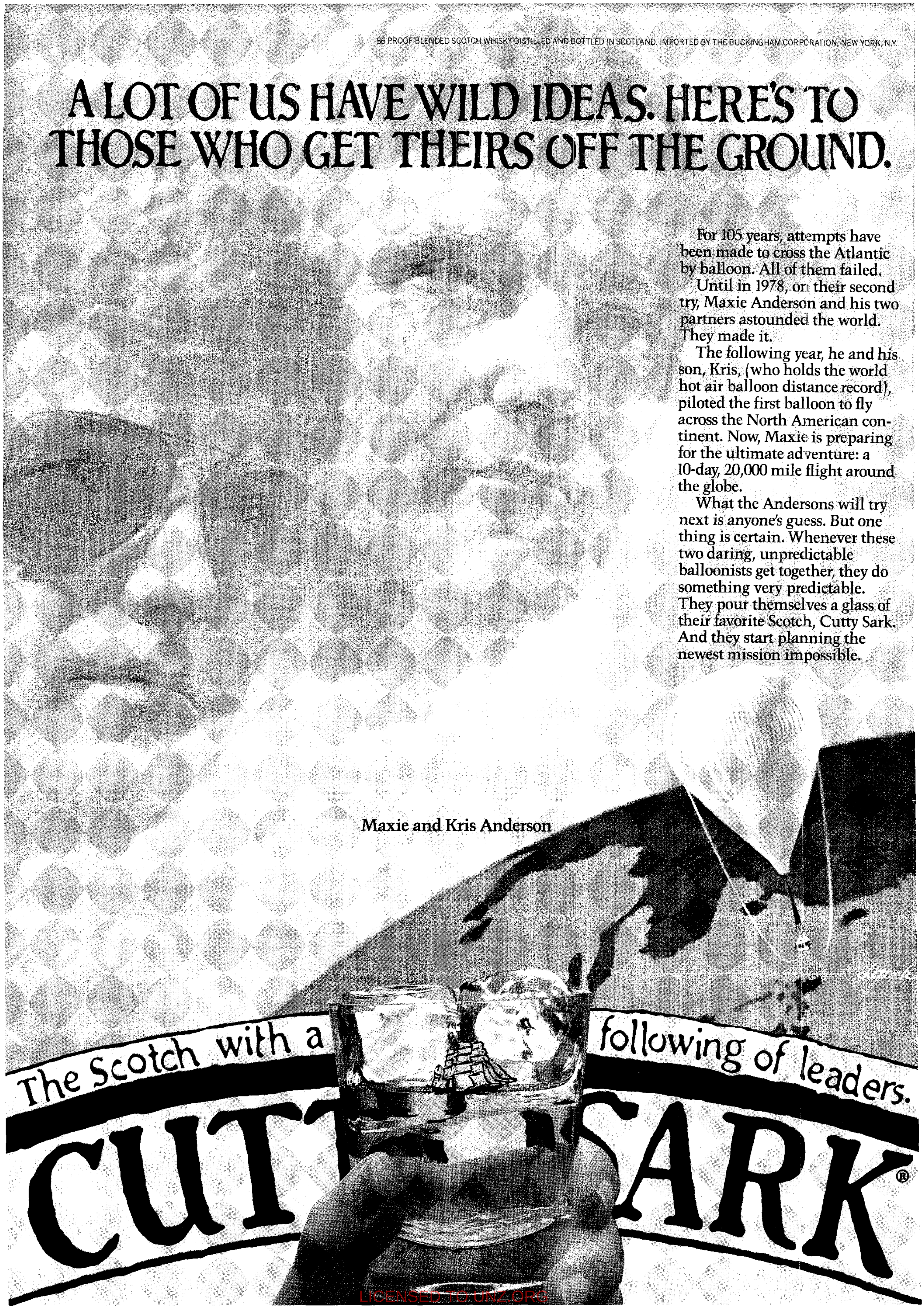
A LOT OF US HAVE WILD IDEAS. HERE'S TO THOSE WHO GET THEIRS OFF THE GROUND.

For 105 years, attempts have been made to cross the Atlantic by balloon. All of them failed.

Until in 1978, on their second try, Maxie Anderson and his two partners astounded the world. They made it.

The following year, he and his son, Kris, (who holds the world hot air balloon distance record), piloted the first balloon to fly across the North American continent. Now, Maxie is preparing for the ultimate adventure: a 10-day, 20,000 mile flight around the globe.

What the Andersons will try next is anyone's guess. But one thing is certain. Whenever these two daring, unpredictable balloonists get together, they do something very predictable. They pour themselves a glass of their favorite Scotch, Cutty Sark. And they start planning the newest mission impossible.



Maxie and Kris Anderson

The Scotch with a following of leaders.
CUTTY SARK®

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 8.)

Guarneri Quartet—Chamber music. (Alice Tully Hall. Wednesday and Thursday, Nov. 11-12, at 8, with Eugene Istomin, piano. . . . ¶ Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum. Friday, Nov. 13, at 8, with Walter Trampler, viola.)

Music from Marlboro—Chamber music. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum. Thursday, Nov. 12, at 8.)

Baroque Chamber Music—Paula Robison, flute; Daniel Phillips, violin; Alexander Heller, bassoon; and Kenneth Cooper, harpsichord. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. 636-4100. Friday and Saturday, Nov. 13-14, at 8:30; and Sunday, Nov. 15, at 2.)

Teresa Berganza—Mezzo-soprano. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8.)

Chamber Music—With Alexander Schneider, violin; Walter Trampler, viola; Laurence Lesser, cello; Julius Levine, double bass; and Stephanie Brown, piano. (Washington Irving High School, Irving Pl. at 16th St. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8. For information about tickets, call 586-4680.)

New Repertory Ensemble of New York—Chamber music. (Carnegie Recital Hall. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8:30.)

MISCELLANY

Virgil Thomson's 85th Birthday Celebration—Joel Thome conducting the Orchestra of Our Time in a performance of the Thomson-Stein opera "Four Saints in Three Acts," in concert form. With Gwendolyn Bradley and Clamma Dale, sopranos; Betty Allen and Florence Quivar, mezzo-sopranos; William Brown, tenor; Arthur Thompson, baritone; and Benjamin Matthews, bass-baritone. (Carnegie Hall. Friday, Nov. 13, at 8.)

Josef Marx Memorial Concert—Gregory Hayes, harpsichord; Lois Martin, viola; Anne Chamberlain, piano; the Pierrot Consort; and others in a program of works by baroque and contemporary composers. (Merkin Concert Hall, Abraham Goodman House. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8.)

SPORTS

(The box-office number for Madison Square Garden, Seventh Ave. between 31st and 33rd Sts., is 564-4400.)

Professional Basketball—At **madison square garden:** Knicks vs. Nets, Tuesday, Nov. 10, at 7:35. . . . ¶ Knicks vs. Philadelphia, Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8:05. . . . **byrne meadowlands arena** (1-201 935-8888): Nets vs. Atlanta, Wednesday, Nov. 4. . . . ¶ Nets vs. Indiana, Sunday, Nov. 8. . . . ¶ Nets vs. Milwaukee, Wednesday, Nov. 11. . . . ¶ Nets vs. Kansas City, Saturday, Nov. 14. (Games begin at 7:35.)

College Football—**saturday, nov. 7** (all games at 1:30): Amherst vs. Trinity, at Amherst. . . . ¶ Army vs. Holy Cross, at West Point. . . . ¶ Columbia vs. Dartmouth, at Baker Field. . . . ¶ Cornell vs. Yale, at Ithaca. . . . ¶ Fordham vs. Hofstra, at Fordham. . . . ¶ Navy vs. Syracuse, at Annapolis. . . . ¶ Princeton vs. Maine, at Princeton. . . . ¶ Rutgers vs. Pittsburgh, at Giants Stadium, the Meadowlands. . . . ¶ Wesleyan vs. Williams, at Middletown. . . . **sunday, nov. 8:** Manhattan vs. St. John Fischer, at John F. Kennedy Field, Tibbett Ave. and W. 230th St., at 1. . . . **saturday, nov. 14:** Cornell vs. Columbia, at Ithaca, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Dartmouth vs. Brown, at Hanover, at 1. . . . ¶ Harvard vs. Pennsylvania, at Cambridge, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Holy Cross vs. Colgate, at Worcester, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Manhattan vs. Rutgers-Newark, at John F. Kennedy Field, at 1. . . . ¶ Princeton vs. Yale, at Princeton, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Syracuse vs. Boston College, at Syracuse, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Trinity vs. Wesleyan, at Hartford, at 1:30. . . . ¶ Williams vs. Amherst, at Williamstown, at 1:30.

Professional Football—Sunday, Nov. 8: Giants vs. Green Bay Packers, at Milwaukee, and Jets vs. Baltimore Colts, at Baltimore.

Hockey—At **madison square garden:** Rangers vs. Buffalo Sabres, Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 7:35. . . . **nassau coliseum:** Islanders vs. Buffalo Sabres, Saturday, Nov. 7, at 8:05. . . . ¶ Islanders vs. Edmonton Oilers, Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8:05 (Hempstead Turnpike, Uniondale, L.I. 1-516 794-9100.)

Horse Show—National Horse Show. (Madison Square Garden. Through Sunday, Nov. 8. Competitions daily at 1:30 and 7:30.)

Racing—At **aqueduct:** Mondays and Wednesdays through Saturdays at 12:30, and Sundays at 1:05, through Thursday, Dec. 31. The Discovery Handicap, Saturday, Nov. 7; the First Flight Handicap, Sunday, Nov. 8; and the Remsen, Saturday, Nov. 14. . . . **meadowlands:** Weeknights at 8, except Veterans Day, when post time will be 1:30; through Thursday, Dec. 31. On Saturday, Nov. 14, there will be racing at both 1:30 and 8. The Young America, Thursday, Nov. 5, and the Meadowlands Cup, Thursday, Nov. 12. . . . **laurel,** Md.: Weekdays at 12:30; through Thursday, Dec. 31. The Washington, D.C., International, Saturday, Nov. 7.

Trotting—At **yonkers raceway:** Weeknights at 8; through Saturday, Nov. 7. . . . **roosevelt raceway,** Westbury: Weeknights at 8, from Monday, Nov. 9, through Saturday, Jan. 16.

ET ALIA

Poetry and Prose Readings—Derek Walcott, Stanley Plumly, James Tate, Tobias Wolff, and Gail Godwin reading from their own works. (West Side Y, 5 W. 63rd St. 787-6557. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8.) . . . ¶ W. S. Merwin reading from his own poetry. (Top of the Park, Loeb Student Center, Washington Sq. S. and LaGuardia Pl. Thursday, Nov. 5, at 8. No tickets necessary. . . . Great Hall, Cooper Union, Third Ave. at 7th St. Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 8. No tickets necessary.) . . . ¶ John Updike reading from his own novels, poems, and short stories. (92nd Street Y, Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. 427-4410. Monday, Nov. 9, at 8.) . . . ¶ John Cage reading from his new book "Theme and Variations." (St. Mark's In-the-Bouwerie, Second Ave. at 10th St. Wednesday, Nov. 11, at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the reading.) . . . ¶ Allen Ginsberg reading his poem "Howl," in celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of its publication, and also presenting a selection of his new music and poetry. (McMillin Theatre, Broadway at 116th St. Saturday, Nov. 14, at 8. Tickets at the door on the night of the reading.)

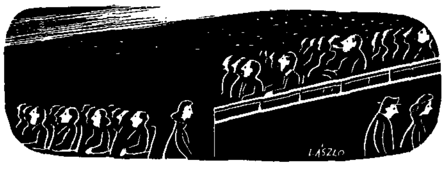
Auctions—At **sotheby's,** 980 Madison Ave., at 76th St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 9:30 to 5.) Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 7, and Thursday, Nov. 5, at 2: The Julien Levy Collection of paintings, drawings, and sculptures. On Wednesday, admission is by card only; for information, call 472-3628. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 5, at 7: Impressionist and modern paintings and sculptures, from the collection of Sam Salz and from other sources. Admission by card only; for information, call 472-3628. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 6, at 10: Modern paintings and sculptures. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 6, at 2: Impressionist and modern drawings and watercolors. . . . ¶ Thursday through Saturday, Nov. 12-14, at 10:15 and 2: Old Master and nineteenth- and twentieth-century prints. Exhibition starts Saturday, Nov. 7. . . . **sotheby's,** York Ave. at 72nd St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 9:30 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.) Thursday, Nov. 5, at 2: Chinese fan paintings, belonging to the estate of Chan Yee Pong. . . . ¶ Friday, Nov. 6, at 10:15 and 2: Chinese ceramics and other works of art. . . . ¶ Saturday, Nov. 7, at 10:15 and 2: Chinese furniture and decorations. . . . **christie's,** Park Ave. at 59th St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.) Wednesday, Nov. 4, at 2: Impressionist and modern paintings, drawings, and sculptures. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 5, at 10: Impressionist and modern drawings and watercolors. . . . ¶ Monday and Tuesday, Nov. 9-10, at 10 and 2: Oriental works of art. Exhibition starts Thursday, Nov. 5. . . . ¶ Thursday, Nov. 12, at 10 and 2: French and other Continental furniture, tapestries, and objects of art. Exhibition starts Saturday, Nov. 7. . . . **phillips,** 867 Madison Ave., at 72nd St. (Exhibition hours: Weekdays, 10 to 5.) Sunday, Nov. 8, at 2: Oriental works of art. Exhibition starts Friday, Nov. 6. . . . ¶ Monday, Nov. 9, at 10:30 and 2: Photographs. Exhibition starts Thursday, Nov. 5.

THE GREAT AMERICAN COATS: MALCOLM KENNETH

The new shaping in wool velour. With pared-down body, snugger armhole, higher set lapel. Elegant fly-front styling with flap pockets and outside breast pocket. The "Stresa" at Bloomingdale's; Neiman Marcus; Perkins Shearer, Denver or for a store near you, write Malcolm Kenneth, a division of After Six, Inc., 1290 Avenue of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10104.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

THE MOVIE HOUSES



S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

FILMS ACCOMPANIED BY A DAGGER ARE DESCRIBED IN THE "IN BRIEF" SECTION, STARTING ON PAGE 25.

EAST SIDE

Little Theatre, Public Theatre, 425 Lafayette St. (598-7171; theatre opens in the late afternoon and is closed Mondays.)
A Nicholas Ray festival:
Nov. 4: At 6 and 10, "The Lusty Men" (1952), with Susan Hayward, Robert Mitchum, and Arthur Kennedy. At 8, "Lightning Over Water" (directed by Wim Wenders and Ray).
Nov. 5-8: At 6 and 10, "The True Story of Jesse James" (1957), with Robert Wagner, Jeffrey Hunter, and Hope Lange. At 8, "Lightning Over Water."
Nov. 10-11: At 6 and 10, "In a Lonely Place." (†) At 8, "Lightning Over Water."
From Nov. 12: At 6 and 10, "Bitter Victory" (1959), with Richard Burton, Curt Jurgens, and Ruth Roman. At 8, "Lightning Over Water."

Art, 36 E. 8th. (473-7014)
A James Ivory-Ismail Merchant festival:
Through Nov. 5: "Bombay Talkie." (†)
Nov. 6-7: "Savages." (†)
Nov. 8-9: "Autobiography of a Princess" (1975), with James Mason and Madhur Jaffrey.
Nov. 10-12: "Roseland." (†)
From Nov. 13: "The Europeans." (†)

St. Marks Cinema, 2nd Ave. at 8th. (533-9292)
Through Nov. 5: "So Fine" (†) and "10." (†)
From Nov. 6: To be announced.

Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd. (475-1660)
"Heartland." (†)

Bay Cinema, 2nd Ave. at 32nd. (679-0160)
"The French Lieutenant's Woman." (†)

Murray Hill, 160 E. 34th. (685-7652)
Through Nov. 12: "Looker." (†)
From Nov. 13: "The Pursuit of D. B. Cooper" (Roger Spottiswoode), with Robert Duvall and Treat Williams.

Loews 34th Street Showplace, 238 E. 34th. (532-5544)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 5: "Mommie Dearest" (†). From Nov. 6: "Chanel Solitaire" (George Kaczender), with Marie-France Pisier.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Rich and Famous." (†) From Nov. 6: "Time Bandits" (Terry Gilliam), with John Cleese and Sean Connery.
Theatre 3: "Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence.

34th St. East, 241 E. 34th. (683-0255)
"True Confessions." (†)

Eastside Cinema, 3rd Ave. at 55th. (755-3020)
"Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence.

Sutton, 3rd Ave. at 57th. (759-1411)
"True Confessions." (†) No evening performances on Wednesday, Nov. 11.

Gotham Cinema, 3rd Ave. at 58th. (759-2262)
"Southern Comfort" (Walter Hill), with Keith Carradine and Powers Boothe.

Plaza, 42 E. 58th. (355-3320)
Through Nov. 7: "Arthur." (†)
From Nov. 8: "Montenegro" (Dusan Makavejev), with Susan Anspach and Erland Josephson.

Manhattan 1 and 2, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (935-6420)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 7: "Prince of the City." (†) From Nov. 8: "Arthur." (†)
Theatre 2: "Body Heat." (†)

Baronet and Coronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (355-1663)
Theatre 1: "Beau Père" (Bertrand Blier; in French), with Patrick Dewaere and Ariel Besse.
Theatre 2: "Gallipoli" (Peter Weir; an Australian film), with Mel Gibson.

D. W. Griffith, 235 E. 59th. (759-4630)
"The Devils Playground" (Fred Schepisi; an Australian film), with Arthur Dignam and Nick Tate.

Cinema I and II, 3rd Ave. at 60th. (753-6022/0774)
Theatre 1: "Chariots of Fire." (†)
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 12: "Priest of Love" (Christopher Miles), with Ian McKellen and Janet Suzman. From Nov. 13: "Ticket to Heaven" (Ralph Thomas), with Nick Mancuso.

Gemini 1 and 2, 2nd Ave. at 64th. (832-1670)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 12: "Looker." (†) From Nov. 13: "The Pursuit of D.B. Cooper" (Roger Spottiswoode), with Robert Duvall and Treat Williams.
Theatre 2: "Chanel Solitaire" (George Kaczender), with Marie-France Pisier.

Beekman, 2nd Ave. at 66th. (737-2622)
"Quartet" (James Ivory), with Alan Bates and Maggie Smith.

Loews New York 1 and 2, 2nd Ave. at 67th. (744-7339)
Theatre 1: "Rich and Famous." (†)
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Paternity" (David Steinberg), with Burt Reynolds and Beverly D'Angelo. From Nov. 6: "Time Bandits" (Terry Gilliam), with John Cleese and Sean Connery.

68th St. Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 68th. (734-0302)
"The Boat Is Full" (Markus Imhoof; in German), with Tina Engel and Curt Bois.

Loews Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st. (879-1313)
"Only When I Laugh" (Glenn Jordan), with Marsha Mason and Kristy McNichol.

72nd Street East, 1st Ave. at 72nd. (288-9304)
Through Nov. 5: "Stevie" (1978; Robert Enders), with Glenda Jackson, Mona Washbourne, and Trevor Howard.
Nov. 6-12: "The Last Metro" (François Truffaut; in French), with Catherine Deneuve and Gérard Depardieu.
From Nov. 13 (tentative): "Body Heat." (†)

U. A. East, 1st Ave. at 85th. (249-5100)
Through Nov. 5: "Nightmare" (Romano Scavolini), with Sharon Smith.
From Nov. 6: "Fantasies."

Loews Orpheum 1 and 2, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (289-4607)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 5: "Mommie Dearest" (†). From Nov. 6: "Time Bandits" (Terry Gilliam), with John Cleese and Sean Connery.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Caligula" (1980), with Malcolm McDowell. From Nov. 6: "Fists of Fury" (1971) and "Kato and the Green Hornet" (1976), both films with Bruce Lee.

86th St. East, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (249-1144)
To be announced.

R.K.O. 86th St. 1 and 2, Lexington at 86th. (289-8900)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 12: "Looker." (†) From Nov. 13: "The Pursuit of D.B. Cooper" (Roger Spottiswoode), with Robert Duvall and Treat Williams.
Theatre 2: "Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence.

WEST SIDE

Film Forum 1 and 2, 57 Watts St. (431-1590; Mondays through Fridays, theatre opens in the late afternoon.)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 10: "Lorang's Way" (1978; directed by David and Judith MacDougall; in African tribal dialects, with English subtitles. From Nov. 11: "Garlic Is as Good as 10 Mothers" (Les Blank), "Werner Herzog Eats his Shoe" (Les Blank), and "Stoney Knows How" (Alan Govenar and Bruce Lane).
Theatre 2: The final programs in a festival of Rainer Werner Fassbinder films (all in German): Through Nov. 5: "Gods of the Plague" (1969), with Harry Baer and Hanna Schygulla. Nov. 6-7: "The American Soldier" (1970), with Karl Scheydt and Margarethe von Trotta. Nov. 8-9: "Beware of a Holy Whore" (1970), with Lou Castel, Werner Schroeter, and Eddie Constantine. Nov. 10: "Why Does Herr R. Run Amok?" (1970), with Kurt Rabb, Lilith Ungerer, and Hanna Schygulla. . . . ¶ The first program in a festival of Werner Herzog films (all in German): From Nov. 11: "Stroszek." (†)

Waverly 1 and 2, 6th Ave. at 3rd. (929-8037)
Theatre 1: "Body Heat." (†)
Theatre 2: "Mommie Dearest." (†)

Greenwich Playhouse 1 and 2, Greenwich Ave. at 12th. (929-3350)
Theatre 1: "Stevie" (1978; Robert Enders), with Glenda Jackson, Mona Washbourne, and Trevor Howard.
Theatre 2: "Rich and Famous." (†)

Quad Cinema, 34 W. 13th. (255-8800)
Theatre 1: "Prince of the City." (†)
Theatre 2: "Cutter's Way." (†)
Theatre 3: Through Nov. 5: "Prince of the City." (†) From Nov. 6: "Priest of Love" (Christopher Miles), with Ian McKellen and Janet Suzman.
Theatre 4: Through Nov. 12: "Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence. From Nov. 13: "Gal Young Un" (Victor Nunez), with David Peck.

Guild, 33 W. 50th. (757-2406)
"Stevie" (1978; Robert Enders), with Glenda Jackson, Mona Washbourne, and Trevor Howard.

Festival, 6 W. 57th. (757-2715)
"The French Lieutenant's Woman." (†)

57th St. Playhouse, 110 W. 57th. (581-7360)
"Chanel Solitaire" (George Kaczender), with Marie-France Pisier.

Little Carnegie, 146 W. 57th. (246-5123)
"The French Lieutenant's Woman." (†)

Paris, 4 W. 58th. (688-2013)
"The Woman Next Door" (François Truffaut; in French), with Gérard Depardieu and Fanny Ardant.

Cinema 3, 2 W. 59th. (752-5959)
"Blood Wedding" (Carlos Saura; in Spanish), with Antonio Gades.

Loews Paramount, B'way at 61st. (247-5070)
"Only When I Laugh" (Glenn Jordan), with Marsha Mason and Kristy McNichol.

Lincoln Plaza 1, 2, and 3, B'way at 63rd. (757-2280)
Theatre 1: "My Dinner with Andre" (Louis Malle), with Wallace Shawn and Andre Gregory.
Theatre 2: "The Aviator's Wife" (Eric Rohmer; in French), with Philippe Marlaud and Marie Rivière.
Theatre 3: "Breaker Morant" (Bruce Beresford; an Australian film), with Edward Woodward.

Cinema Studio 1 and 2, B'way at 66th. (877-4040)
Theatre 1: "Taxi Zum Klo" (Frank Ripploh; in German).
Theatre 2: "Pixote." (†)

Embassy 72nd St. 1 and 2, B'way at 72nd. (724-6745)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 5: "The Troupe" (Ari Nesher; an Israeli film, in Hebrew). From Nov. 6: "Priest of Love" (Christopher Miles), with Ian McKellen and Janet Suzman.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Heartland." (†) From Nov. 6: "XXII Olympiad: Moscow 1980" (Yuri Ozerov), a documentary.

Loews 83rd Quad, B'way at 83rd. (877-3190)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 12: "Prince of the City." (†) From Nov. 13: To be announced.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Looker." (†) From Nov. 6: "Chanel Solitaire" (George Kaczender), with Marie-France Pisier.
Theatre 3: Through Nov. 12: "Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence. From Nov. 13: To be announced.
Theatre 4: Through Nov. 12: "True Confessions." (†) From Nov. 13: To be announced.

New Yorker 1 and 2, B'way at 88th. (580-7900)
Theatre 1: "Body Heat." (†)
Theatre 2: "Rich and Famous." (†)

Olympia Quad, B'way at 107th. (865-8128)
Theatre 1: See listings under Revival Houses.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 12: "Arthur." (†) From Nov. 13: "...All the Marbles" (Robert Aldrich), with Peter Falk and Burt Young.
Theatre 3: "Mommie Dearest." (†)
Theatre 4: Through Nov. 5: "So Fine." (†) From Nov. 6: Richard Pryor in a filmed concert.

TIMES SQUARE AREA

Criterion Theatres, B'way at 44th. (582-1795)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 12:"Prince of the City." (†) From Nov. 13: "Prowler."
Theatre 2: "Southern Comfort" (directed by Walter Hill), with Keith Carradine and Powers Boothe.
Theatre 3: "An American Werewolf in London" (John Landis), with David Naughton and Jenny Agutter.
Theatre 4: "Rich and Famous." (†)
Theatre 5: "Body Heat." (†)
Theatre 6: "Arthur." (†)

Embassy 1, B'way at 46th. (757-2408)
"Mommie Dearest." (†)

Embassy 2, 3, and 4, B'way at 47th. (730-7262)
Theatre 2: "Nightmare" (Romano Scavolini), with Sharon Smith.
Theatre 3: Through Nov. 5: "Stripes." (†) From Nov. 6: "Paternity" (David Steinberg), with Burt Reynolds and Beverly D'Angelo.
Theatre 4: Through Nov. 5: "Carbon Copy" (Michael Schultz), with George Segal and Susan Saint James. From Nov. 6: Richard Pryor in a filmed concert.

Loews Astor Plaza, B'way at 44th. (869-8340)
"Raiders of the Lost Ark." (†)

Loews State 1 and 2, B'way at 45th. (582-5060)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 5: "Paternity" (David Steinberg), with Burt Reynolds and Beverly D'Angelo. From Nov. 6: "Time Bandits" (Terry Gilliam), with John Cleese and Sean Connery.
Theatre 2: Through Nov. 5: "Caligula" (1980), with Malcolm McDowell. From Nov. 6: "Fists of Fury" (1971) and "Kato and the Green Hornet" (1976), both films with Bruce Lee.

Movieland, B'way at 47th. (757-8320)
Through Nov. 12: "Looker." (†)
From Nov. 13: "Prince of the City." (†)

National, B'way at 44th. (869-0950)
Through Nov. 5: "...All the Marbles" (Robert Aldrich), with Peter Falk and Burt Young.
From Nov. 6: "Fantasies."

R.K.O. Cinerama 1 and 2, B'way at 47th. (975-8366/8369)
Theatre 1: Through Nov. 12: "True Confessions." (†) From Nov. 13: "The Pursuit of D. B. Cooper" (Roger Spottiswoode), with Robert Duvall and Treat Williams.
Theatre 2: "Halloween II" (Rick Rosenthal), with Jamie Lee Curtis and Donald Pleasence.

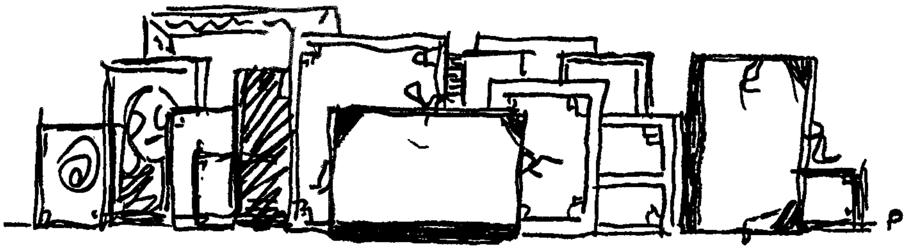
REVIVAL HOUSES

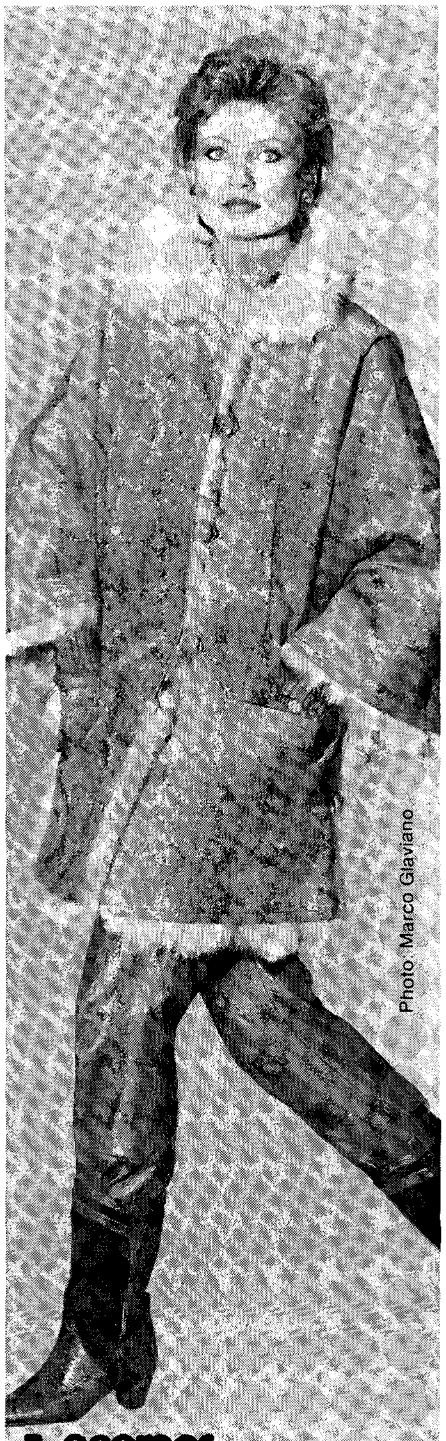
Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St. (674-2560)
Nov. 4: "Andrei Roublev" (1969; directed by Andrei Tarkovsky; in Russian).
Nov. 5: "Squeeze."
Nov. 6-7: "The Devils" (1971; Ken Russell), with Vanessa Redgrave and Oliver Reed.
Nov. 8-9: "Pride and Prejudice" (†); and "Anna Karenina" (1935; Clarence Brown), with Greta Garbo, Fredric March, and Basil Rathbone.
Nov. 10: "The Hidden Fortress" (†); and "Young Swordsman" (1963; Hiroshi Inagaki; in Japanese), with Somegoro Ichikawa.
Nov. 11: "The Spirit of the Beehive" (1973; Victor Erice; in Spanish); and "The Go-Between" (Joseph Losey), with Julie Christie, Alan Bates, and Margaret Leighton.
Nov. 12: "Daughters of Darkness" (†); and "The Velvet Vampire" (1971; Stephanie Rothman), with Michael Blodgett.
Nov. 13-14: "The Innocent" (1976; Luchino Visconti; in Italian), with Giancarlo Giannini, Laura Antonelli, and Jennifer O'Neill; and "Death in Venice" (1971; Luchino Visconti), with Dirk Bogarde.

Carnegie Hall Cinema, 7th Ave. at 57th. (757-2131)
Nov. 4: "The Good, the Bad and the Ugly" (1968; Sergio Leone), with Clint Eastwood, Lee Van Cleef, and Eli Wallach; and "Women in Love" (1970; Ken Russell), with Glenda Jackson, Alan Bates, and Oliver Reed.
Nov. 5: "Women in Love;" "The Good, the Bad and the Ugly;" and "Raging Bull" (1980; Martin Scorsese), with Robert De Niro, Cathy Moriarty, and Joe Pesci.
Nov. 6: "The Good, the Bad and the Ugly;" "Raging Bull;" and "That Obscure Object of Desire" (1977; Luis Buñuel; in French), with Fernando Rey, Carole Bouquet, and Angela Molina.
Nov. 7: "Raging Bull;" "That Obscure Object of Desire;" and "The Diary of a Chambermaid" (1964; Luis Buñuel; in French), with Jeanne Moreau.
Nov. 8: "That Obscure Object of Desire;" "The Diary of a Chambermaid;" "The Threepenny Opera" (1931; G. W. Pabst; in German), with Lotte Lenya; and "Nijinsky" (1980; Herbert Ross), with Alan Bates, Leslie Browne, and George de la Peña.
Nov. 9: "The Threepenny Opera;" "Nijinsky;" and "Summertime" (1955; David Lean), with Katharine Hepburn, Rossano Brazzi, Isa Miranda, and Darren McGavin.
Nov. 10: "Nijinsky;" "Summertime;" "Claire's Knee" (1970; Eric Rohmer; in French), with Jean-Claude Brialy and Beatrice Romand; and "Chloé in the Afternoon" (1972; Eric Rohmer; in French), with Bernard Verley and Zouzou.
Nov. 11: "Imitation of Life" (1959; Douglas Sirk), with Lana Turner, John Gavin, Sandra Dee, Juanita Moore, and Susan Kohner; "Claire's Knee;" and "Chloé in the Afternoon."
Nov. 12: "Claire's Knee;" "Chloé in the Afternoon;" "Imitation of Life;" and "Ordinary People" (1980; Robert Redford), with Donald Sutherland, Mary Tyler Moore, Timothy Hutton, and Judd Hirsch.
Nov. 13: "Imitation of Life;" "Ordinary People;" and "1900" (1977; Bernardo Bertolucci), with Robert De Niro, Burt Lancaster, Donald Sutherland, Dominique Sanda, Sterling Hayden, and Gérard Depardieu.
Nov. 14: "Ordinary People;" and "1900."

Cinema Village, 22 E. 12th. (924-3363)
Through Nov. 5: "Used Cars" (1980; Robert Zemeckis), with Kurt Russell, Jack Warden, and Gerrit Graham; and "Car Wash" (1976; Michael Schultz), with Franklyn Ajaye.
Nov. 6-7: "THX 1138" (1971; George Lucas), with Donald Pleasence, Robert Duvall, and Maggie McOmie; and "Zardoz" (1974; John Boorman), with Sean Connery and Charlotte Rampling.
Nov. 8-10: "The Seven Samurai" (1954; Akira Kurosawa; in Japanese), with Toshiro Mifune and Takashi Shimura.
Nov. 11-12: "Beneath the Valley of the Ultravixens" (1979) and "Supervixens" (1975), both films directed by Russ Meyer.
Nov. 13-14: "The Seventh Seal" (1956; Ingmar Bergman; in Swedish), with Max von Sydow, Gunnar Björnstrand, Bibi Andersson, Nils Poppe, and Bengt Ekerot; and "Wild Strawberries" (1957; Ingmar Bergman; in Swedish), with Victor Sjöström, Ingrid Thulin, Gunnar Björnstrand, and Bibi Andersson.

8th St. Playhouse, 52 W. 8th. (674-6515; Mon-



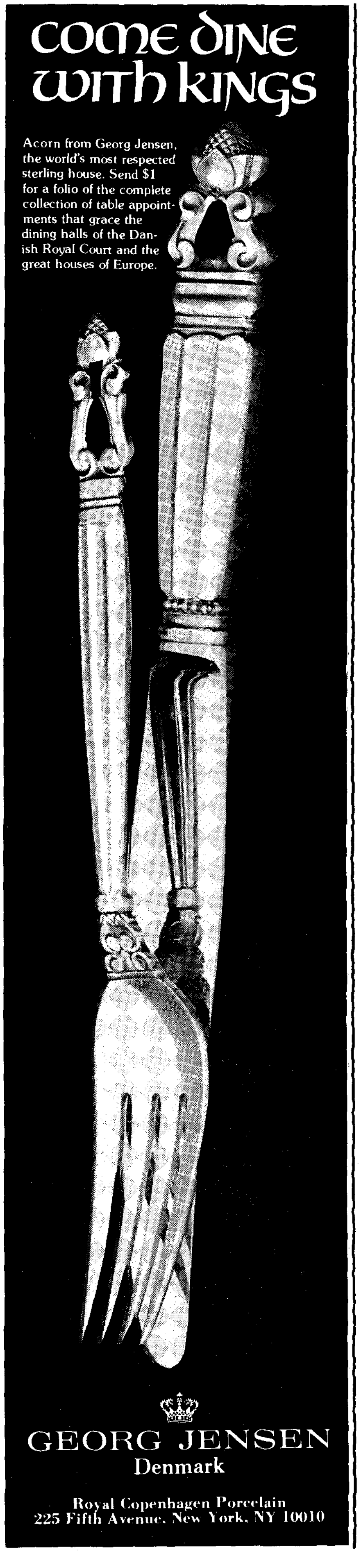


Georges Kaplan
Ben Thylan
FURS

REVERSIBLE PONCHO
Ultra Suede
NATURAL NORWEGIAN BLUEFOX SECTIONS

An Exclusive Design
Made on Our Own Premises

at the International Couture Furriers
32 East 57th Street/Fourth Floor
New York City (212) Plaza 3-7700


COME DINE WITH KINGS

Acorn from Georg Jensen, the world's most respected sterling house. Send $1 for a folio of the complete collection of table appointments that grace the dining halls of the Danish Royal Court and the great houses of Europe.

GEORG JENSEN
Denmark

Royal Copenhagen Porcelain
225 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10010

days through Fridays, theatre opens in the late afternoon.)
Nov. 4: “The Age of the Medici” (1973; Roberto Rossellini).
Nov. 5-7: “Pather Panchali” (1954) and “Aparajito” (1957), both films in Bengali, directed by Satyajit Ray.
Nov. 8-10: “The World of Apu” (1959) and “Devi” (1962), both films in Bengali, directed by Satyajit Ray.
Nov. 11-12: “The Music Room” (1958; in Bengali) and “The Big City” (1964; in Bengali and English), both films directed by Satyajit Ray.
Nov. 13-14: “The Exterminating Angel” (1962; Luis Buñuel; in Spanish), with Silvia Pinal; and “Viridiana” (1961; Luis Buñuel; in Spanish), with Francisco Rabal and Silvia Pinal.

Hollywood Twin Cinema 1, 8th Ave. at 47th. (246-0717)
Through Nov. 7: “A Streetcar Named Desire” (1951; Elia Kazan), with Vivien Leigh, Marlon Brando, Kim Hunter, and Karl Malden; and “The Fugitive Kind” (1960; Sidney Lumet), with Marlon Brando, Anna Magnani, and Joanne Woodward.
Nov. 8-10: “I'll Cry Tomorrow” (†); and “I Want to Live” (1958; Robert Wise), with Susan Hayward.
Nov. 11-14: “Top Hat” (1935; Mark Sandrich) and “Swing Time” (1936; George Stevens), both films with Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers.

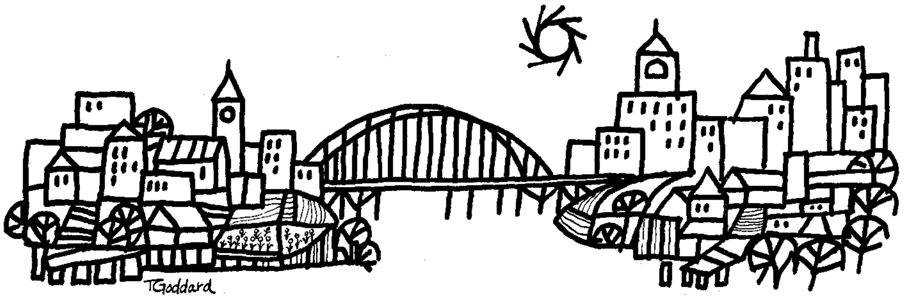
Hollywood Twin Cinema 2, 8th Ave. at 47th. (246-0717)
Through Nov. 7: “The Europeans” (†); and “The Go-Between” (Joseph Losey), with Julie Christie, Alan Bates, and Margaret Leighton.
Nov. 8-10: “McCabe & Mrs. Miller” (†) and “Little Big Man.” (†)
Nov. 11-14: “Blow Out” (1981; Brian De Palma), with John Travolta and Nancy Allen; and “Dressed to Kill” (1980; Brian De Palma), with Michael Caine, Angie Dickinson, Nancy Allen, and Keith Gordon.

Olympia Quad 1, B'way at 107th. (865-8128)
Through Nov. 5: “Network” (1976; Sidney Lumet), with Faye Dunaway, William Holden, Peter Finch, and Robert Duvall; and “The Hospital” (1971; Arthur Hiller), with George C. Scott and Diana Rigg.
Nov. 6-7: “Harold and Maude” (1971; Hal Ashby), with Ruth Gordon and Bud Cort; and “Play It Again, Sam” (1972; Herbert Ross), with Woody Allen.
Nov. 8-10: “La Dolce Vita” (1960; Federico Fellini; in Italian), with Marcello Mastroianni and Anita Ekberg.
Nov. 11-12: “Casablanca” (1942; Michael Curtiz), with Humphrey Bogart, Ingrid Bergman, and Claude Rains; and “The Maltese Falcon” (1941; John Huston), with Mary Astor, Humphrey Bogart, Sydney Greenstreet, Elisha Cook, Jr., and Peter Lorre.
Nov. 13-14: “Atlantic City” (1981; Louis Malle), with Burt Lancaster, Susan Sarandon, and Kate Reid; and “Pretty Baby” (1978; Louis Malle), with Keith Carradine, Susan Sarandon, Brooke Shields, and Antonio Fargas.

Regency, B'way at 67th. (724-3700)
Nov. 4: “Comrade X” (1940; King Vidor), with Clark Gable and Hedy Lamarr; and “Honky Tonk” (1941; Jack Conway), with Clark Gable, Lana Turner, Frank Morgan, and Claire Trevor.
Nov. 5-7: “Footlight Parade” (1933; Lloyd Bacon), with James Cagney, Joan Blondell, Dick Powell, and Ruby Keeler; and “Dancing Lady” (1933; Robert Z. Leonard), with Fred Astaire, Joan Crawford, Franchot Tone, and Clark Gable.
Nov. 8-9: “A Free Soul” (1931; Clarence Brown), with Lionel Barrymore, Clark Gable, Norma Shearer, and Leslie Howard; and “Susan Lenox, Her Fall and Rise.” (†)
Nov. 10-11: “Red Dust” (1932; Victor Fleming), with Clark Gable, Jean Harlow, and Mary Astor; and “Torrid Zone.” (†)
Nov. 12-14: “Boom Town” (1940; Jack Conway), with Claudette Colbert, Clark Gable, Hedy Lamarr, and Spencer Tracy; and “Too Hot to Handle.” (†)

Thalia, B'way at 95th. (222-3370)
Nov. 4: “Two-Lane Blacktop” (1971; Monte Hellman), with James Taylor and Warren Oates; and “Born to Kill” (“The Cockfighter;” 1975; Monte Hellman), with Warren Oates, Richard B. Shull, and Harry Dean Stanton.
Nov. 5: “The Boys in the Band” (1970; William Friedkin), with Frederick Combs; and “Something for Everyone” (1970; Harold Prince), with Angela Lansbury and Michael York.
Nov. 6-7: “My Brilliant Career” (1980; Gillian Armstrong; an Australian film), with Judy Davis and Sam Neill; and “Picnic at Hanging Rock” (1975; Peter Weir; an Australian film), with Rachel Roberts and Dominic Guard.
Nov. 8: “Eboli” (1980; Francesco Rosi; in Italian), with Gian Maria Volonte and Irene Papas; and “The Seduction of Mimi” (1972; Lina Wertmüller; in Italian), with Giancarlo Giannini.
Nov. 9: “Brewster McCloud” (1971; Robert Altman), with Bud Cort and Sally Kellerman; and “That Cold Day in the Park.” (†)
Nov. 10: Two programs of erotic films.
Nov. 11: “2001: A Space Odyssey” (1968; Stanley Kubrick), with Keir Dullea and Gary Lockwood.
Nov. 12: “Nosferatu, the Vampyre” (†); and “Even Dwarfs Started Small” (1970; Werner Herzog; in German), with Helmut Döring.
Nov. 13-14: “The Story of Adèle H.” (1975; François Truffaut; in French), with Isabelle Adjani; and “Small Change” (1976; François Truffaut; in French), with Geory Desmouceaux.

Theatre 80 St. Marks, 80 St. Marks Pl. (254-7400)
Nov. 4: “42nd Street” (1933; Lloyd Bacon), with Bebe Daniels, Ruby Keeler, Dick Powell, and Warner Baxter; and “Dancing Lady” (1933; Robert Z. Leonard), with Fred Astaire, Joan Crawford, Franchot Tone, and Clark Gable.
Nov. 5: “Conquest” (1937; Clarence Brown), with Greta Garbo and Charles Boyer; and “Susan Lenox, Her Fall and Rise.” (†)
Nov. 6-7: “Murder Ahoy” (1964) and “Murder at the Gallop” (1963), both films directed by George Pollock, with Margaret Rutherford as Agatha Christie's Miss Marple.
Nov. 8: “La Dolce Vita” (1960; Federico Fellini; in Italian), with Marcello Mastroianni and Anita Ekberg.
Nov. 9: “Woman of the Year” (1942; George Stevens), with Spencer Tracy, Katharine Hepburn, Fay Bainter, Reginald Owen, and William Bendix; and “Adam's Rib” (1949; George Cukor), with Spencer Tracy, Katharine Hepburn, Judy Holliday, Tom Ewell, Jean Hagen, and David Wayne.
Nov. 10-11: “The Petrified Forest” (1936; Archie Mayo), with Leslie Howard, Bette Davis, and Humphrey Bogart; and “The Man Who Came to Dinner” (1942; William Keighley), with Bette Davis, Ann Sheridan,



Monty Woolley, Jimmy Durante, and Richard Travis.

Nov. 12: "The Stranger" (†) and "Journey Into Fear." (†)

Nov. 13-14: "The Women" (†) and "Dinner at Eight." (†)

FILM LIBRARIES, ETC.

Museum of Modern Art, Roy and Niuta Titus Auditorium, 11 W. 53rd St. (956-7078)—A series of French films, 1930-60, all in French, with English subtitles: Nov. 5 at 2:30: "Les Disparus de Saint-Agil" (1938; directed by Christian-Jaque), with Erich von Stroheim and Michel Simon. . . . Nov. 5 at 6: "Manèges" (1950; Yves Allégret), with Simone Signoret and Bernard Blier. M. Allégret will be present. . . . Nov. 5 at 8:30 and Nov. 6 at 2:30: "Jenny" (1936; Marcel Carné), with Françoise Rosay, Albert Préjean, and Charles Vanel. . . . Nov. 6 at 6: "Quatorze Juillet" (1932; René Clair), with Annabella, who will be present. . . . Nov. 7 at 2:30: "Gueule d'Amour" (1937; Jean Grémillion), with Jean Gabin and Mireille Balin. . . . Nov. 7 at 5: "Le Bonheur" (1935; Marcel L'Herbier), with Charles Boyer, Gaby Morlay, and Michel Simon. . . . Nov. 8 at 2:30: "De Mayerling à Sarajevo" (1940; Max Ophuls), with Edwige Feuillère, John Lodge, and Gabrielle Dorziat. . . . Nov. 8 at 5: "La Nuit Fantastique" (1942; Marcel L'Herbier), with Fernand Gravey and Micheline Presle. . . . Nov. 9 at 2:30: "Manèges." . . . Nov. 9 at 6: "Le Ciel Est à Vous" (1944; Jean Grémillion), with Madeleine Renaud and Charles Vanel. . . . Nov. 10 at 2:30: "Gueule d'Amour." . . . Nov. 12 at 2:30: "Le Bonheur." . . . Nov. 12 at 6: "Les Rendez-Vous de Juillet" (1949; Jacques Becker), with Daniel Gélin and Nicole Courcel. . . . Nov. 12 at 8:30: "Les Perles de la Couronne" (1937; Sacha Guitry and Christian-Jaque), with Sacha Guitry, Jacqueline Delubac, Arletty, and Jean-Louis Barrault. . . . Nov. 13 at 2:30: "De Mayerling à Sarajevo." . . . Nov. 13 at 6: "Angèle" (1934; Marcel Pagnol), with Orane Demazis and Fernandel. . . . Nov. 14 at 2:30: "Quatorze Juillet." . . . Nov. 14 at 5: "Juliette ou la Clef des Songes" (1951; Marcel Carné), with Gérard Philipe. . . . ¶ Other, non-French, films scheduled during this period: Nov. 7-8 at noon: "Robin Hood" (1922; Allan Dwan; a silent film), with Douglas Fairbanks, Wallace Beery, and Alan Hale. . . . Nov. 9-10 at noon: A program of three Indian short films—"Kathakali: The Dance of Kerala" (1976; Mohan Wadhwani), "Man in Search of Man" (1974; Prem Waidya), and "Akbar" (1967; J. S. Bhownagary and S. S. Varma). . . . Nov. 10 at 6: "Fit to Be UnTied" (1975; S. Agosti, M. Bellocchio, S. Petraglia, and S. Rulli), a documentary. . . . Nov. 14 at noon: "The Iron Mask" (1929; Allan Dwan), with Douglas Fairbanks and Marguerite de la Motte. (A limited number of tickets are available to those applying for them in person at the museum after 11 on the day of the showing.)

Whitney Museum, Madison Ave. at 75th St.—Starting Nov. 7: "Denman's Col (Geometry)" (1979-81; Mary Lucier), a video installation. Continuous showings from noon to 6 (Tuesdays until 8). Miss Lucier will be present on Thursday, Nov. 12, at 2. Call desk (288-9601) for ticket information. Closed Mondays.

Anthology Film Archives, 80 Wooster St. (226-0010)—Nov. 4 at 8: "Les Dames du Bois de Boulogne" (1944; Robert Bresson; in French, no English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 5 at 8: "Un Condamné à Mort s'est Echappé" (1956; Robert Bresson; in French, no English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 7 at 2: A video program by Mitchell Kriegman, who will be present. . . . ¶ Nov. 7 at 8: "Pickpocket" (1959; Robert Bresson; in French, no English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 8 at 8: Three films by Stan Brakhage. . . . ¶ Nov. 10 at 8: A program by, and about, James Broughton in celebration of his sixty-eighth birthday. Mr. Broughton will be present. . . . ¶ Nov. 11 at 8: Three other films by Stan Brakhage. . . . ¶ Nov. 12 at 8: "Au Hasard Balthazar" (1966; Robert Bresson; in French, no English subtitles). . . . ¶ Nov. 13-14 at 8: Two programs of new films acquired by the Anthology. . . . ¶ Nov. 14 at 2: A video program by Dara Birnbaum, who will be present.

IN BRIEF

SEE ABOVE FOR THEATRE ADDRESSES AND TELEPHONE NUMBERS.
IF A MOVIE HAS BEEN REVIEWED IN THESE PAGES DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS, THE DATE OF ITS REVIEW IS GIVEN.

Arthur—As Hobson, the valet to a drunken millionaire playboy, John Gielgud may be the most poised and confident funnyman you'll ever see. And as the top-hatted lush, Arthur, Dudley Moore has a mad sparkle in his eyes. This is the first movie directed by Steve Gordon (who also wrote the script); he's a long way from being able to do with images what he can do with words, but there are some inspired bits, and his work has a friendly spirit. But Liza Minnelli, as the poor-girl heroine, doesn't have her share of the good lines, and she's electrifying when she needs only to be charming; as the playboy's grandmother, Geraldine Fitzgerald has the worst scenes, and the zest she gives them goes peculiarly wrong. Cinematography by Fred Schuler; he makes the New York locations look elegant, even when the staging suggests a waxworks museum. (Reviewed in our issue of 7/27/81.) (Criterion Theatres. . . . ¶ Plaza; through Nov. 7. . . . ¶ Olympia Quad; through Nov. 12. . . . ¶ Manhattan; starting Nov. 8.)

Body Heat—With William Hurt and Kathleen Turner, directed by Lawrence Kasdan. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Manhattan, Waverly, New Yorker, and Criterion Theatres. . . . ¶ 72nd Street East; starting Nov. 13, tentative.)

Bombay Talkie (1970)—A James Ivory film about a bored English woman novelist (Jennifer Kendal) who destroys the life of a young Indian film star (Shashi Kapoor). Ivory's attempt to use the clichés of early Hollywood melodrama for an ironic effect doesn't work out, but the film is full of fine marginal details—a guru showing his followers color slides of his conquest of Los Angeles, the preparations for a musical film, with plump-bottomed Indian girls dancing on giant typewriter keys. Screenplay by Ruth Prawer Jhabvala and Ivory; cinematography by Subrata Mitra. Produced by Ismail Merchant. (Art; through Nov. 5.)

Chariots of Fire—The story of the courage and the triumph of two young runners who represented Britain in the 1924 Olympics, held in Paris. The runners—Harold Abrahams (Ben Cross), a wealthy Jewish boy who is a student at Cambridge, and Eric Liddell (Ian Charleson), a Scottish divinity student—win because they have something to run for. The unbelievably self-possessed Abrahams runs against anti-Semitic snobbery and prejudices, represented here, rather grandly, by Lindsay Anderson and John Gielgud, as a pair of gargoyles—masters at Cambridge. The devout Liddell runs in an ecstatic state, because "when I run, I can feel His pleasure," and the film is structured so that its big crisis comes when Liddell's qualifying heat is scheduled for a Sunday and he refuses to take part. The picture is a piece of technological lyricism held together by the glue of simpleminded heroic sentiment; basically, its appeal is in watching a couple of guys win their races. One good scene: a charming flirtation between Abrahams and a young D'Oyly Carte singer-actress, played by Alice Krige, whose cooing, artificial style is a little reminiscent of Joan Greenwood's purring. Produced by David Puttnam, directed by Hugh Hudson (it's his début film), from Colin Welland's script. Cinematography by David Watkin; music by Vangelis Papathanassiou. With Ian Holm, Cheryl Campbell, Dennis Christopher, Brad Davis, Night Havers, Nicholas Farrell, Nigel Davenport, Patrick Magee, and David Yelland as the Prince of Wales. (10/26/81) (Cinema I.)

Cutter's Way—In this moody fantasia on post-Vietnam bitterness, set in Santa Barbara and other parts of Southern California, John Heard is Cutter, a mutilated veteran whose conversation is a series of twisted, rasped-out gibes, and Jeff Bridges is lover-boy Bone, an Ivy League beach bum who lives on his suntanned amiability. When these two friends become involved in trying to expose and/or shake down an oil tycoon who they believe is also a sexual psychopath, the film suggests a counterculture version of the anti-fascist thrillers of the forties. Directed by Ivan Passer, from a much too literary script by Jeffrey Alan Fiskin. As Cutter's burned-out wife, Mo, Lisa Eichhorn carries a load of existential sorrow and honesty. With Stephen Elliott as J. J. Cord, and Ann Dusenberry, Arthur Rosenberg, and Nina Van Pallandt. The cinematography is by Jordan Cronenweth; the music by Jack Nitzsche. (Quad Cinema.)

Daughters of Darkness (1971)—Delphine Seyrig as an aged vampire who has discovered that blood-sucking is a beauty secret to keep you young. Her fellow-vampire is the first vampire we have seen in a miniskirt. Directed by Harry Kümel. Agreeable junk. (Bleecker St. Cinema; Nov. 12.)

Dinner at Eight (1933)—Jean Harlow, with her bee-stung pucker and her tinny voice, at her comic best. George Cukor directed this witty, much improved version of the Edna Ferber-George S. Kaufman play, with a big-gun cast that includes Marie Dressler, John Barrymore, Lee Tracy, Wallace Beery, and Edmund Lowe. Among the people who toned up the dialogue were Herman J. Mankiewicz and Donald Ogden Stewart. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 13-14.)

The Europeans (1979)—A collaboration between director James Ivory and writer Ruth Prawer Jhabvala on a version of the Henry James novel, with Lee Remick and Lisa Eichhorn. Mrs. Jhabvala's script is adroit, New England in the autumn is a riot of Crayola, and both Remick and Eichhorn acquit themselves admirably, but the direction's a bit logy, and some of the performances are amazingly weak. (Hollywood Twin Cinema 2; through Nov. 7. . . . ¶ Art; starting Nov. 13.)

The French Lieutenant's Woman—Meryl Streep gives an immaculate, technically accomplished performance as Sarah Woodruff, the romantic mystery woman of John Fowles' novel, but she's so distanced from us that all we can do is observe how meticulous Streep—and everything else about the movie—is. Harold Pinter, the famed compressor who did the adaptation, has emptied out the story, and the director, Karel Reisz, has scrupulously filled in the space with "art;" every vocal inflection is exact, the 1867 settings seem flawless, and the cinematographer Freddie Francis's camera movements and muted colors are superbly elegant. The result is overblown spareness. With Jeremy Irons, Lynsey Baxter, Hilton McRae, Leo McKern, Patience Collier, Penelope Wilton, and David Warner. (10/12/81) (Bay Cinema, Festival, and Little Carnegie.)

Heartland (1979)—An account of early-twentieth-century ranching in a bleak Wyoming, with good performances from Conchata Ferrell, as a Denver widow who undertakes keeping house for a beleaguered rancher, and Rip Torn, as the stoic cattleman whom she eventually marries. The film is straightforward and compelling—a real triumph for the director, Richard Pearce, and for the National Endowment for the Humanities, which put up the bulk of the financing. (Gramercy. . . . ¶ Embassy 72nd St.; through Nov. 5.)

The Hidden Fortress (1958)—The setting is the Japanese civil wars of the sixteenth century, but Kurosawa appears to be influenced by John Ford in this stirring fairy-tale Western, with its fighting and clowning and horsemen escaping across the border. There's a treasure in gold, a princess in anachronistic-looking shorts, and Toshiro Mifune as a heroic general. In Japanese. (Bleecker St. Cinema; Nov. 10.)

I'll Cry Tomorrow (1956)—This maudlin M-G-M bio-pic, based on Lillian Roth's book (written with Mike Connolly and Gerold Frank) about how she rose to fame as a singer-actress and then drank her way to shame, has a low-grade, sordid, masochistic appeal. Susan Hayward was close to forty when she played the part, and her scenes as the teen-age Lillian lack the necessary eagerness and vividness. Though it is said that she did her own singing, the big, low, rather toneless voice doesn't seem to emanate from her, and when she stands with her chest pushed out and imitates the movements Roth made when she sang, there's no drive behind what she's doing—nothing to suggest what made

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Lillian Roth a headliner. There's very little left to suggest what made Hayward a star, either; she falls back on tired technique and flaccid, self-pitying nobility. (You have to see her in something like "Deadline at Dawn" of 1946 to get an idea of how much she'd slipped.) Eddie Albert gives the booby-prize performance, as the Alcoholics Anonymous man who brings about Lillian's spiritual rebirth; he keeps his square jaw tilted upward—humility lifts his every thought to heaven. Considering the feeble script (by Helen Deutsch and Jay Richard Kennedy), it's surprising that the director, Daniel Mann, managed to hold viewers at all. The only scenes that have any energy are those with Richard Conte as Lillian's sadistic husband. There's a classic pulp ending: the heroine walks forward to the stage for a "This Is Your Life" show, her face bathed in celestial light. With Jo Van Fleet as Lillian's monomaniacal stage mother, Ray Danton, Don Taylor, Margo, Virginia Gregg, and Don Barry; the little girl who plays Lillian at eight is uncannily like both Roth *and* Hayward. (Hollywood Twin Cinema 1; Nov. 8-10.)

In a Lonely Place (1950)—Humphrey Bogart, as a cynical, tired Hollywood screenwriter named Dixon Steele, in an atmospheric but disappointingly hollow murder melodrama directed by Nicholas Ray. In talking to a hat-check girl, Steele discovers that she has read the book he is supposed to adapt to the screen; not wanting the bother of reading it himself, he invites her to his place so he can grill her about it. When the girl is murdered, the police think he did it. Steele is in love with Gloria Grahame, but he's under so much pressure because of the police that he almost kills her in a jealous rage. That makes her queasily fearful—maybe he actually did in the other girl. And she leaves him. Ray doesn't seem to have an adequate budget or enough ideas to play with; he keeps the thing going, but the dialogue is no more than functional, and there's not much of a supporting cast— Frank Lovejoy, Carl Benton Reid, Jeff Donnell, Art Smith, Robert Warwick, Steven Geray, and Hedda Brooks as the singer in the night-club sequence. From a novel by Dorothy B. Hughes, adapted by Edmund H. North and Andrew Solt; cinematography by Burnett Guffey; music by George Antheil. (Little Theatre, Public Theatre; Nov. 10-11.)

Journey Into Fear (1943)—This labyrinthine spy story about smuggling munitions into Turkey is loaded down with terror hocus-pocus and high-toned conversations. It's a halfhearted—almost fey—film, with a lot of dark atmosphere and unusual camera angles that don't amount to much; the pacing is uncertain, and the suspense doesn't build. Orson Welles, who appears as the Turkish police chief Colonel Haki, is credited, along with Joseph Cotten, for the rather eccentric adaptation of the Eric Ambler novel. Welles also supervised the making of this Mercury Production, though it was at least partly directed by Norman Foster. The cast includes Cotten, Dolores Del Rio, Everett Sloane, Agnes Moorehead, Edgar Barrier, Jack Moss, Ruth Warrick, Richard Bennett as the ship's captain, and Hans Conried as the magician. Cinematography by Karl Struss; editing by Mark Robson. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 12.)

Little Big Man (1970)—The exhilarating Thomas Berger novel, brought to the screen by Arthur Penn. A hip epic, with an amiable first hour. Then the massacres and messages take over. With Dustin Hoffman as the only white survivor of Custer's Last Stand. (Hollywood Twin Cinema 2; Nov. 8-10.)

Looker—With Albert Finney and James Coburn, directed by Michael Crichton. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Loews 83rd Quad; through Nov. 5. . . . ¶ Murray Hill, Gemini, R.K.O. 86th St., and Movieland; through Nov. 12.)

McCabe & Mrs. Miller (1971)—A beautiful pipe dream of a movie: Robert Altman's fleeting vision of what frontier life might have been, with Warren Beatty as a cocky small-time gambler and Julie Christie as an ambitious madam. Delicate, richly textured, and unusually understated. (Hollywood Twin Cinema 2; Nov. 8-10.)

Mommie Dearest—The best that can be said for this jumbled scrapbook of Joan Crawford's life from her middle years to the end is that it doesn't seem to get in the way of its star, Faye Dunaway, who gives a startling, ferocious performance. She invests the role with so much power and suffering that the camp horror scenes—the nocturnal rampages—transcend camp. With Mara Hobel, Diana Scarwid, Steve Forrest, Howard Da Silva, Rutanya Alda, and Jocelyn Brando. Produced by Frank Yablans; directed by Frank Perry; the screenplay is credited to Yablans, Perry, Tracy Hotchner, and Robert Getchell. (10/12/81) (Waverly, Olympia Quad, and Embassy 1. . . . ¶ Loews 34th Street Showplace, and Loews Orpheum; through Nov. 5.)

Nosferatu, the Vampyre (1979)—A reprise of the 1922 F. W. Murnau film, by the gifted and prolific Werner Herzog. Klaus Kinski exerts his fierce magnetism as Boss Vampire, and Isabelle Adjani is present as Throat-of-the-Month. There are some fine images, but the film doesn't really add very much to a great tradition. In German. (Thalia; Nov. 12.)

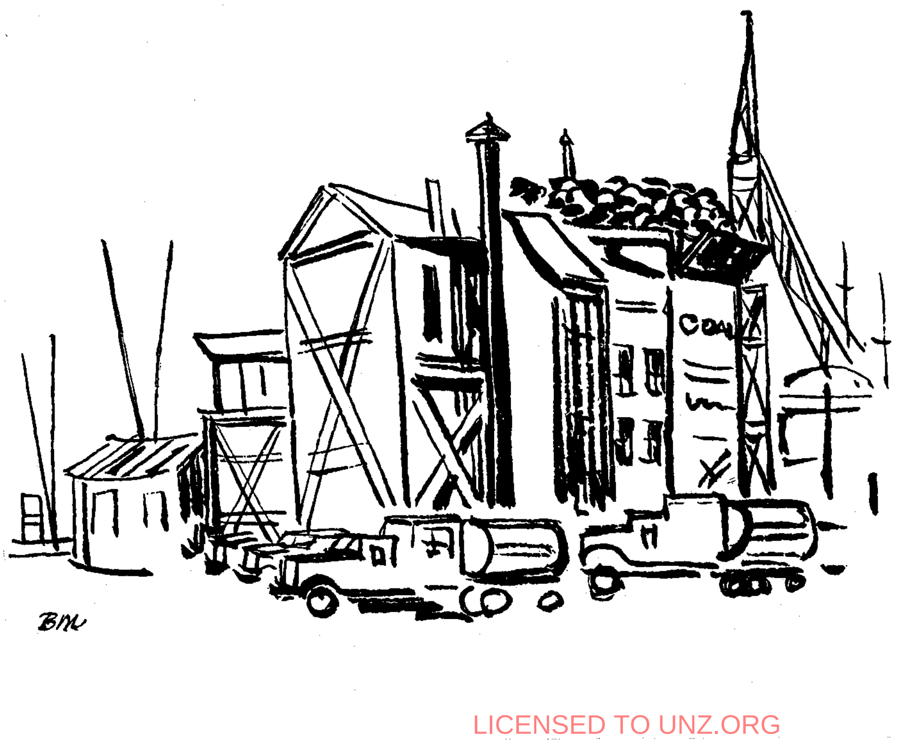
Pixote—A Brazilian film, directed by Hector Babenco. In Portuguese. (Reviewed in this issue.) (Cinema Studio.)

Pride and Prejudice (1940)—This literate movie is a reasonably faithful transcription of Jane Austen's sparkling comedy of manners, adapted by Aldous Huxley and Jane Murfin from Helen Jerome's play. But when Jane Austen's characters are brought to life at M-G-M, everything is changed—broadened. Animated and bouncing, the movie is more Dickens than Austen; once one adjusts to this, it's a happy and carefree viewing experience. The movie belongs to Laurence Olivier, who plays Darcy, and to that great old dragon Edna May Oliver, as Lady Catherine. In the role of Elizabeth Bennet, Greer Garson is not as intolerably noble as she became later. She's effective and has nice diction, though she's arch and incapable of subtlety, and a viewer can get weary watching that eyebrow that goes up like the gold curtain at the old Met. The cast includes Mary Boland, Edmund Gwenn, Melville Cooper, E. E. Clive, Bruce Lester, and a batch of girls in overstarched dresses (Marsha Hunt, Maureen O'Sullivan, Karen Morley, Ann Rutherford, Heather Angel), and a villain (Edward Ashley) and a villainess (Frieda Inescort, of the slurpy voice). Directed by Robert Z. Leonard. (Those dresses, which are plastered with ribbons and bows, look as if they were designed for an operetta.) (Bleecker St. Cinema; Nov. 8-9.)

Prince of the City—Treat Williams as a New York police officer who agrees to be wired and to obtain evidence about corruption in his unit goes through so much teary, spiritual agony that you want to throw something at him. He acts all over the place, yet the movie—two hours and forty-seven minutes of pseudo-documentary seriousness—is so poorly structured that you keep wondering what's going on and why he has agreed to inform on his friends. There's one remarkable performance, mostly in the last section: Jerry Orbach, as the tough-minded cop Gus Levy. Directed by Sidney Lumet and based on the book by Robert Daley about the New York City police officer Bob Leuci. With Lindsay Crouse, Bob Balaban, and Ron Maccone, as Nick. The cinematography is by Andrzej Bartkowiak; the music by Paul Chihara. (Quad Cinema. . . . ¶ Manhattan; through Nov. 7. . . . ¶ Loews 83rd Quad, and Criterion Theatres; through Nov. 12. . . . ¶ Movieland; starting Nov. 13.)

Raiders of the Lost Ark—Steven Spielberg directed this high-powered cliff-hanger about the exploits of Indiana Jones (Harrison Ford), an adventurer-archeologist. The time is 1936, and Indy, working for the United States government, is trying to find the Ark of the Covenant (a chest holding the broken stone tablets of the Ten Commandments) ahead of his arch-enemy, the suave, amoral Belloq (Paul Freeman), who is in cahoots with the Nazis. Kinesthetically, the film gets to you, but there's no exhilaration, and no surge of feeling at the end. With Karen Allen as Marion, John Rhys-Davies as Sallah, and Ronald Lacey as Toht. Written by Lawrence Kasdan, from a story idea worked up by George Lucas and Philip Kaufman. (6/15/81) (Loews Astor Plaza.)

Rich and Famous—Twenty years in the lives of two women writers, pals from their college days. Jacqueline Bisset is the tense "modern" artist—perpetually dissatisfied, self-conscious, hard-drinking. Candice Bergen is the gusher—as a housewife and mother, she writes a roman à clef about her Malibu Colony neighbors, and then she just keeps pouring out her fantasies and getting richer and richer. The bland Bisset is unvaryingly intense; she reads her puffed-up lines straight, and all with the same intonation. If she doesn't know that the picture is a comedy, this may be because Gerald Ayres, who wrote the script, seems to mean everything he has her say. (Her character is intended to be fearfully intelligent.) Bergen is much the livelier, but her caricature of a shallow bitch is too busy; she's a good sport rather than an actress, though she probably does as much for the role as anybody could.



This remake of the 1943 film "Old Acquaintance" (which was based on John Van Druten's 1940 play) isn't camp, exactly; it's more like a homosexual fantasy. Bisset's affairs, with their masochistic overtones, are creepy, because they don't seem like what a woman would get into. And Bergen is used almost as if she were a big, goosey female impersonator. Directed by George Cukor, this movie has an unflagging pace, but it's full of scenes that don't play, and often you can't even tell what tone was hoped for. It's a tawdry self-parody. With David Selby, Hart Bochner, Steven Hill, Matt Lattanzi, Fay Kanin, and Michael Brandon, who makes an uncredited appearance as the man who has sex with Bisset in an airplane washroom. Among the guests in the party scenes are Christopher Isherwood, Don Bachardy, Roger Vadim, Paul Morrissey, Ray Bradbury, Nina Foch, and Gavin Lambert. (10/26/81) (Loews New York, Greenwich Playhouse, New Yorker, and Criterion Theatres. . . . ¶ Loews 34th Street Showplace; through Nov. 5.)

Roseland (1977)—Three stories set inside the famous dance hall on Fifty-second Street off Broadway, now a haven for nostalgic, aging people. In its hushed concern for their dignity, the movie denies them any spirit. Christopher Walken and Don De Natale are the only performers who manage to transcend the film's faded, genteel sensitivity. James Ivory directed, from Ruth Prawer Jhabvala's script. (Art; Nov. 10-12.)

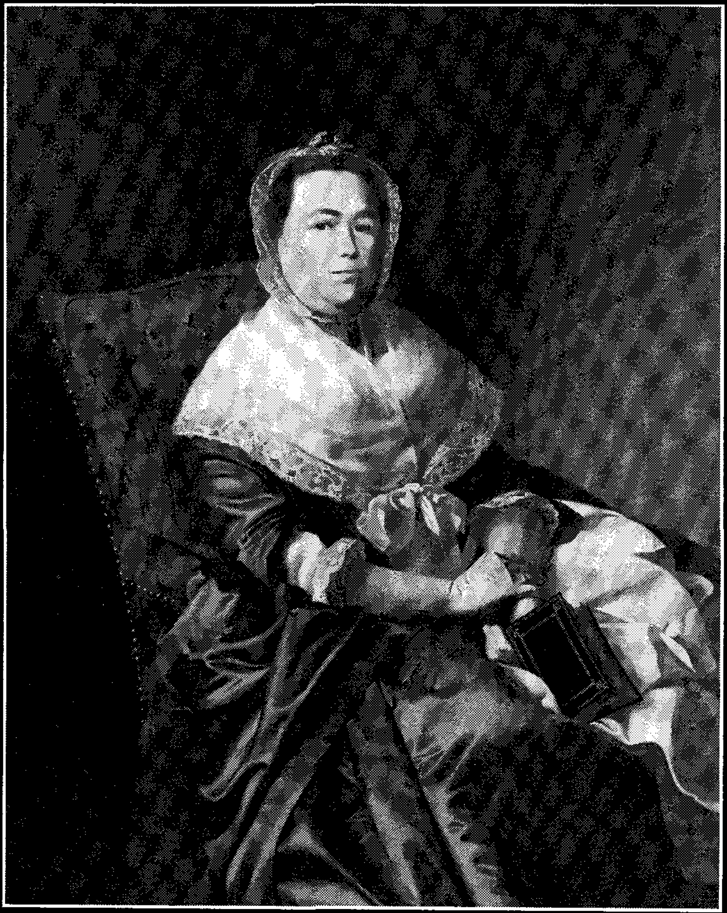
Savages (1972)—A glittering film by James Ivory, written by Michael O'Donoghue and George Swift Trow and beautifully photographed by Walter Lassally. A mysteriously enticing croquet ball lures a band of mud-caked savages out of the jungle and ahead several millennia in time to inhabit a sedate empty country house. A shallow, high-bred civility between them presides through dinner and gradually disintegrates. The film is wittily sarcastic about progress, full of withering social comedy and a peculiar erratic stateliness of style. The substitution of archetypes for characters makes the total rather empty, but this is a stylish and ambitious attempt. (Art; Nov. 6-7.)

So Fine—This is the first film directed by the comedy writer Andrew Bergman, and it's a visual insult: crudely lighted and framed, and jumping out at you. Jack Warden is Jack Fine, a Seventh Avenue dress manufacturer in debt to the mob. The central gimmick is that Jack's college-teacher son (Ryan O'Neal) splits a pair of jeans and stuffs see-through plastic into the cheeks, and that this turns into a fashion craze. There are potentially funny scenes, but Bergman doesn't know how to give timing and polish to his own jokes. The film's only freshness comes from the lovely, tiny Italian blonde Mariangela Melato, making her American début as a mobster's wife; she's an erotic imp. (10/12/81) (St. Marks Cinema, and Olympia Quad; through Nov. 5.)

The Stranger (1946)—The only conventionally made narrative film that Orson Welles ever directed. He undertook it, apparently, in order to prove that he could stay on a schedule and make the same sort of movies that other directors did; he has said that there is nothing of himself in it, and that it's his "worst" picture. What he meant, probably, was that it's impersonal—that it has little of the specific Wellesian moviemaking excitement. It's a smooth, proficient, somewhat languorous thriller, handsomely shot (by Russell Metty), with some showy long takes. It's quite watchable, but the script (by Anthony Veiller and, though uncredited, John Huston, from a story by Victor Trivas and Decla Dunning) is clever in a shallow way: the people need more dimensions. Edward G. Robinson plays an F.B.I. war-crimes investigator on the trail of a Nazi big shot (Welles) who has taken a false identity and is living in a small town in Connecticut, teaching in a prep school; his wife (Loretta Young) knows nothing of his past. The small-town details are fairly entertaining, especially the scenes involving Billy House as the canny, fat drugstore owner, and Welles introduces some baroque touches and a garish finale, in which he's impaled on a sword at the top of a clock tower. His performance is so flagrantly, boyishly unconvincing—the Nazi seems preoccupied by his evil superman thoughts—that it's rather amusing. With Konstantin Shayne, Philip Merivale, Richard

Art of America

Selected Painting and Sculpture, 1770-1981
November 11, 1981-January 15, 1982



JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, **Portrait of Mrs. James Russell**
Former Collections: Mrs. John Lowell (Rebecca Russell)
daughter of the sitter and her heirs. Museum of Fine Arts, Boston

John Singleton Copley (1738-1815) is one of the towering names in American painting. By the time he was twenty-one Copley was the finest portraitist in the Colonies. The portrait of Mrs. James Russell conveys a sense of the woman's intelligence and cultivated life. The tooled leather binding, the rich brocade of the chair and the sumptuousness of the dress are rendered with bravura brushwork.

Kennedy Galleries

40 West 57th Street (5th Floor) New York 10019
(212) 541-9600 Monday-Friday 9:30-5:30
The exhibition color catalogue, $10.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14

Long, and Brian Keith. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 12.)

STRIPES—Bill Murray as a wreck of a hipster who has screwed up his life and is in terrible physical condition. Having nothing better to do, he enlists in the Army to get back in shape, and he cons his buddy, played by Harold Ramis, into joining up, too. The picture is just a flimsy, thrown-together service comedy about smart misfits trying to do things their own way in the Army. But it has a lot of snappy lines (the script is by Len Blum, Dan Goldberg, and Ramis), the director, Ivan Reitman, keeps things hopping (it's untidy but it doesn't lag), and the performers are a wily bunch of professional flakes. With John Candy (the big-blob charmer from the Second City revue), Warren Oates as the drill sergeant, Sean Young, and P. J. Soles. (7/13/81) (Embassy; through Nov. 5.)

STROSZEK (1977)—Werner Herzog, the West German who wrote and directed this wonderful film, describes it as a ballad. Stroszek, played by Bruno S., feels himself to be like a castaway going round and round forever—merry-go-round or mill wheel, he doesn't know which. In a key scene, early in the film, a befriending doctor tells Stroszek that he doesn't know how to look after himself, and then shows him a premature baby who, like Stroszek, will be all right, given a little help. There is a marvellous performance by a paper-faced old man called Scheitz (Clemens Scheitz). In German and English. (Film Forum; starting Nov. 11.)

SUSAN LENOX, HER FALL AND RISE (1931)—This was Garbo's only film with Clark Gable. They were both at M-G-M, but Gable's rough, right-out-there physical appeal didn't quite fit Garbo's pictures—it didn't allow for the spirituality that was a key element in the passion that she awakened in her other screen lovers. With Gable she wasn't a goddess; she was sex-hungry, just like Crawford in the early Gable-Crawford movies. Garbo plays a young Swedish-American farm girl who runs away from the brute (Alan Hale) she is being forced to marry and takes refuge in the cabin of a construction engineer (Gable); they fall in love, sleep together, and plan to marry. But when unlucky circumstances separate them, and she has an affair with a carnival owner (John Miljan), her engineer won't forgive her. Over the years, she does very well as the mistress of rich men, but she keeps locating her true love and begging forgiveness until, at last . . . Still, one can sit through all this without too much pain, because of Garbo's beauty and the raw heat that she and Gable generate. Their love scenes in the cabin redeem a lot of bad writing and bad acting. Directed by Robert Z. Leonard. The novel by David Graham Phillips was adapted by Wanda Tuchock, with dialogue provided by Zelda Sears and Edith Fitzgerald. (Yes, those are their names.) With Ian Keith, Jean Hersholt, Hale Hamilton, Cecil Cunningham, Theodore von Eltz, and Russell Simpson. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 5. . . . ¶ Regency; Nov. 8-9.)

10 (1979)—A bleak, unfunny comedy which rests on such gags as Dudley Moore's having his teeth drilled and being stung on the nose by a bee. (St. Marks Cinema; through Nov. 5.)

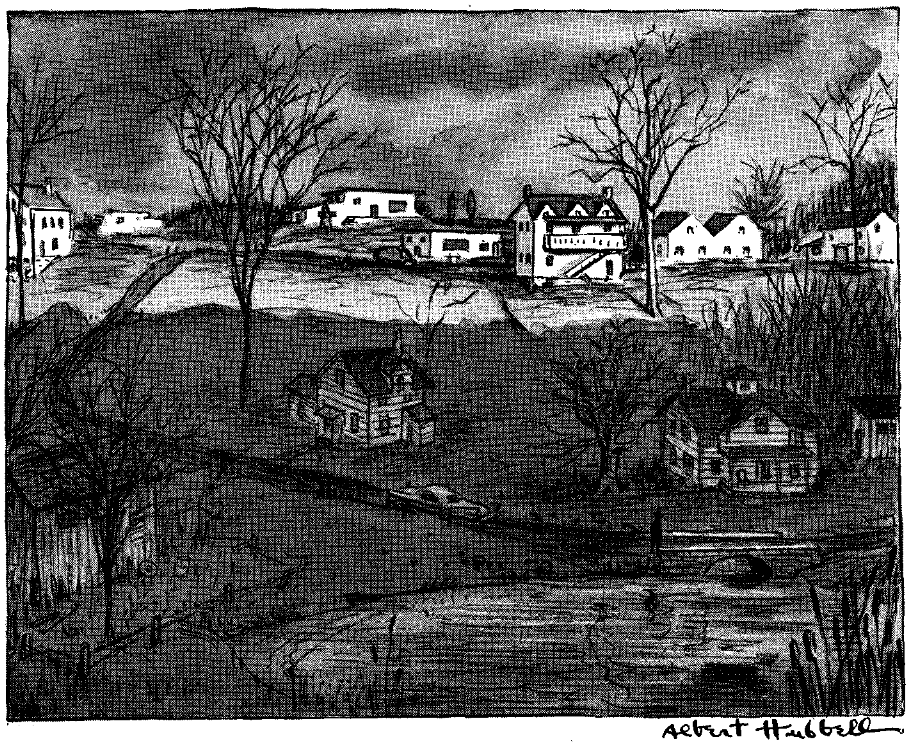
THAT COLD DAY IN THE PARK (1969)—It is certainly well directed (by Robert Altman), it's well written (by Gillian Freeman), and it is beautifully shot (by Laslo Kovacs). But does anybody want to see a movie about a desperately lonely spinster (Sandy Dennis) who traps a young man (Michael Burns) and walls him up in her home? There may be something in the film medium itself that works against these stories of obsessional incarceration ("The Collector" also failed): we in the audience are trapped along with the prisoner, and we long to get away. One can admire this film for its craftsmanship; it has a cold brilliance. But that's all. With Luana Anders, John Garfield, Jr., Suzanne Benton, and Michael Murphy. From a novel by Richard Miles; music by Johnny Mandel; art direction by Leon Erickson. A Canadian production, filmed in Vancouver. (Thalia; Nov. 9.)

TOO HOT TO HANDLE (1938)—A busy, forgettable Clark Gable-Myrna Loy screwball melodrama. He's a daredevil newsreel cameraman who fakes war stories and will do anything for a scoop, and she's a celebrated "aviatrix." One of his dirty tricks wrecks her reputation, and they carry on a love-hate affair that jumps around from China to the Amazon jungle. The director, Jack Conway, flails about trying for laughs, and he settles for facetiousness. The movie looks as if it were made up of odds and ends of scrap footage, and it's crudely racist, in a casual, dumb-jokey way; in the jungle Gable projects a reel of disaster footage in order to frighten the natives, and he jeers at their response—he refers to them as "jitterbugs" and calls the medicine men "monkeys." This hero's cockiness and unscrupulousness seem intended to be likable, but Gable can't bring it off, though Myrna Loy, who is simply dressed and fairly quiet, manages to be very charming, despite the idiotic things she has to do. With Walter Pidgeon, Leo Carrillo, Walter Connolly (in perhaps his worst performance—as Gable's expostulating, dyspeptic boss), Marjorie Main (who has a nice, dry way with her few lines), Virginia Weidler, Willie Fung, Johnny Hines, Al Shean, Henry Kolker, Frank Faylen, and a couple of accomplished black actors whose names are not easy to come by. Lawrence Stallings and John Lee Mahin wrote the script. (Regency; Nov. 12-14.)

TORRID ZONE (1940)—Steamy hot and very funny. This tropical comedy-adventure, set in a Warners mockup of a plantation in Honduras, has James Cagney, Ann Sheridan, and Pat O'Brien shouting double-entendres at breakneck speed. Sheridan is sultry and rowdy as a vagrant night-club entertainer wandering through the jungle night-club circuit and taking the natives' minds off banana picking. O'Brien plays the tough plantation manager, and Cagney, with a mustache, is the breezy, belligerent foreman who deals with a crisis a minute, including George Tobias as a revolutionary, Andy Devine as a hopelessly incompetent No. 1 Boy, and cucumber-cool Helen Vinson, always a troublemaker. The picture borders on satirical farce; the target is the typical Hollywood treatment of South American bandits and tropical passions. William Keighley directed, from a script by Richard Macaulay and Jerry Wald; cinematography by James Wong Howe. (Regency; Nov. 10-11.)

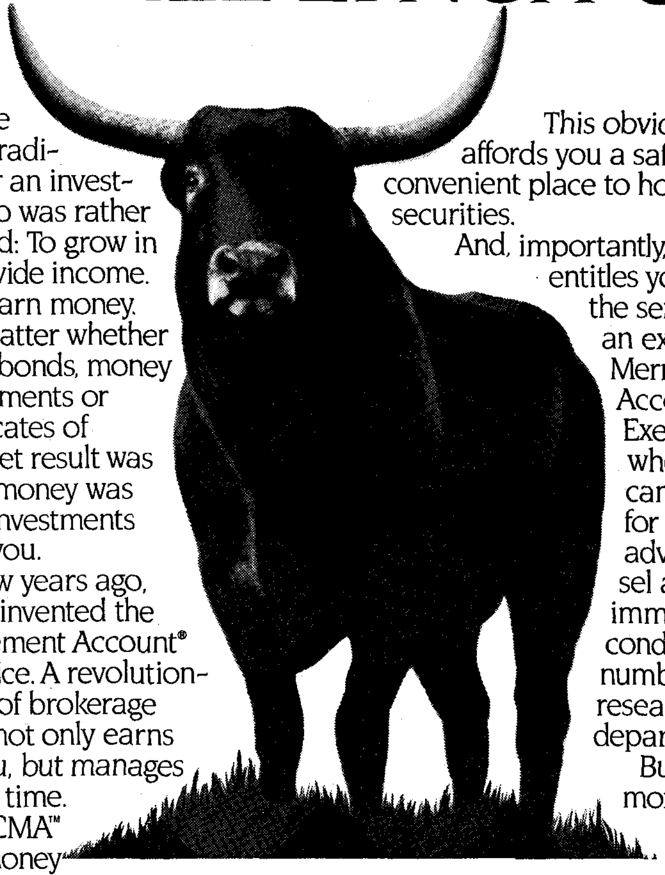
TRUE CONFESSIONS—The idea is to take the lovable Irish brothers of thirties movies—the cop and the priest—and turn them inside out. Robert Duvall plays an L.A. police detective who finds evidence linking his brother (Robert De Niro), a monsignor who is chancellor of the Los Angeles archdiocese, to corrupt business deals and, indirectly, to the murder of a hooker. Repelled by the hypocrisy, the detective brings his brother down. But the movie is in a stupor; everything is internalized. Duvall is locked in, and De Niro is in his chameleon trance—he seems flaccid, preoccupied. The director, Ulu Grosbard, dulls out the material, and the writers—John Gregory Dunne, who wrote the 1977 novel that the film is based on, and his wife, Joan Didion, who collaborated with him on the script—carry their hardboiled detective fiction to a virtually abstract level. You have to put up a struggle to get anything out of this picture. What we need to know—what the movie is supposed to be about—is what the brothers are mulling over on their silent, troubled walks alone and together (and still alone). With Kenneth McMillan, who gives the only performance with any juice in it, and Charles Durning, Ed Flanders, Burgess Meredith, Cyril Cusack, Rose Gregorio, Jeanette Nolan, and Louisa Moritz. (10/26/81) (34th St. East. . . . ¶ Sutton. No evening performances on Wednesday, Nov. 11. . . . ¶ Loews 83rd Quad, and R.K.O. Cinerama; through Nov. 12.)

THE WOMEN (1939)—Clare Boothe Luce's ode to wisecracking cattiness, given the full, expensive M-G-M treatment in its first movie version. It suggests rich men's worst suspicions and fantasies of what women want (money) and what they're like when they're together (clawing beasties). With Rosalind Russell, Joan Crawford, Paulette Goddard, Joan Fontaine, Mary Boland, Marjorie Main, Hedda Hopper, Margaret Dumont, Virginia Grey, Virginia Weidler, Ruth Hussey, Phyllis Povah, Lucile Watson, and noble Norma Shearer, weeping, weeping. George Cukor directed—surprisingly coarsely; it's a kicking, screaming low comedy, with a quiet character such as Joan Fontaine coming across as a female wimp. Goddard is a stand-out—she's fun. And audiences at the time loved Russell's all-out burlesque of women as jealous bitches. Adapted by Anita Loos and Jane Murfin. (Theatre 80 St. Marks; Nov. 13-14.)



IF YOUR
INVESTMENTS
ARE ONLY
EARNING YOU
MONEY,
THEY AREN'T
DOING NEARLY
ENOUGH.

PRESI
THE MERRILL LYNCH CASH



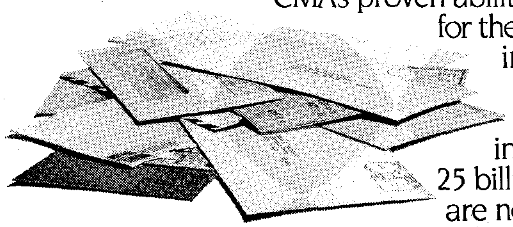
Until quite recently, the traditional role for an investment portfolio was rather strictly defined: To grow in worth. To provide income. Basically, to earn money.

But, no matter whether it was stocks, bonds, money market instruments or simply certificates of deposit, the net result was that earning money was all that your investments could do for you.

Then a few years ago, Merrill Lynch invented the Cash Management Account® financial service. A revolutionary new kind of brokerage account that not only earns money for you, but manages it at the same time.

In effect, CMA™ allows your money to continually work at its maximum potential, without relinquishing the least amount of liquidity, flexibility and convenience that you demand.

Today, there is no question about CMA's proven abilities and potential for the sophisticated investor.



In fact, more than 450,000 investors with over 25 billion dollars invested are now relying on its many features. The only question remaining should be how the CMA program can begin working for you, immediately.

QUALIFICATION. To open a CMA account requires that you place a minimum of $20,000 in cash or securities, or a combination of both, in a Merrill Lynch brokerage account.

This obviously affords you a safe and convenient place to hold your securities.

And, importantly, it entitles you to the services of an experienced Merrill Lynch Account Executive whom you can rely upon for sound advice, counsel and an immediate conduit to our number-one research department.

But, much more, this is just the beginning your assets need to give them the special qualities that make the CMA service so unique.

MAXIMIZATION. There is virtually no such thing as idle cash in a CMA account. On opening your account, any cash you originally place there is automatically invested in your choice of three professionally managed money market funds. The choice of which fund is best for your particular investment strategy is, of course, your decision. But the CMA Money Fund, Tax Exempt Fund or the new Government Securities Fund can provide definite advantages for any portfolio.

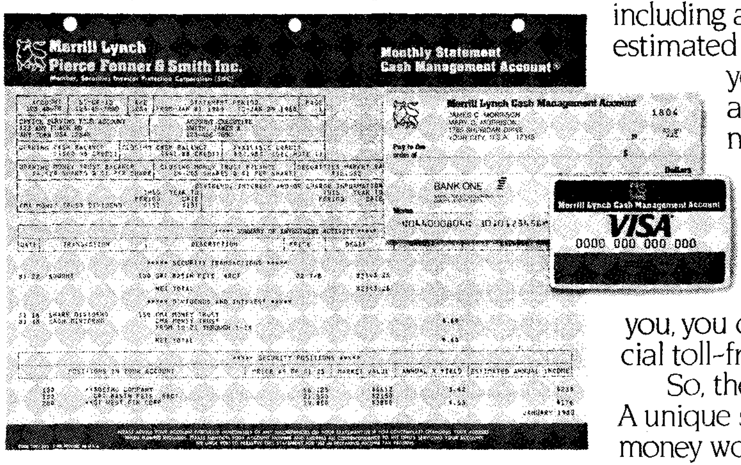
Daily, the dividend on your

CMA™ is not available in all states. The Cash Management Account program is proprietary to Merrill Lynch. U.S. Patents Pending.

ITING
MANAGEMENT ACCOUNT.®

money market fund is reinvested for you. And any cash that is generated on your securities (i.e. dividends, interest, proceeds from sales) is also automatically invested in your money fund. Without you, your broker or the postman ever getting involved. So, your money continually works earning more money, without you having to work at doing anything.

LIQUIDITY. Now, let's assume that while your money is busy working for you, it's necessary to take an important business trip. Or, on vacation in Mexico City, you spot a rare antique.


Merrill Lynch
Pierce Fenner & Smith Inc.
Member, Securities Investor Protection Corporation (SIPC)

Monthly Statement
Cash Management Account®

***** SUMMARY OF INVESTMENT ACTIVITY *****

***** SECURITY TRANSACTIONS *****

***** DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST *****

***** SECURITY POSITIONS *****

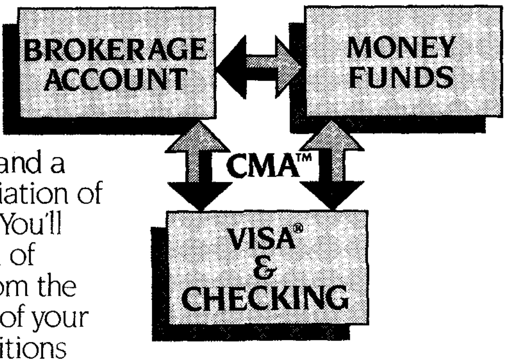
Merrill Lynch Cash Management Account
1804
Pay to the order of
Dollars
BANK ONE
Memo

Merrill Lynch Cash Management Account
VISA
0000 000 000 000

With the CMA service, you have instant access to your assets, anywhere in the world, at any time. You can make purchases. And although Merrill Lynch is not a bank, you can get cash advances when you need to.

CMA's special checking and VISA® card (provided by Bank One of Columbus, Ohio, N.A.) are all the credentials you'll need to use your money when you want to. If there is not enough cash to cover your purchases from the balance in your money market fund, you are entitled to borrow up to the full margin value of your securities, instantly. This constitutes an automatic loan on *our* part. With no time limit of repayment on *your* part.

CONVENIENCE. At the end of each month, you'll receive CMA's comprehensive computerized statement. It lists all your transactions, and a daily reconciliation of your account. You'll have a record of everything from the market value of your security positions including annual percent yield and estimated income, as well as all your VISA and checking activities, on one convenient form.



And, if on any business day during the month, you want to know exactly how much money is available to you, you only have to call a special toll-free 800 number.

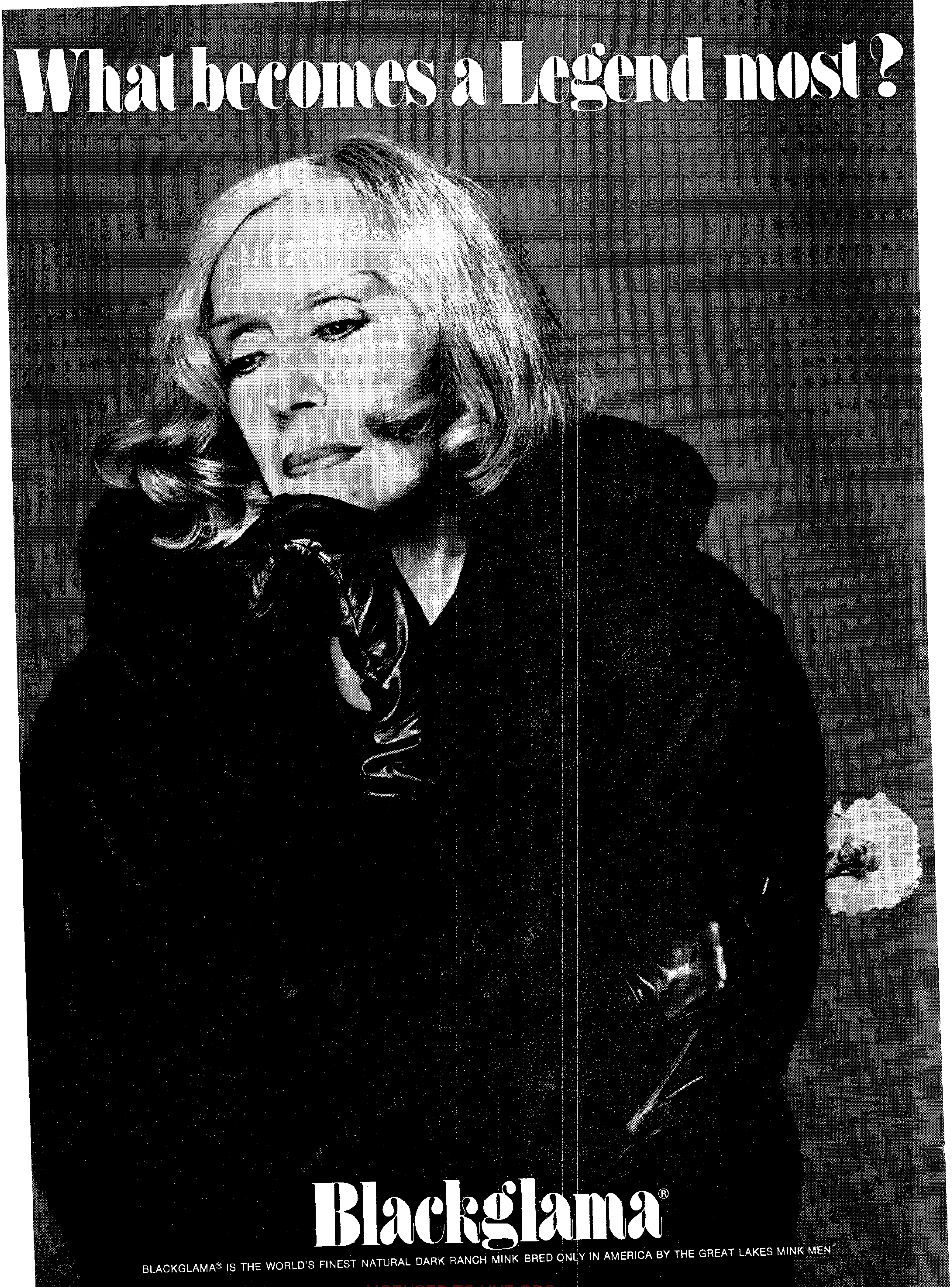
So, there you have it. CMA. A unique service that keeps your money working productively, while giving you immediate access to your assets.

For more complete information, including a prospectus containing all sales charges and expenses, call 800-526-3030 (in New Jersey, call 800-742-2900). Read the prospectus carefully before you invest or forward funds. We're convinced that once you realize all that your investments can do for you, you won't want to be without it.

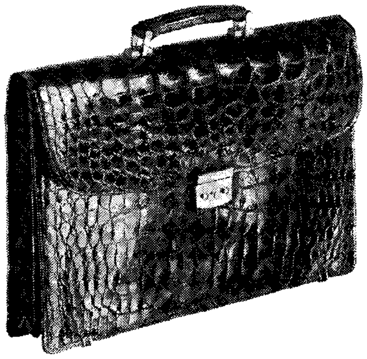
THE MORE YOU DEMAND OF YOUR MONEY, THE MORE YOU NEED CMA.™

Merrill Lynch
Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner & Smith Inc.
A breed apart.

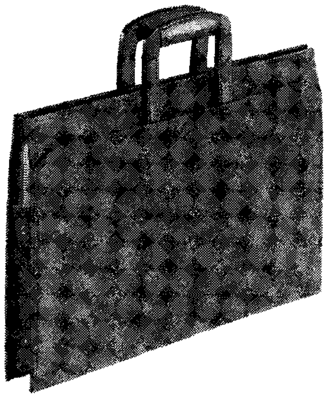
© 1981 Merrill Lynch Pierce Fenner & Smith Inc. Member, SIPC.


What becomes a Legend most?
© BLACKGLAMA
Blackglama®
BLACKGLAMA® IS THE WORLD'S FINEST NATURAL DARK RANCH MINK BRED ONLY IN AMERICA BY THE GREAT LAKES MINK MEN

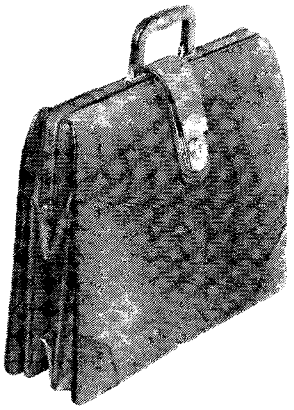
Crouch & Fitzgerald: The Business Case Place.



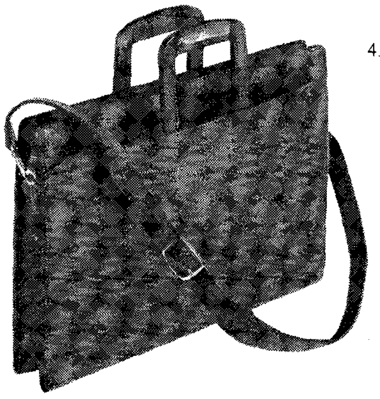
1. Rare and exotic crocodile briefcase. The skins are tanned in France and hand cut to insure the large grain is in the center. It features two expandable legal-size pockets, padded handle, imported hardware. By Schlesinger in Black or Brown. $2,750.



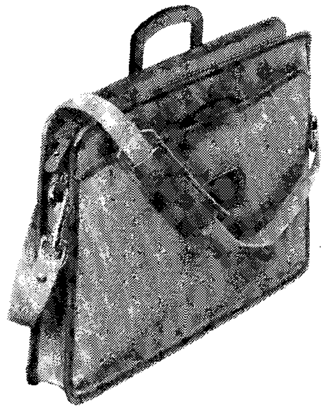
2. Elegant envelope by Louis Vuitton. Has zippered center compartment, two outside pockets and disappearing handles. $275.



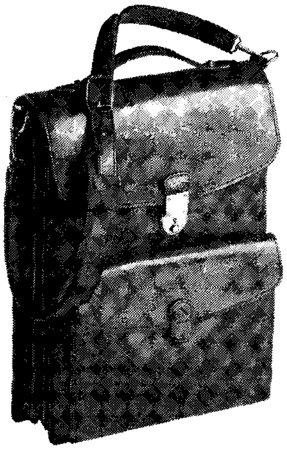
3. Supple cowhide 18" brief bag. Three expandable pockets, reinforced corners, solid leather handle. Suntan or Black. $147.50. Also available in belting leather. $190.



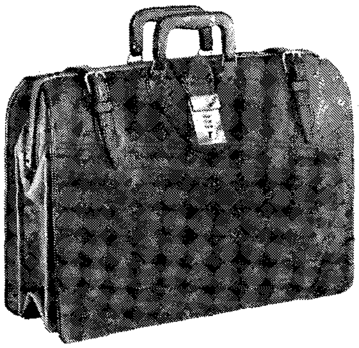
4. Top zipper envelope in California saddle leather. Has two outside pockets, removable shoulder strap and disappearing handles. By Schlesinger. In Black, Brown, Chestnut or Burgundy. 17" x 11." $155. Also available without shoulder strap. $140.



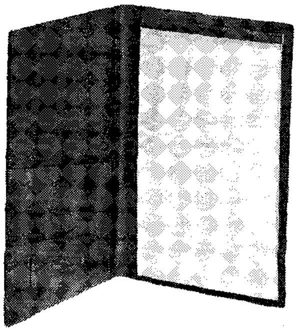
5. Legal-size canvas envelope with zippered center compartment, two outside pockets, disappearing handles, removable shoulder strap. By Schlesinger. Natural or Olive, both trimmed in Suntan. $75.



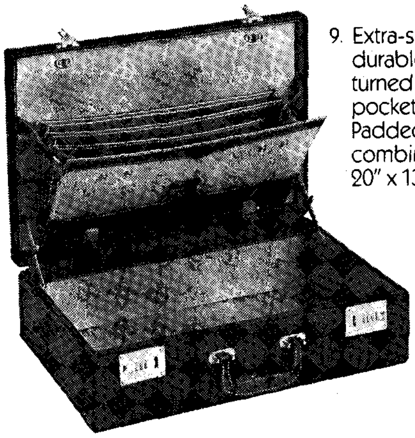
6. Versatile men's shoulder bag. Has three expandable pockets inside, gusseted outside pocket and removable shoulder strap. Made of durable belting leather by Schlesinger. 15½" x 12" x 4." $225.



7. Select cowhide jumbo brief bag, 20" long. Three expandable pockets, securing outside straps, combination lock. Suntan or Black. $225. Also available in belting leather. $260.



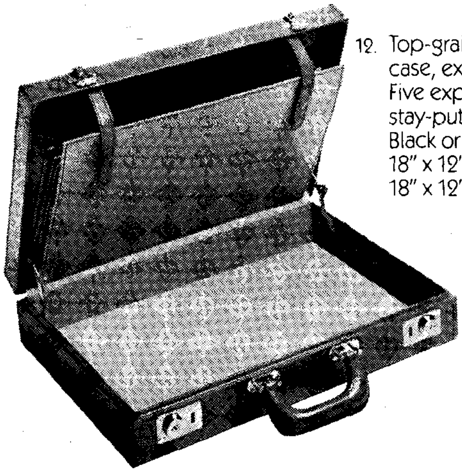
8. Legal-size writing case with a convenient inside flap pocket and a business card pocket. Made of steerhide. In Black, Brown or Burgundy. By Renwick of Canada. 15" x 10." $60.



9. Extra-size attaché case in durable belting leather with turned leather corners. Five pocket removable file. Padded handle. Double combination locks. 20" x 13½" x 6." $185.

10. Uniquely designed briefcase made of natural belting leather. Has a two pocket file inside, plus an outside flap pocket on lid. Combination lock. By Schlesinger. $375.

11. Attaché case made of handsome Verona oxhide. Durable full length piano hinge. Closes with two combination locks. Inside are three roomy file compartments. In Brown only. By Renwick of Canada.
18" x 13" x 3." $290.
18" x 13" x 4." $300.
18" x 13" x 5." $310.

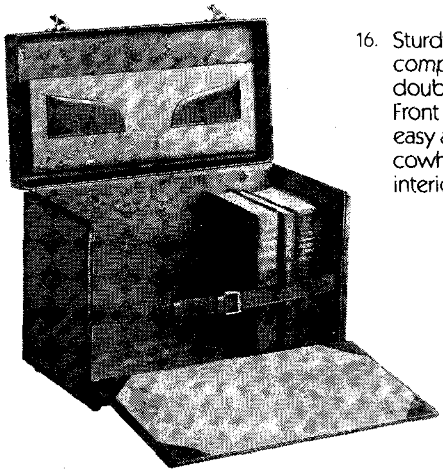


12. Top-grain cowhide attaché case, exceptionally priced. Five expanding file pockets, stay-put hinges. Suntan, Black or Brown.
18" x 12" x 4." $49.50.
18" x 12" x 5." $70.

13. The ultimate in luxury. Exquisite ostrich briefcase, fully lined in doeskin suede. Has solid brass combination locks. The outside pocket holds removable zippered ostrich envelope. Available in Black, Tan or Brown. $1,500.

14. Belting leather bellows case with expanding gusseted lid. Twin leather securing straps. Five file pockets. Combination lock. Two side catches. $285. Also available in cowhide, in Suntan, Black or Brown. $195.

15. Exquisite attaché case in genuine alligator. Two brass combination locks. Fully leather lined interior.
17¼" x 12¾" x 3¼." $2,000.
17¾" x 13¾" x 4¼." $2,300.



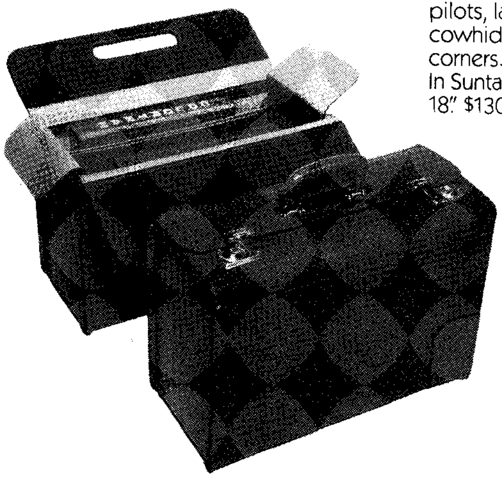
16. Sturdy book case. Has top lid compartment, securing strap, double combination locks. Front drops open for easy access. Made of fine cowhide with all leather interior. Brown or Black. $375.

17 Legal-size top zipper envelope made of California saddle leather. Has disappearing handles, outside gusseted pocket with locking flap and removable shoulder strap. In Chestnut, Black, Brown, Burgundy. By Schlesinger. $172.50. Available without shoulder strap for $157.50.

18. All-around zippered envelope in California saddle leather. Disappearing handles. Gusseted pockets. By Schlesinger. Chestnut, Black or Brown.

Leather-lined		Vinyl-lined
16" x 12"	$190.	$125.
17" x 12"	$200.	$130.

19. Rugged belting leather briefcase. Has two expandable inside pockets, one open back pocket, two outside securing straps, reinforced corners and a solid brass lock. 17⅜" x 12" $285.

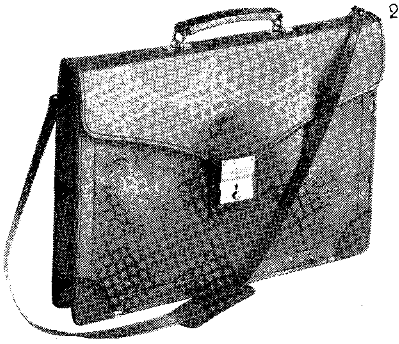


20. Jumbo catalog case, indispensable for salesmen, pilots, lawyers. Top-grain cowhide. Reinforced leather corners. Two brass locks. In Suntan or Black. 18" $130 20" $135.

21. Accountant's case. Belting leather inside and out. Four roomy sections. All-around straps. Solid brass swivel graduating closure. $360.

22. Roomy top zipper case made of durable belting leather. Has two expandable pockets inside, zippered outside pocket, removable shoulder strap, reinforced corners. By Renwick of Canada. 17" x 12" x 4" $200.

23. Sturdy expanding briefcase made of natural belting leather. Three inside pockets, open back pocket, solid brass hardware. By Schlesinger. 17" x 11" $235.



24. Trimly styled, extra durable belting leather briefcase, with removable shoulder strap and reinforced corners. By Renwick of Canada 17" x 12" x 2" $168.

Crouch & Fitzgerald

Fine luggage since 1839
400 Madison Avenue, at 48th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017
(212) PL5-5888
An authorized Louis Vuitton agency.

Mail, phone orders filled promptly. Order by number. Specify color. Free shipping within our 50 mile U.P.Z. radius. Outside our U.P.Z. please add $4.50 per case for shipping and handling. N.Y.C. residents add 8¼% tax, N.Y. State add taxes applicable. We honor American Express and all major credit cards. Please indicate card name, number, expiration date. Complimentary monogramming and gift wrapping. On items with combination locks, we will set the lock to number you desire. Please include that number with your order. Monday thru Saturday, 9-6 (Never on Sunday).

Let's have disposable retirement income, not disposable retirees.

Despite $700 billion in pension funds today, tomorrow could be less than golden.

More men and women are retiring, often years earlier, and

living to collect checks longer.[1] While inflation's share of those checks keeps increasing.

Can Social Security prevent disaster? At best, it's a partial answer. At worst, it may go broke unless its bite on salaries goes *much* deeper or its provisions change drastically.[2]

The burden is on private pensions. And we at Ætna Life & Casualty are convinced private pensions can help shoulder it.

Employers can't pull dollars out of thin air. So let's change tax laws that discourage small businesses from setting up pensions in the first place.[3]

Let's also give employees incentives to put a little extra into their company pension or savings plan. And—especially important for today's mobile work force—improve their pension vesting.

Neither last nor least, pensions should be better designed to stave off the munching of inflation. Ætna's acutely aware of this problem, and we're working on it.[4]

If you don't want the American dream of retirement to be permanently retired, use *your* influence with the powers that be—as we are trying to use ours.

Ætna wants retirement to be affordable.

---

[1] America is crossing over to what's been called "the other side of the baby boom." The median age is shifting upwards, and with it the proportion of over-65's to the general population. In 1979 there were 5.4 workers to every retiree, as opposed to 7.5 to 1 in 1950, and by 2030 the ratio will be about 3 to 1.

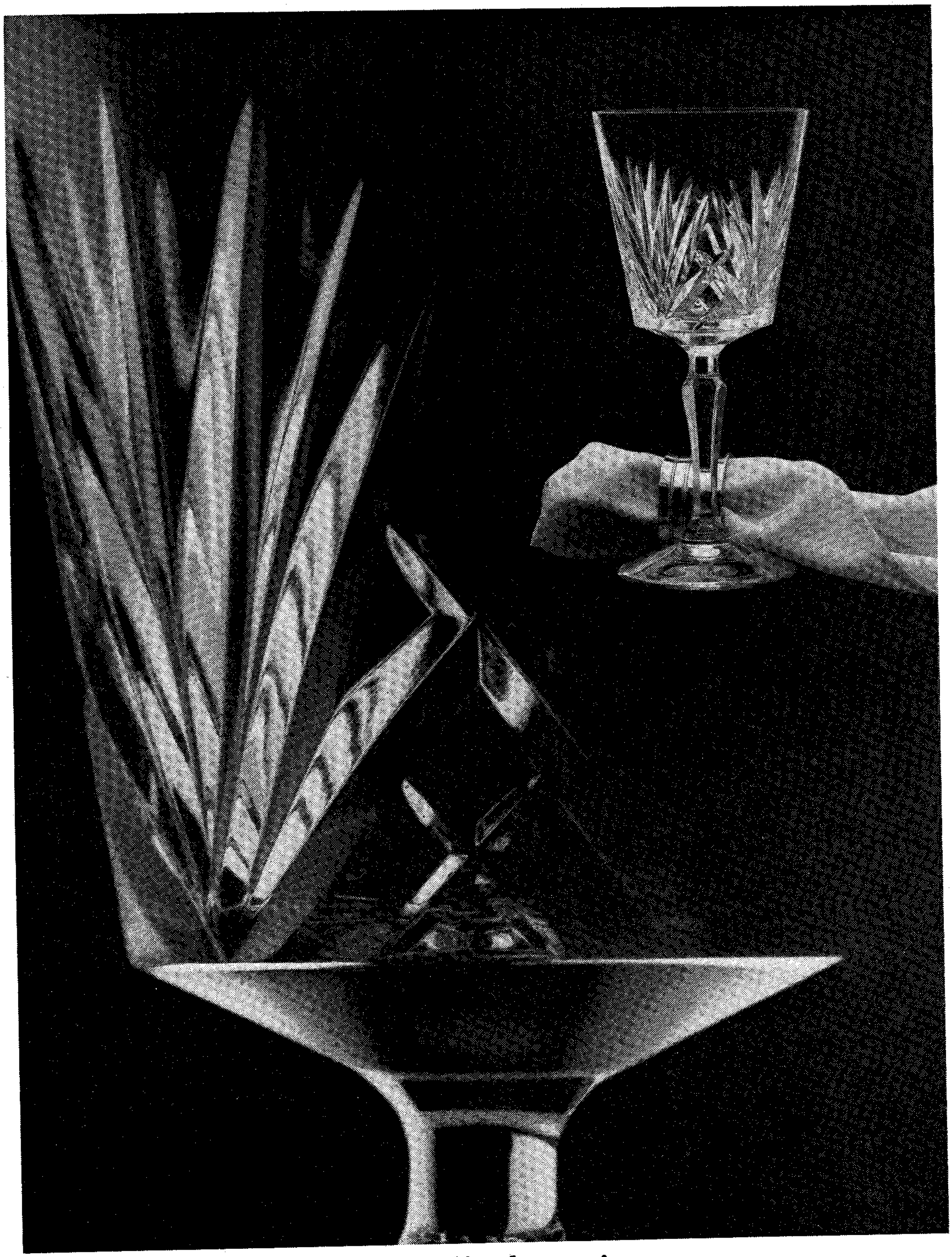
[2] Social Security was never *intended* to be more than a basic system supplemented by private pensions and individual savings. The price for forgetting this has been high and promises to get higher: combined employer/employee FICA taxes on our grandchildren's salaries could reach 25%. Of course, there are alternatives. Social Security could increase the official retirement age, pay benefits based on government-determined need, or simply *...reduce benefits in general!*

[3] Two-thirds of small businesses surveyed in 1978 offered no pension plans at all. One reason: Typically, big employers can write off 46¢ in taxes for every pension dollar they contribute, while most small ones can only write off about 20¢. In some cases, they can't write off anything.

[4] Our real estate and participating mortgage separate accounts, for example, are designed to offer larger returns in the face of double-digit inflation. We've also helped fund the Pension Research Council's study of pensions and inflation.

Ætna
LIFE & CASUALTY

Ætna Life & Casualty,
151 Farmington Avenue,
Hartford, CT 06156.



Fine French crystal you can afford to enjoy.

Patterns begin at $6 a stem. Shown, St. Maxime.
Catalogue upon request.
Write: J.G.Durand, Millville, N.J.08332

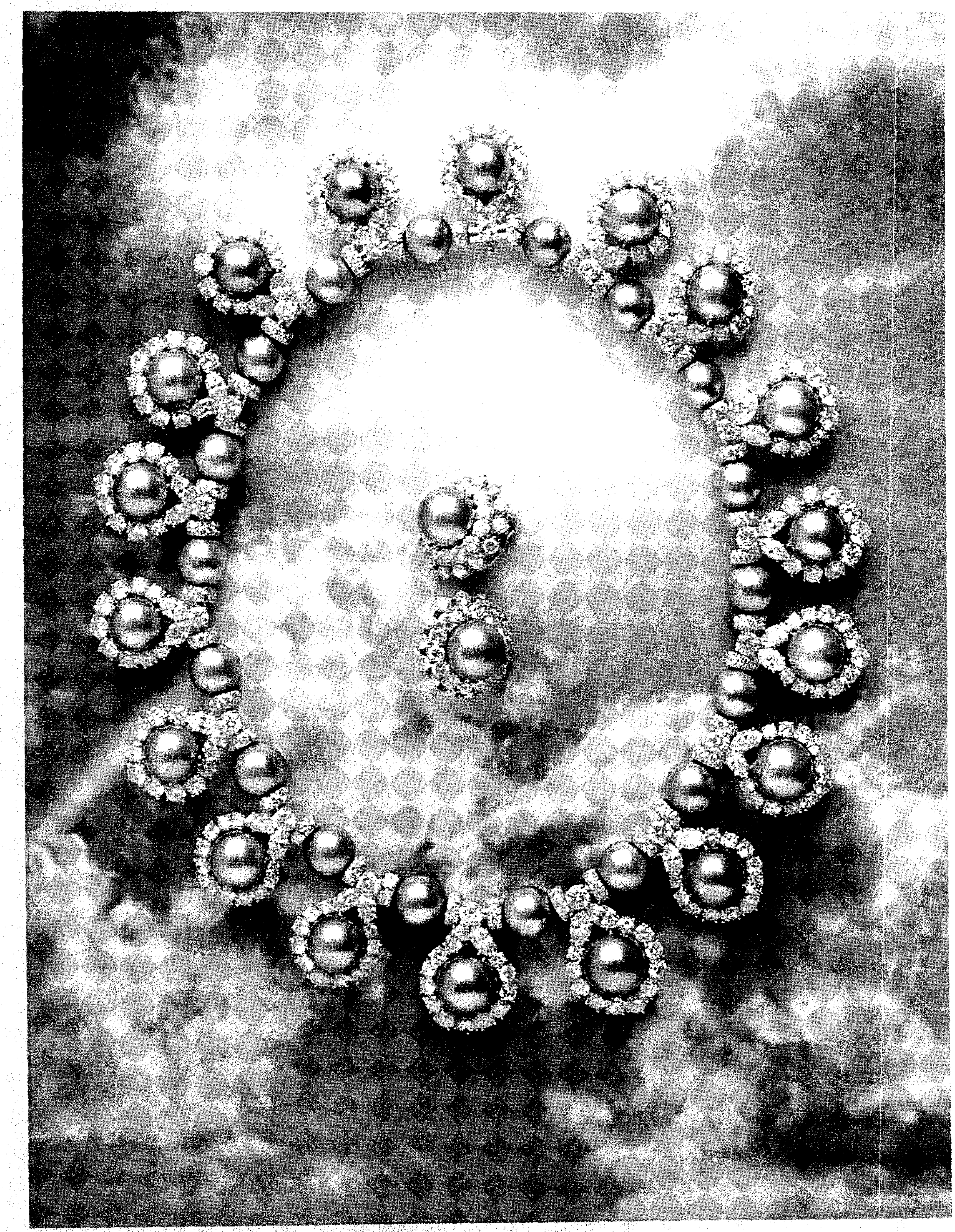
cristal d'arques FRANCE

DANSKIN NOT JUST FOR DANCING.

© 1981. Danskin Inc. DANSKIN and are registered trademarks.

JUST LOOK AT WHAT'S HAPPENED TO THE LEOTARD! IT'S GROWN UP, PARED DOWN. LOOKS AND FEELS MORE EXCITING THAN EVER. DANSKIN® INTRODUCES THE LEOTARD OF THE EIGHTIES. FEMININE, DELICATE, LACY TOO. IN LOVELY LINGERIE TONES TO COVER UP OR SHOW OFF. IT'S THE CAMISOLE LOOK YOU LOVE, WITH THE COMFORT AND EASE YOU KNOW DANSKIN BUILDS IN. AT FINE STORES.

DANSKIN®



Harry Winston Inc.

Rare jewels of the world. Paris, Geneva, Monte Carlo, New York: 718 Fifth Avenue 10019

THE NEW YORKER

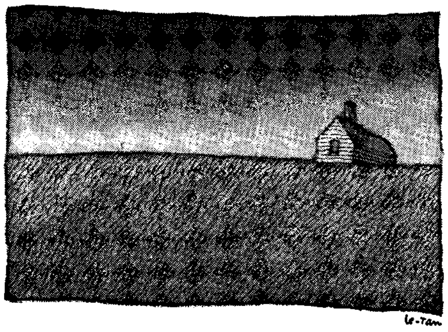
THE TALK OF THE TOWN

Notes and Comment

WE'VE received a note from a friend of ours who lives on the upper West Side:

The Marathon was terrific, as usual—galvanizing the whole city, making you think about the thousands of runners starting out like a wave and then attenuating until they were like a long string tying all the boroughs together. I went to the same station I took last year—the East Drive in Central Park, near Fifth Avenue at about Eighty-sixth Street. I don't like the finish, because it's so mobbed. Along the East Drive, tension begins to build about two hours after the race starts, twenty-five miles or so away. Helicopters wheel like predators overhead, press trucks and police cars speed down the course, and you can almost *feel* the runners coming, as if their footfalls were pounding up through the earth into the soles of your own feet. (Another good thing about standing along the East Drive rather than at the finish is that you're seeing the race, not the end of it.) At last, here comes Salazar, on his way to a world's record. He ran by much faster than I could run to catch a train that was pulling out of a station, and, as usual, I was astounded that someone of my species could do what he was doing. His footsteps were loud and definite—"take that, take that, take that, take that"—even over the cheering. The two minutes or so between Salazar and the next runner were a long and impressive two minutes; every ten seconds, someone in the crowd would exclaim anew over the length of Salazar's lead. I mean, you could have had *lunch* in those two minutes. Even after the rest of the front-runners showed up, I stayed, because, like everyone else, I wanted to cheer the first woman to go by, and then the first person with unmistakably gray hair, the first youngster, etc. And I always like to read the words on the runners' shirts: "New Balance," "Gerry from Derry," "Milky Way," "Coastal," "King Oscar," "Footstop," "No Nukes," "N.Y.P.D.," "Fleet-Foot," "Now Is the Time," "Human Energy," "London Transport," "Supreme Court," "Solidarność," "Happy Birthday Dad," "Rodale Press," "Scarsdale Antiques," "I Love Brooklyn," "Law Student: If Found, Please Return to Library," "Here Comes Smokin' Dick," "Collect British Stamps," "Amazing Feet," "Cheer Me On."

Also as usual, I'm glad it's over—but only because the stretch where I take my minimalist evening run, on the upper promenade of Riverside Park between 103rd and 123rd Streets, has now gone back to normal. Every year, during the week before the Marathon my strip is invaded by Serious Runners. They dress in clothes of a skimpy, Space Age-looking nature, and they seem to breathe only about every thirty seconds. I'm just plodding along when some leaves rustle behind me and—whoosh—one of these borzois has passed me. Sometimes they pass me, slow down, and then, when I've almost caught up with them at my Reasonable Pace, draw away again, no doubt testing their aerobic reserves, or something like that. But now they've gone, and the fat men in baggy pants have reasserted their eminence, along with the Barnard girls who run like springboks, the waddlers, the geezers, the street-clothes runners, the street-*shoes* runners, the people running with their dogs. And I get passed fewer times than I pass. Not that I care about that, of course.



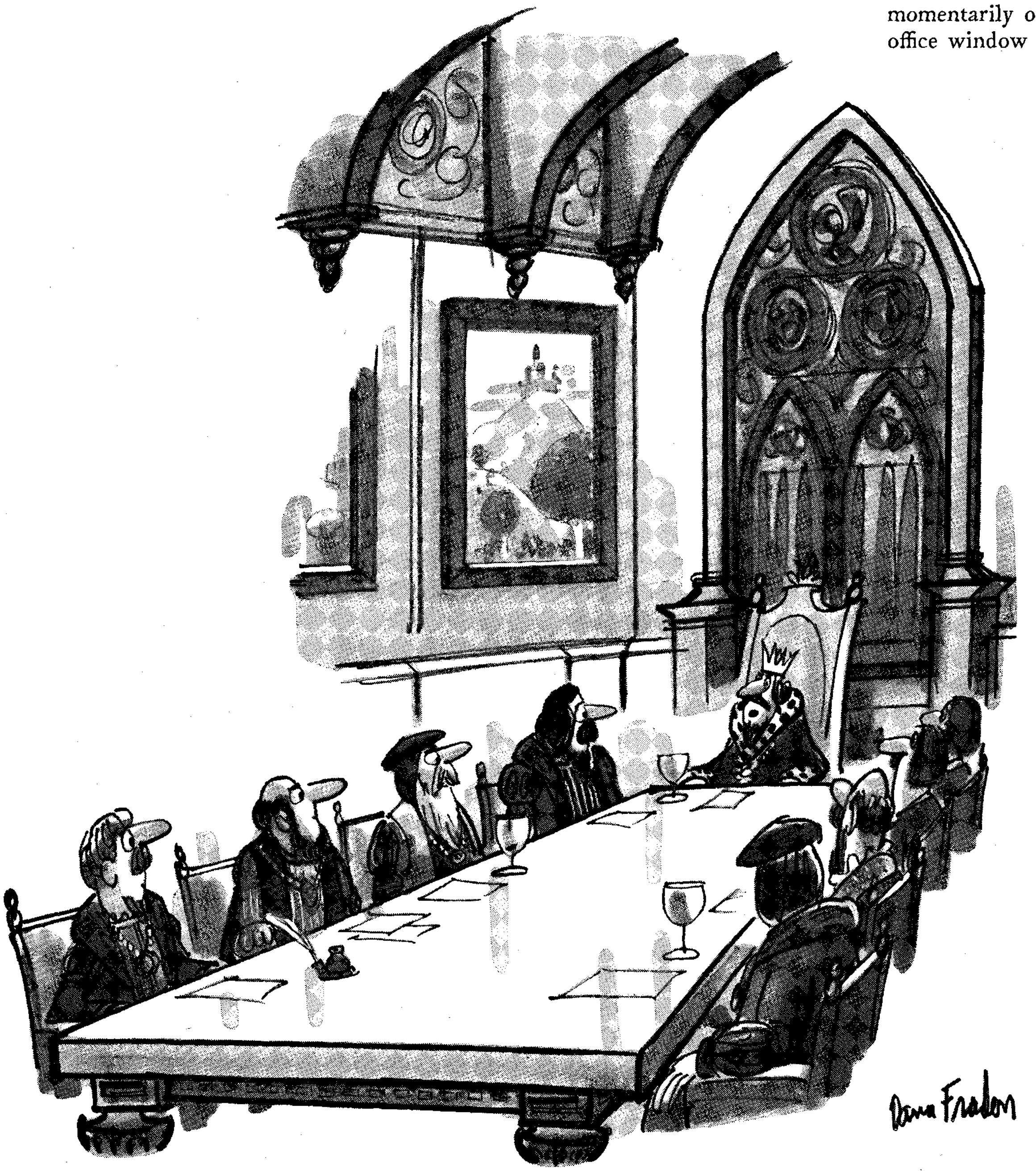
• •

Piggybacking, Shoehorning, and ULURP

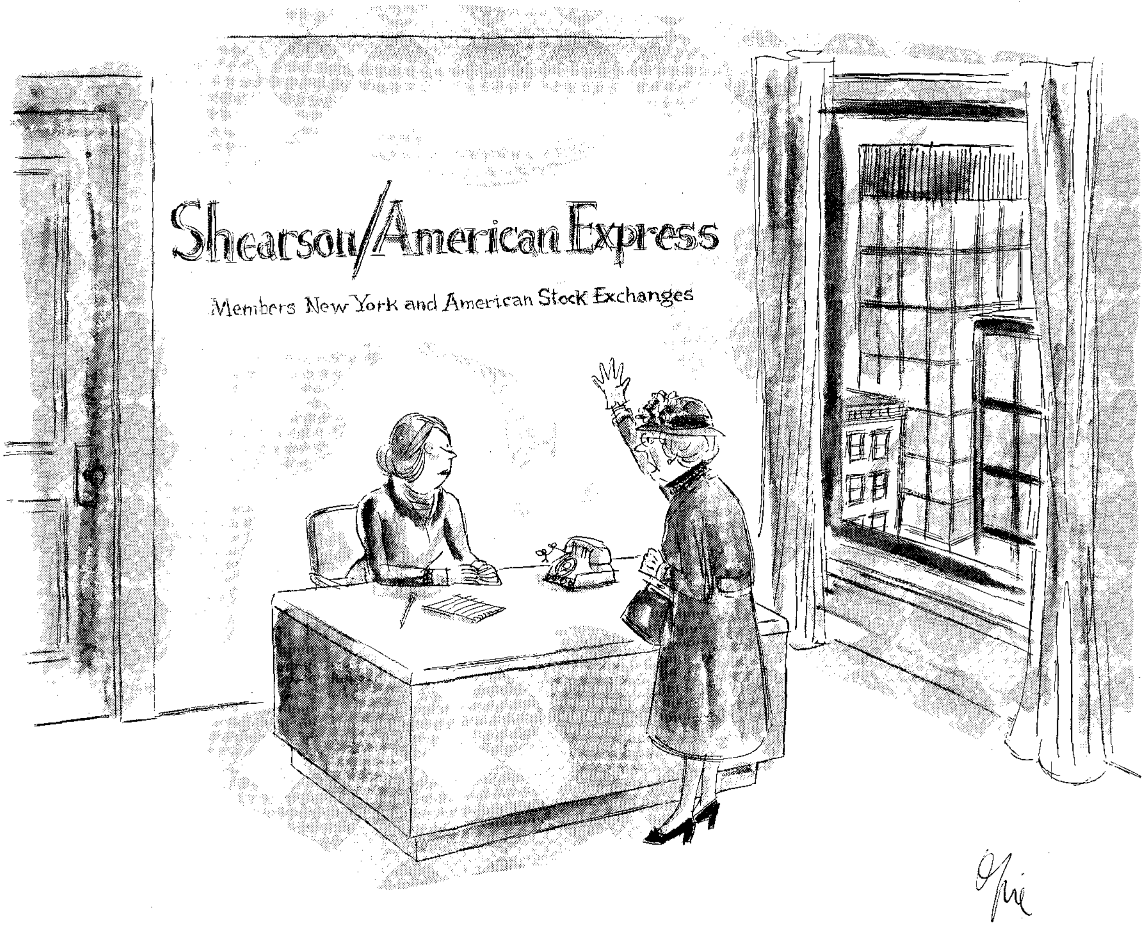
LAST week, we were exposed to the complicated rudiments of zoning—the invisible ordinance that governs the shape of our skyline—thanks to the Municipal Art Society, which makes them extremely intelligible in a gallant exhibit at its pristine headquarters, in the section of the Villard Houses that we think of as the old Random House building. We went around there while the exhibit was taking shape to talk with Shirley Secunda, who conceived and coördinated it. A clear-eyed, merry-faced woman, she at once caught us up in her own zest. "We wanted to put on some kind of citizens' primer, but we didn't want to be teachy," she told us. "I had only the vaguest understanding of zoning myself, but once I began to read about it, it seemed more and more like a game to me, with move and countermove, so I decided to lay out the exhibit along the lines of a game, and to involve the visitors as players—for zoning involves considerable gamesmanship between developers and the city. I found, too, that once I had learned the terminology, I could read the real-estate section of the *Times* with much more comprehension."

She turned us loose in the exhibit, where two workmen were carrying in a wobbling model of a chunk of the East Side on a scale suitable for small insects. As we read our way slowly around the walls, we gleaned the elements of a zoning vocabulary: a building's ground-floor plan is its *footprint*, and the ultimate shape of a building is the result of juggling *bulk*, *height*, and *setback; daylighting* is a measure of how much sky is not usurped by a construction; *piggybacking* is the building of a new structure on top of an old, to claim unused air space; and *shoehorning* is slipping a building into the space between two standing ones. Although the variables are clearly considerable, the zoning regulations restrain new construction, and also generate ingenuity. FAR, or Floor Area Ratio, determines just how much floor area can be built on a zoning lot; but developers, by dint of providing an *amenity* (an arcade, a plaza, a vest-pocket park) can gain a *bonus* of additional floor area—good gamesmanship indeed.

The first comprehensive zoning legislation, we learned halfway around the room, was adopted in New York in 1916, when the city was beginning to creep noticeably upward. The current Zoning Resolution dates from 1961, and both the buildings and the stakes have been going higher all the time. If the zoning regulations have not kept Manhattan entirely under control, they have at least prevented it from growing more snaggletoothed than it is. One wall of the exhibit carried a variety of quotations from the *Times* of yesteryear grumbling about skyscrapers' "robbing light" and "casting a gloom over the street," and muttering about "cliff dwellers" and "sunless canyons," and we ourself were startled to learn that the Equitable Building at 120 Broadway cast a seven-acre shadow when it was built, in 1915. It reminded us momentarily of looking out from our office window during the 1965 blackout and seeing, for the first and only time, the long black shadows lying across the unlit city. The zoning regulations exist to safeguard light and air for us, and to safeguard our health, safety, and welfare, while the developers' wits are directed toward maximum returns from their use of the available air space, and so the game is on—the game of ULURP (Uniform Land Use Review Procedure), whereby, under a New York City Charter revision of 1976, development proposals that do not conform to the zoning regulations are submitted to a six-month review by a series of city-planning boards, empowered to hold public hearings on proposals. Zoning procedures suggest a kind of living Monopoly, played with real money, but in this game "Home," the point of arrival, is a completed new building. The gaming analogy extended to the exhibits—a jigsaw puzzle of a city zoning map, building-block skyscrapers, small Tinkertoy sets for em-



"All right, then, all those who think there's something rotten in Denmark signify by raising their right hand."


Shearson/American Express
Members New York and American Stock Exchanges

"What have you done with Loeb and Rhoades?"

bryo developers. We had a sudden vision of the towers of Manhattan as ornate chessmen—kings, queens, bishops, castles—from fanciful, unmatched sets.

We returned the evening the exhibit opened officially, at the end of the clearest of fall days, when every small angle of the city seemed sharpened. Under the chandeliers, the models stood in their polished places, guests resting glasses or King Kong elbows on their plastic enclosures. We greeted Shirley Secunda, who beamed at her own gamesmanship, for the visitors were reading the walls and walking about with the proper gape of attention. We wandered into the courtyard for a look at the blown-up models outside. The sky was thick dark-blue carpet, and every light was needle-clear, paling the stars. As we gazed along the *sky-exposure plane*, the towers seemed to us like floating fortresses, jewelled hallucinations, even visions. But the city at night gets away with more than the daylight city. On such a night, zoning violations must seem easily forgivable. Under the lights in the courtyard, the four potted linden trees carried such a perfectly disposed array of newly yellowed leaves that we at once suspected them to be decorator trees. A leaf fell, however, and we caught it, relieved to find it real.

• •

Magic

Nineteenth-Century Romantic opera consists of a stageful of improbabilities that are transformed into theatrical reality by the emotional impact of a compelling musical score. When such an opera turns up in a twentieth-century production, the audience must be persuaded to suspend disbelief for three hours and accept such conventions as supernatural forces and magic spells. These thoughts came to mind as we watched a new production of Carl Maria von Weber's "Der Freischütz" take shape at the New York City Opera recently, under the aegis of John Copley, a gifted English director, who had taken on the difficult assignment of making an archaic plot believable to a contemporary audience. "Der Freischütz," which is the ancestor of all German Romantic operas, has always been prized for its fresh, lyrical score, but the plot, which involves magic bullets, a live eagle, a hermit who has second sight, and a huntsman who collaborates with a wood-demon and almost shoots his own saintly bride-to-be, has brought directors a lot of grief. We arrived at a fifth-floor rehearsal room one morning to find Mr. Copley, a short, trim, energetic man with brown hair and gray eyes, blocking out the famous Wolf's Glen scene, in which Caspar, a villainous ex-soldier, and Max, a stolid young huntsman, meet in a remote valley to cast seven magic bullets with the aid of Samiel, a Middle European wood-demon. The set consisted of several groups of folding metal chairs (representing clumps of trees), a series of red and yellow chalk marks (rocks), and a low table in the center of the room (a hearth) on which rested a white Styrofoam head (a human skull).

As the rehearsal pianist began the sinister Wolf's Glen music, Caspar, played by a bearded baritone named David Cumberland, circled the hearth, placing four white chunks of Styrofoam (animal skulls) on the floor to control the evil spirits. Then he lifted the human skull toward an imaginary moon and plunged a knife into it.

"David," Mr. Copley said briskly, "you must be in front of the hearth when you do that and call out to Samiel, because when he answers you there's a big, amplified bang that knocks you over. Then you get up and use the eagle wing to fan the fire—you'll have some flash paper to make it flare—while you're waiting for Max to show up."

Mr. Cumberland repeated the action, to Mr. Copley's satisfaction, and the rehearsal proceeded with the entrance of Max, the hero, who is warned away from his collaboration with the wood-demon by visions of his mother and his fiancée.

"Do I turn away when Mother comes toward me?" inquired Jacque Trussel, the tenor who was playing Max.

"Look back at her as you start to climb down the rocks," replied Mr. Copley. "You're terrified, but you're going to go through with casting the bullets, because you need them if you're going to marry Agathe."

"Is there a special moment when I enter the magic circle?" Mr. Trussel asked, moving in gingerly fashion through the chairs.

"David hands you the flask for a drink," said Mr. Copley, "and as you pass it back to him he grabs your arm and pulls you into the circle, to make sure you're both in this thing together. Then you take another drink and get rid of the bottle somehow as he starts to cast the bullets. We have some nice effects for the casting. There are rolls of thunder and flashes of lightning. Trees move, there's an eclipse of the moon, we release a flock of white doves, and there are visions behind the rocks of a transparent coach and a stag hunt. And, finally, when you cast the seventh bullet, Samiel himself appears."

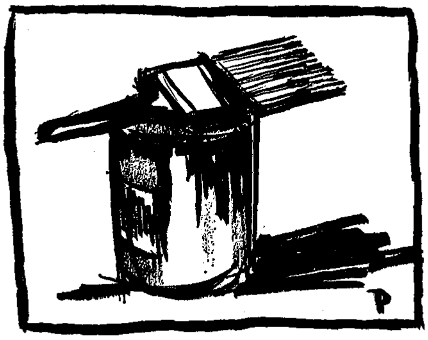
The two men pantomimed casting the bullets, using coffee containers, a ladle, and a stainless-steel mixing bowl.

When they had finished the scene, we asked Mr. Copley how he had approached the problem of making "Der Freischütz" interesting to a modern audience.

"It's a marvellous work," he said, "but it comes at an awkward moment in the operatic canon, because Weber was trying to break away from the classical eighteenth-century form and create a new kind of German *Singspiel*—which is a combination of music and spoken dialogue. So 'Freischütz' is such an early Romantic work—it was written in 1820—that it represents a style that had not completely settled. For us, it is such an exaggeration of the Romantic style that it's hard to remember that it was always done with absolute seriousness until fairly recently. It was, after all, loosely based on a true story—about a man named Georg Schmid, who was tried a century or so earlier for casting magic bullets and was convicted. My approach, too, is to take it absolutely seriously, and to try to create a realistic seventeenth-century world, inhabited by credible characters. At the same time, there is an invisible, supernatural world that invades this real world and threatens to destroy it; we use a lot of theatrical tricks to make this seem possible. On another level, the opera deals with the fundamental conflict between good and evil, between Christianity and the Devil. We're describing a society that had just emerged from a terrible war, and for the people of that time the kind of perfect faith in God that Agathe, the heroine, displays was very important."

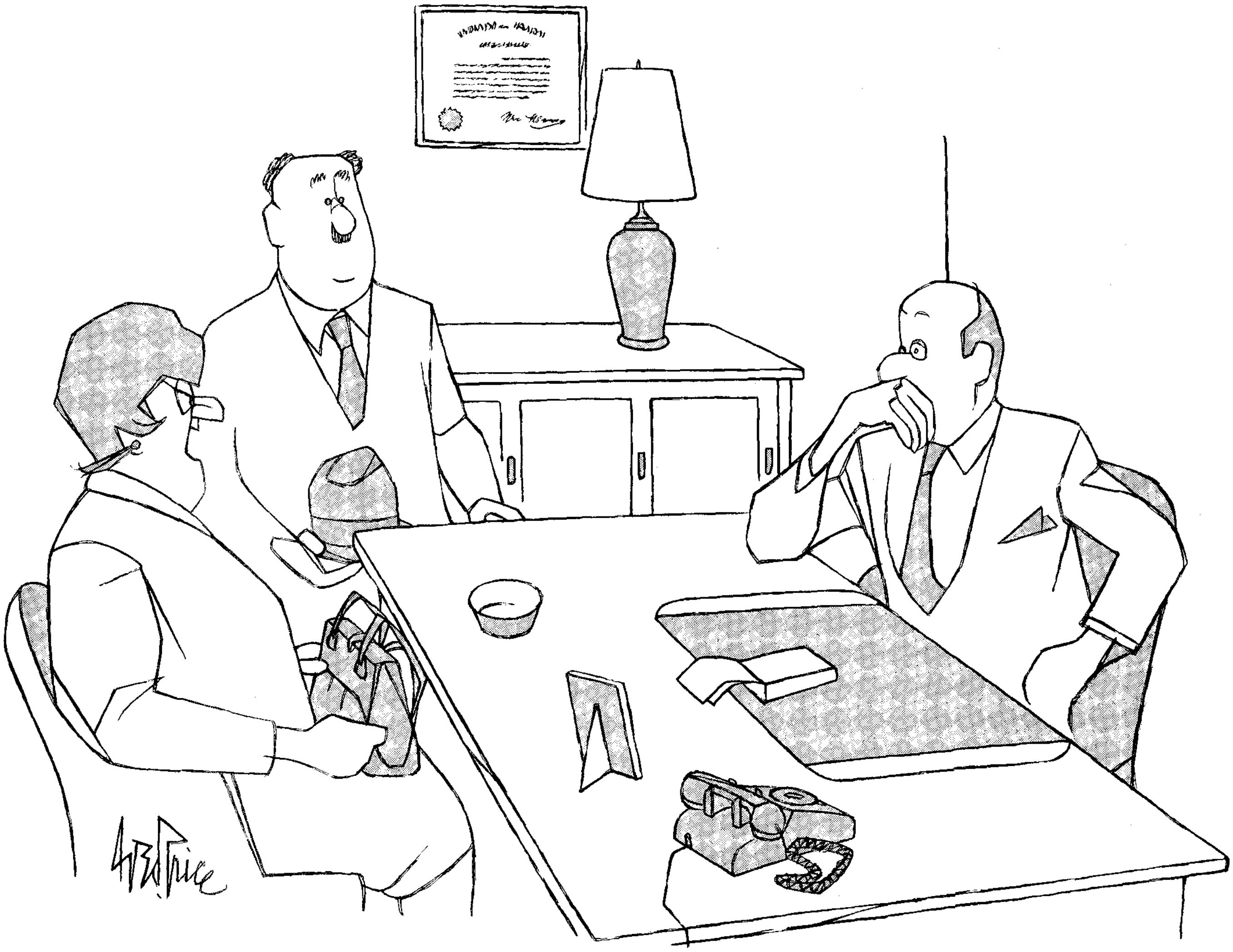
We returned to the theatre a week later for the dress rehearsal, to find a small army of stagehands setting up a complicated series of special effects that had been designed to heighten the mood of the opera. There were three kinds of smoke—one that lay flat on the ground, one that rose in the air, and one that hovered in the middle of the stage—and there were two waterfalls (gauze over shiny plastic lit from the side with special projectors); a real fire under the bullet-casting caldron; a transparent coach; a fourteen-foot dummy who sprang up as Samiel; a flock of white pigeons for the Wolf's Glen scene; and a cluster of brilliant strobe lights that were flashed on a darkened stage whenever the hero fired one of his magic bullets.

In a backstage corner, we found, perched in a cardboard box, a fierce-looking hawk—named Harry, we were told by his trainer, Dr. Heinz Meng. Dr. Meng went on to tell us that Harry had been hired to play the eagle that Max shoots down with a magic bullet in the first act. "Harry's a little small to play an eagle, but he's so fast that I don't think the audience will notice," Dr. Meng said. "I launch him from my glove, and he flies straight across to another glove at the other side of the stage, where he gets a reward of pigeon meat. I had originally planned to use Prince Albert, my peregrine falcon, but when we tried him out a couple of days ago he hung on to the front scrim when he was halfway across. A lot of strange things happen in this opera, but that's not one of them."



Reagan Genealogy

WE'VE been looking into President Reagan's ancestors, with the assistance of Dr. Hugh Peskett, the Senior Genealogist of *Debrett's Peerage*, and can report that our chief executive is half Irish (on his father's side) and one-quarter Scots and one-quarter English (on his mother's side), and may be distantly related to the O'Regans, of County Limerick, who trace their lineage back to Riagan, an eleventh-century chieftain and a nephew of the celebrated High King Brian Boru. (Although in modern times the Irish have spelled the name Regan and pronounced it with a long "e," some of the clan who left Ireland in the last century added an "a" to the first syllable and began pronouncing the name "Raygan.") Working with nineteenth-century church and census records, the *Debrett's* researchers tracked down the President's earliest recorded ancestor—an illiterate, landless laborer named Thomas O'Regan, who lived in the late seventeen-hundreds and early eighteen-hundreds at Doolis, a townland two miles west of the village of Ballyporeen, in County Tipperary. (Ballyporeen, present population two hundred and fifty, is a few miles from the Limerick border, and it has been suggested that the Limerick O'Regan clan spilled southeast as it multiplied.) In 1841, when Thomas O'Regan was still alive, Doolis contained twelve sod-and-stone houses; by 1901, there were only four left—a decline reflecting the extensive depopulation that took place during the mid-century famine. Today, the houses have been replaced by a prosperous dairy farm, and the only signs of former habitation are a ruined church and an overgrown cemetery (no O'Regans are interred there), which were abandoned back in the eighteenth century, during the repression that resulted from the anti-Catholic Penal Laws. Thomas O'Regan married Margaret Murphy around 1817, and their children—three sons and three daughters—were baptized in the church at Ballyporeen and the names of all but one (who was born before 1817) were entered in the Parish Register. All three sons of this marriage ultimately left Ireland, and genealogists are currently hunting for descendants of the three daughters—Elena, Margaret, and Elizabeth—all

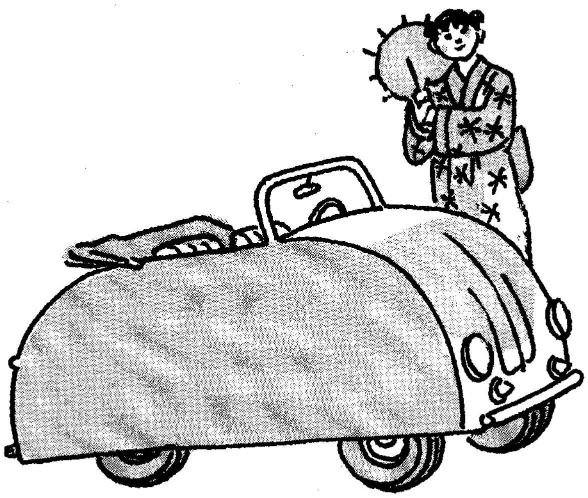


"And the strings of my heart haven't gone zing from that day to this."

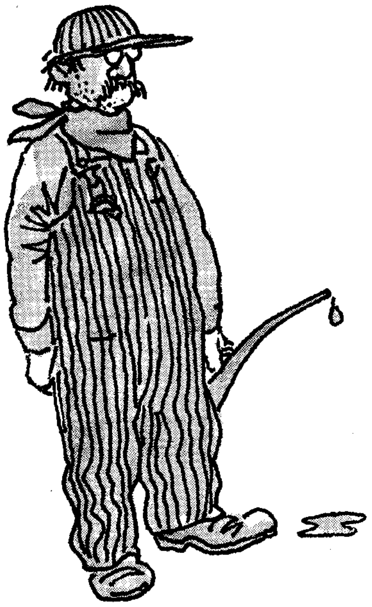
• •

of whom are believed to have married local farmers.

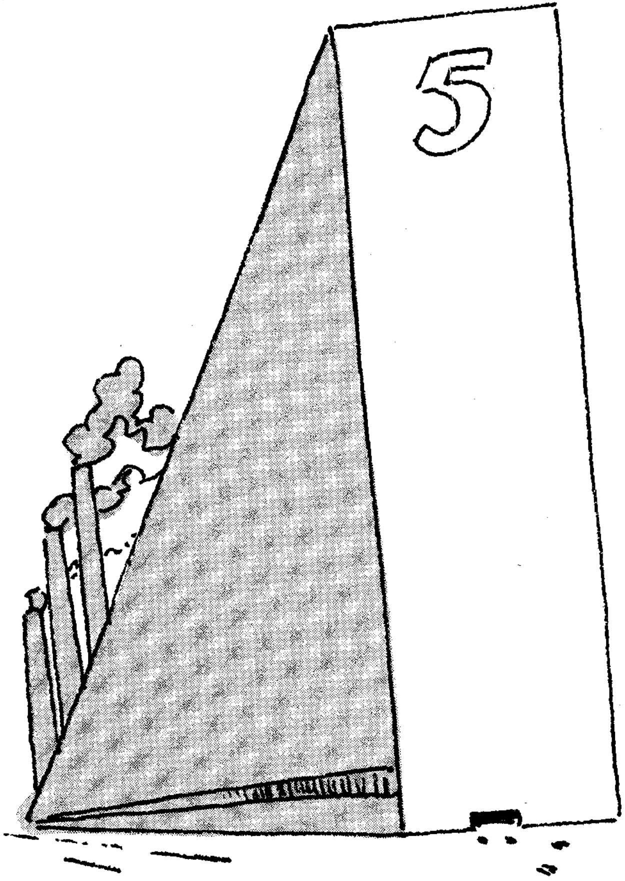
Michael O'Regan, the President's great-grandfather, was baptized in Ballyporeen on September 3, 1829, and he appears to have been the first literate O'Regan. He signed his own name at his wedding (dropping the "O" and adding an "a" to his surname), while his bride and his older brother Nicholas marked "X"es and had their names written in by the priest. Michael had emigrated to London during the Irish famine of 1846-49 and was listed there in the British Census of 1851 along with Catherine Mulcahy, a twenty-eight-year-old spinster, who also came from Tipperary. On October 31, 1852, Michael and Catherine were married at St. George's Catholic Church in Southwark, a borough of London. Their five-and-a-half-month-old son, Thomas, who had been baptized in that church on May 16, 1852, may have been present at the ceremony. A year and a half later, John Reagan, the President's grandfather, was born at Peckham (South London), the center of a considerable Irish community, and was baptized in the same church. In 1858, Michael, Catherine, their children, and Michael's two older brothers, Nicholas and John, emigrated to Illinois, most probably by way of Montreal and the Great Lakes—a standard route for British subjects. They settled in Fairhaven, a farming community in northwestern Illinois, where Michael, who seems to have been the linchpin of the family, established a farm and employed his two brothers as laborers. In the United States Census of 1860, Michael was listed as a twenty-five-year-old farmer (he was actually thirty-one at the time), owning real estate worth eleven hundred and twenty dollars—a considerable sum in those days. In 1878, his son John M. Reagan, a grain-elevator worker who lived in nearby Fulton and was then twenty-four, married Jennie Cusick, the Canadian-born daughter of an Irish neighbor. John and Jennie died young, in 1889 (John probably of tuberculosis), and their orphaned son, six-year-old John Edward Reagan, was raised in Bennett, Iowa, by John's sister Margaret Baldwin, the wife of a drygoods merchant. In 1904, John Edward Reagan, an itinerant salesman who apparently fought a losing battle with alcohol all his life, married Nellie Wilson, the hard-headed daughter of a Scot named Thomas Wilson and an Englishwoman named Mary Ann Elsey, who was the daughter of Robert Elsey, of Essex County, England. Although Nellie was married in the Catholic church at Fulton, Illinois, she raised her two sons—Neil and Ronald—as Protestants, and they seem to be the first Protestant Reagans in the history of this particular family. The younger son, Ronald, is the fortieth President of the United States and the ninth chief executive of Irish descent.



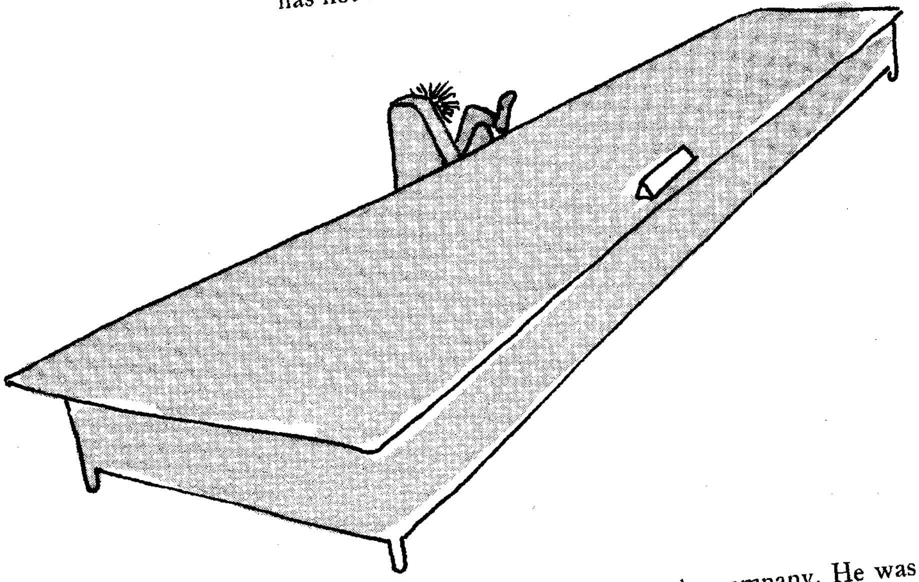
1. Admit that in U.S. buyers' minds a Korean-made small car is *not* the same as a Japanese-made small car—at least, not yet—and face the probability that the $399 price tag may have been a marketing boomerang all along. Stop selling imported Ichigongs, in short. And start developing a small *four*-wheeled Matterhorn.



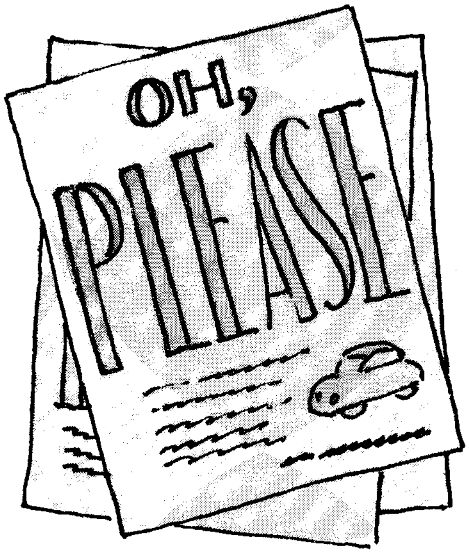
2. Recognize that things have changed since old F. F. Matterhorn and a few cronies were building cars one by one in the shed out near Vaporsville. A whole new definition of Chief Engineer is needed in the automotive world of today. If Ned has to take early retirement—so be it.



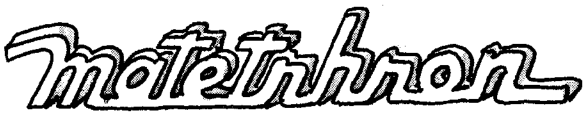
3. Matterhorn can't afford to operate plants working at 5% of capacity; shut down Mudburg No. 5. The future that was envisioned when this plant was built, back in '46, has not arrived and probably never will, because—face it—the flying-car boom has not arrived and probably never will.



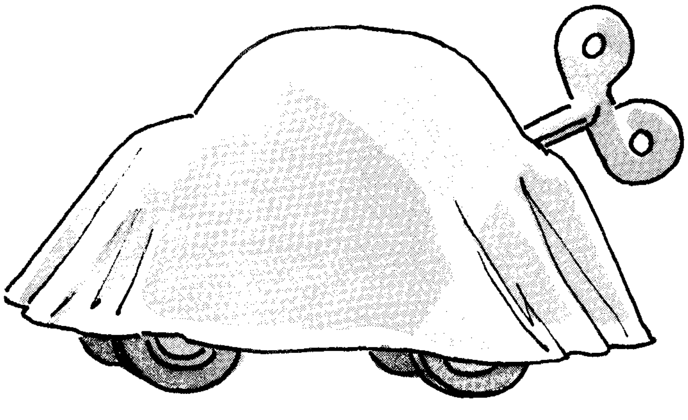
4. Find Freddie III a more meaningful niche in the company. He was probably brought back from New Zealand too soon; a year or two of troubleshooting in, say, the Finnish Parts & Service organization might help balance his operational overview and give him a better feel for just how the divisional structures work.



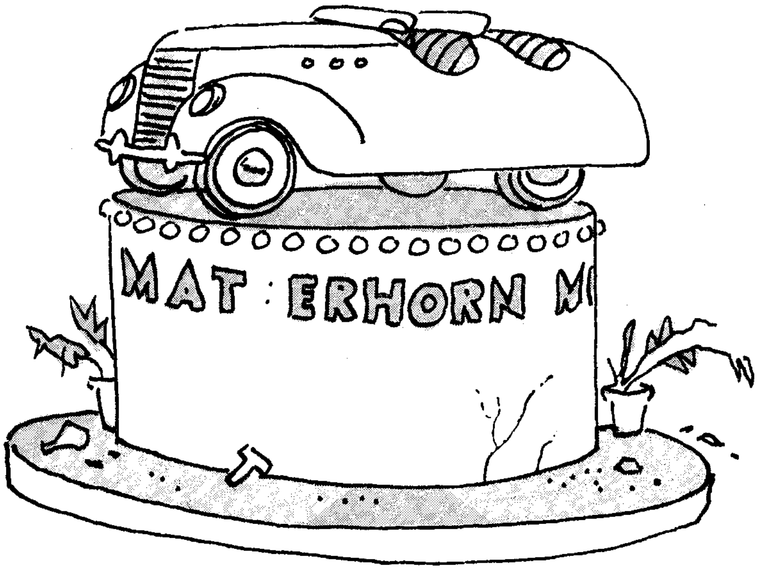
5. Scrap the current ad campaign and get cracking on a more aggressive approach. Buffoon & Lazenby has taken the underdog thing about as far as it can go without risking consumer backlash.



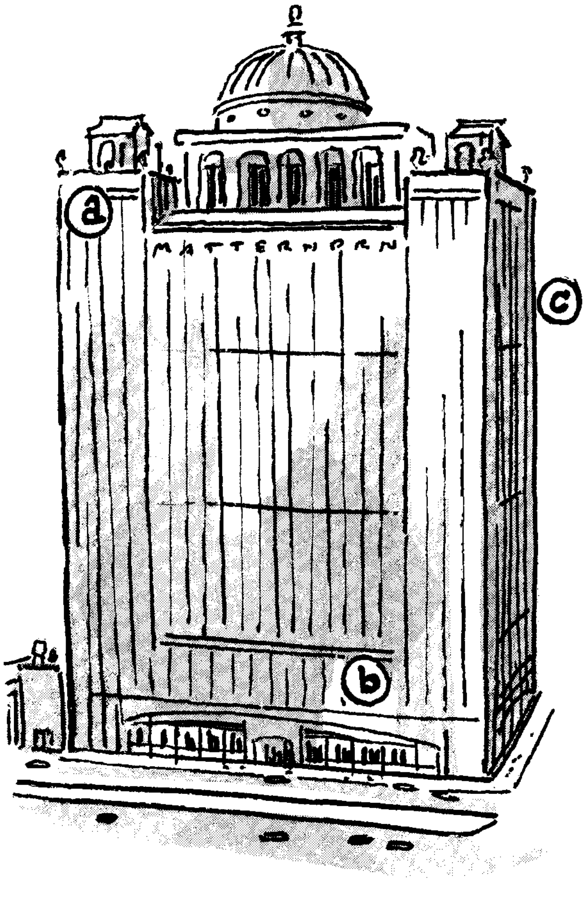
6. Get a better grip on quality control. Yes, 55 m.p.h. is sane on the highway, but isn't it a bit brisk for an assembly line? See what a difference electric light would make in the plants. Learn about blueprints. Understand that when Engineering calculates that every Matterhorn consists of 12,386 parts, Engineering means not some Matterhorns, or most Matterhorns, but *every* damn Matterhorn that comes off the line.



7. Junk the Q-Car project—*now*.



8. Wanting to amortize the brutal cost of a handmade show car is understandable—but speaking of brutal, what about those boos and catcalls at this year's Chicago Auto Show? Accept that the law of diminishing returns has set in and pull the whole "Dream-o-Rama" display off the auto-show circuit *forthwith*.



9. Centralize top management, pronto. Get people in this weekend to shift the offices of the Chairman (a), President (b), and Comptroller (c) to the same wing, if not to the same floor. Admission that top Matterhorn management had never actually met face to face prior to the Senate committee hearings was damaging to hopes for the loan.

—Bruce McCall

SISTER IMELDA

Sister Imelda did not take classes on her first day back in the convent, but we spied her in the grounds after the evening Rosary. All we could be certain of was that she was tall and limber, and that she prayed while she walked. No looking at nature for her, no curiosity about the seventy boarders in gabardine coats and black shoes and stockings.

We had returned from our long summer holiday and we were wretched. The convent, with its high stone wall and green iron gates, was more of a prison than ever after our spell in the outside world. My friend Baba and I were dreaming of our final escape, which would be in a year. And so on that damp autumn evening when I saw the chrysanthemums and saw the new nun intent on prayer I pitied her and thought how alone she must be, cut off from all friends and conversation, with only God as her spouse.

The next day she came into our classroom to teach geometry. Her pale long face I saw as formidable, but her eyes were blue-black and full of verve. Her lips were very purple, as if she had put puce pencil on them. They were the lips of a woman who might sing in a cabaret, and she had formed the habit of turning them inward as if she, too, was aware of their provocativeness. She had spent the last four years—the same span that Baba and I had spent in the convent—at the university in Dublin, where she studied languages. We couldn't understand how she had resisted the temptations of the hectic world and willingly come back to this. She was different from the other nuns: there was more bounce in her walk, more excitement in the way she tackled teaching. She began the day's class by reading from Cardinal Newman, who was a favorite of hers. She read how God dwelt in light unapproachable, and how with him there was neither change nor alteration. Yet it was amazing how her looks changed. When her eyes were flashing, she looked almost profane. She might have been a girl going to a dance except for her habit.

"Hasn't she wonderful eyes?" I said to Baba. That particular day, they were like blackberries, large and soft and shiny.

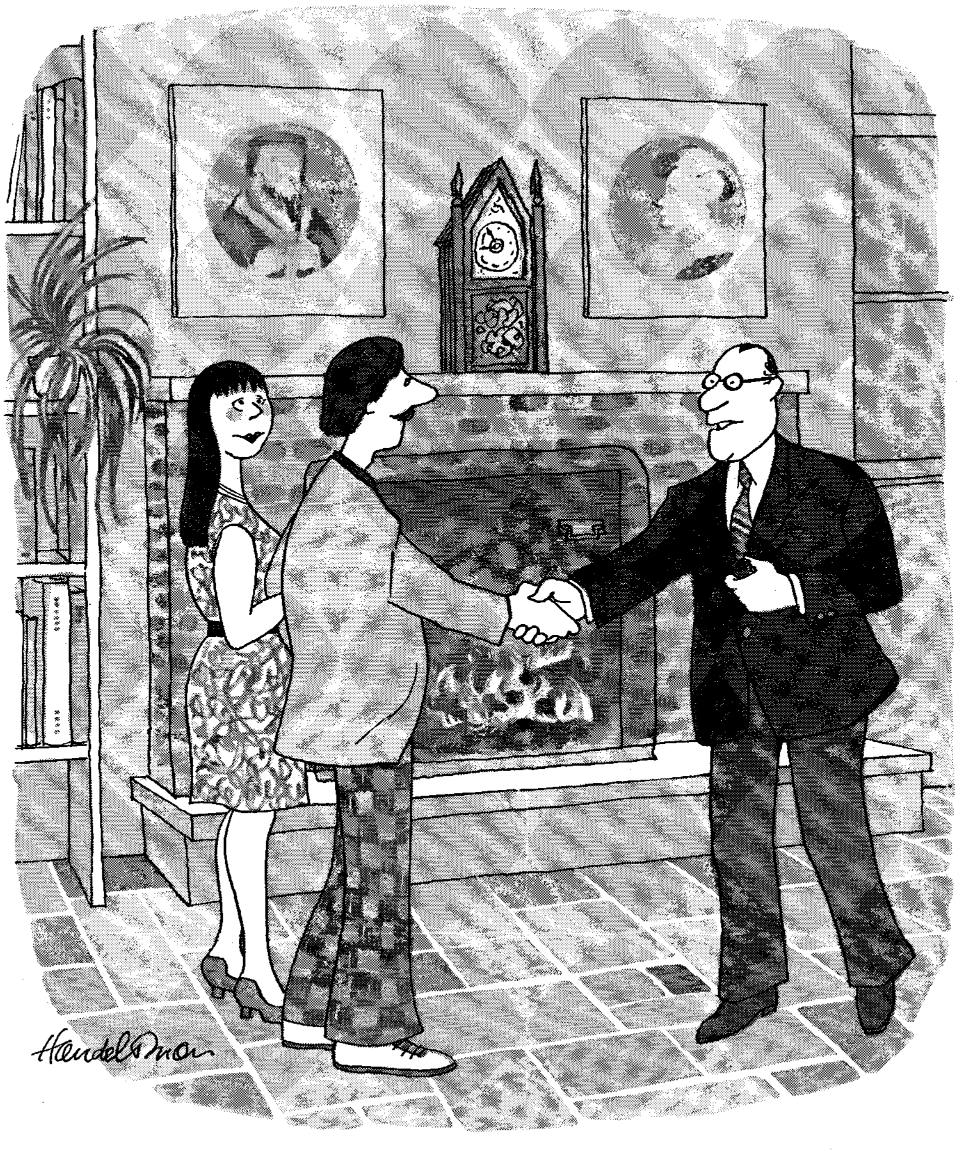
"Something wrong in her upstairs department," Baba said, and added that with makeup Imelda would be a cinch.

"Still, she has a vocation!" I said, and I aired the idiotic view that I might have one.

At certain moments it did seem enticing to become a nun, to lead a life unspotted by sin, never to have to have babies, to wear a ring that singled one out as the bride of Christ. But there was the other side to it: the silence, the gravity, having to genuflect and pray, having to get up two or three times a night, and, above all, having no opportunity of leaving the confines of the convent except for a funeral. For boarders it was torture, but for the nuns it was nothing short of doom. We could complain to each other, and we did—food being the source of the greatest grumbles. Lunch was bacon-and-cabbage or a stringy meat followed by tapioca pudding; tea consisted of bread dolloped with lard or occasionally, as a treat, green rhubarb jam that did not have enough sugar. Through the convent's long, curtainless windows we saw the conifer trees and a sky that was scarcely ever without the promise of rain.

Imelda was a right lunatic, Baba said, having gone to university for four years and willingly come back to poverty, chastity, and obedience.

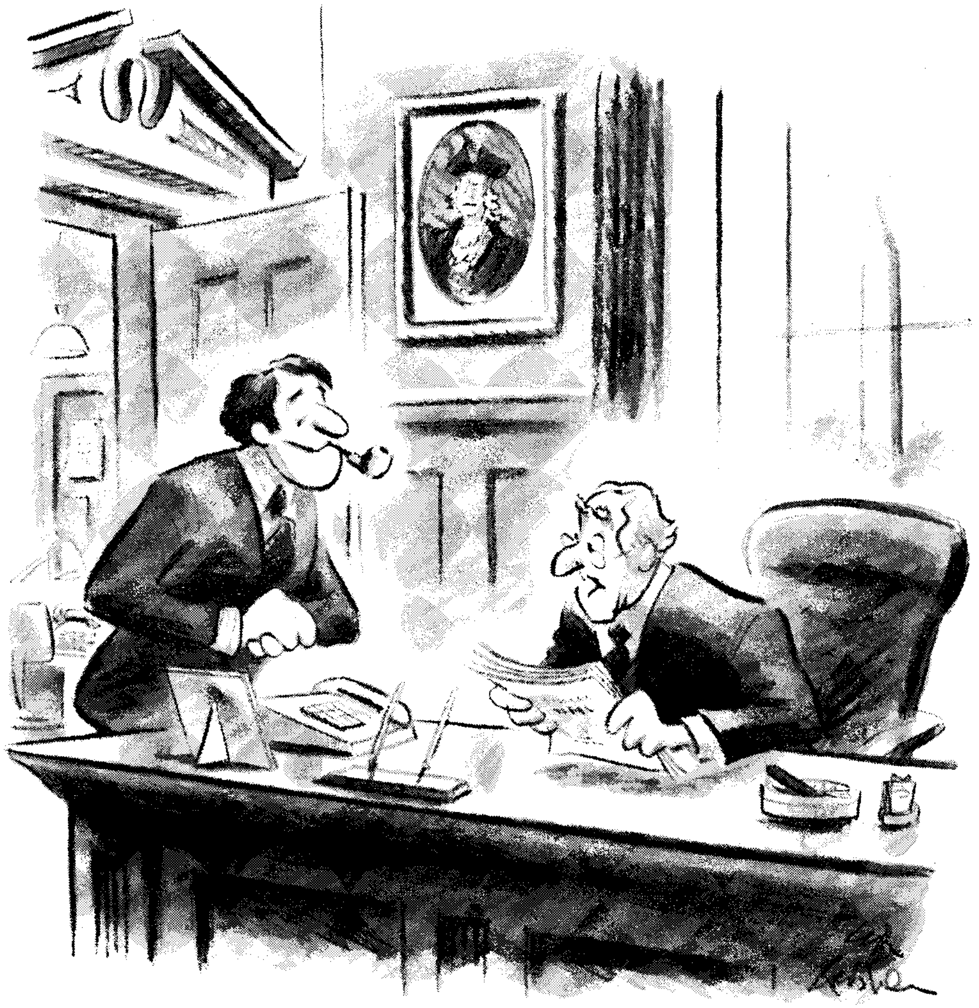
We concocted a scene of agony in some Dublin hostel, while a young man stood beneath her bedroom window throwing up chunks of clay as a supplication. In our version he was slightly older than Imelda, and possibly a medical student. His advances were inflamed and rose intermittently to overwhelm her, and would rack her with memories that she would never conquer. It was rumored that she possessed a fierce temper—that while a



"Well, young fellow, my daughter tells me you're a survivor. I'm not sure I like that."

postulant she had hit a girl so badly with a leather strap that the girl had to be put to bed. Her brother Ambrose, it was said, had been sued by a nurse for breach of promise.

The first morning Sister Imelda came into our classroom, she modestly introduced herself. She talked in a low voice, as if she did not want her words to go beyond the bounds of the walls, and constantly she stressed the value of work both to enlarge the mind and to discipline thought. One of her eyelids was red and swollen, as if she was getting a sty. I guessed that she overmortified herself by not eating. I saw in her some premonition of terrible sacrifice that I would have to emulate. But when she absently held the stick of chalk between her first and second finger, the very same as if it were a cigarette, Baba whispered to me that in Dublin she must have been a chain smoker. Sister Imelda looked sharply at me and asked what was the secret and would I like to share it since it seemed so comical. I said, "Nothing, Sister, nothing," and I prayed she would never have occasion to punish me.



"What's this? A just completed staff study proposing that I introduce a bill to broaden eligibility for increased social-welfare programs? My God, Bigelow, where have you been?"

• •

NOVEMBER came, and the tiled walls of the recreation hall oozed moisture and gloom. Girls who had sore throats were told to mortify themselves in order to lend a glorious hand in that communion of spirit that linked the living with the dead. It was the month of the Suffering Souls in Purgatory. Some girls gave up sweets, and some gave up talking and at recreation period were like dummies, making signs with thumb and finger to merely say "How are you?" Baba said that saner people were locked in the lunatic asylum a mile away.

Yet in the thick of all this sacrifice I found myself becoming dreadfully happy. I had met Sister Imelda outside of class a few times. Once, it was on the lawn, and she did a reckless thing. She broke off a chrysanthemum and offered it to me to smell. The chrysanthemum had no smell, or at the most only something faint that suggested autumn. Another time we met on the chapel porch, and as she drew her shawl more tightly around her body I felt how human she was, prey to the cold. In the classroom things were not so congenial between us. Geometry was my worst subject. One day she called me up to the blackboard to draw a triangle and work out a theorem. I could scarcely hold the chalk, so awkward did I feel, and, as for working out the theorem, that was an impossibility. "Think," she said. "Think." I hung my head at her words, and all of a sudden, in her rage, she picked up the blackboard eraser and hurled it at me, showering me with chalk dust. Girls gasped at the savagery of her temper. I felt a fool, but I also felt in imminent danger of sneezing as I inhaled the chalk. Suddenly she fled the room, leaving us ten minutes free until the next class. One girl said it was a disgrace, said I should write home and say I had been assaulted. "We could get her defrocked," Baba said, and urged me to in God's name sit down. But all I wanted was to run after Sister Imelda and to say that I was sorry, and I think I must have known that her anger had as much to do with liking as it did with dislike.

That evening, at Benediction, the choir nuns were in full soaring form and the rows of candles were like so many little ladders to the golden chalice, which glittered all the more because of the beams of fitful flames. A new holy picture had been put in my prayer book, and before I dared look at the back to see who had given it to me I felt and guessed that this was no ordinary picture from an ordinary girl friend, that this was a talisman and a peace offering from Sister Imelda. It was a pale-blue picture, so pale that it was almost gray, like the down of a pigeon, and it showed a Mother beholding an Infant Child. On the back, in her beautiful ornate handwriting, she had written a verse:

Trust Him when dark doubts assail thee,
Trust Him when thy faith is small.
Trust Him when to simply trust Him
Seems the hardest thing of all.

This was her atonement. She had located the compartment in the chapel where I kept my prayer book—and to think that she had gone so far as to write in it and give me a chance to boast about it and to show it to other girls! When I thanked her next day, she bowed but she did not speak. The nuns were on silence and only permitted to talk during class.

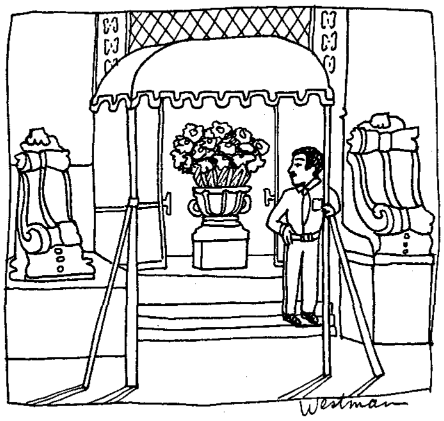
In no time I had received another present—a miniature prayer book with a leather cover and gold edging. The prayers were in French and the letters so minute it was as if a tiny insect had fashioned them. Soon I was publicly known as Sister Imelda's pet. I opened doors for her, raised the blackboard two pegs higher (she was taller than other nuns), and handed out the exercise books that she had corrected. In the margins of my geometry proofs I would find "Good," or "Excellent," when in the past she used to splash "Disgraceful." Baba said it was treacherous to be a nun's pet and that any girl who sucked up to a nun could not be trusted.

IN December, Sister Imelda asked me to carry her books up four flights of stairs to the school's kitchen. She taught cookery to a junior class. As she walked ahead of me, I thought how supple she was, and when she paused on the landing to look out through the long curtainless windows I, too, paused. Down below, in the street, two women in suède boots were chatting and smoking. Nearby a lay nun was on her knees scrubbing the granite steps, and the cold air was full of the smell of raw Jeyes Fluid. There was a potted plant on the landing, and Sister Imelda put her fingers in the earth and shook her head, saying it needed water. I said I would water it later. I was happy in my prison then, happy to be near her, happy to walk behind her as she twirled her beads and bowed to the lay nun. I no longer counted the days, on a pocket calendar, until the Christmas holidays.

"Come back at five," Sister Imelda said as she stood on the threshold of the kitchen. Girls in white coveralls stood around the long wooden table waiting for her. It was as if every girl was in love with her. As she entered, their faces broke into smiles. She must have liked cookery class; she called to someone—anyone—to get up a blazing fire. Then she went across to the wrought-iron stove and spat on it to test its temperature. It was hot, and her spit rose up and sizzled.

When I returned later, she was sitting on the edge of the table, swinging her legs. There was something reckless about her pose, something defiant. It seemed as if any minute she would take out a cigarette case, snap it open, and then offer me a cigarette. The wonderful smell of baking made me realize how hungry I was, but it also brought memories of my own home, my mother testing orange cakes with a knitting needle and letting me lick the half-baked dough down the length of the needle.

"I bet you have a sweet tooth," Sister Imelda said, and she jumped down, crossed to a counter, and from under a wonderful shining silver cloche produced two jam tarts with a crisscross design, where the pastry latticed the dark jam. The tarts were still warm.



"What will I do with them?" I asked.

"Eat them, you goose," she said, and she watched as if she herself derived pleasure from my eating.

I was embarrassed by the pastry's crumbling and the bits of blackberry jam staining my lips. Inherent in the pleasure was the terrible sense of danger. She had a white coverall over her black habit, and this made her warmer, freer, and caused me to think of the happiness that would be ours if she and I were away from the convent, in an ordinary kitchen. But we weren't. It was clear to me then that my pleasure was inextricable from pain and that they existed side by side.

"Had you a friend when you were in Dublin at university?" I asked daringly.

"I shared a desk with a sister from Howth and stayed in the same hostel," she said.

GATHERING KINDLING

I pick up the fallen branches,
receive pleasure from their rising
stack on our front porch. We're short
of wood this year, and a little
else. Like time for our affections,
though we hardly speak of them.

The ash tree seems to suffer less
its loss; its name assumes
its purpose then: to burn and yet
return to bloom. I can't decide
how we're alike or not in what we need,
though we're joined longer than we remember,

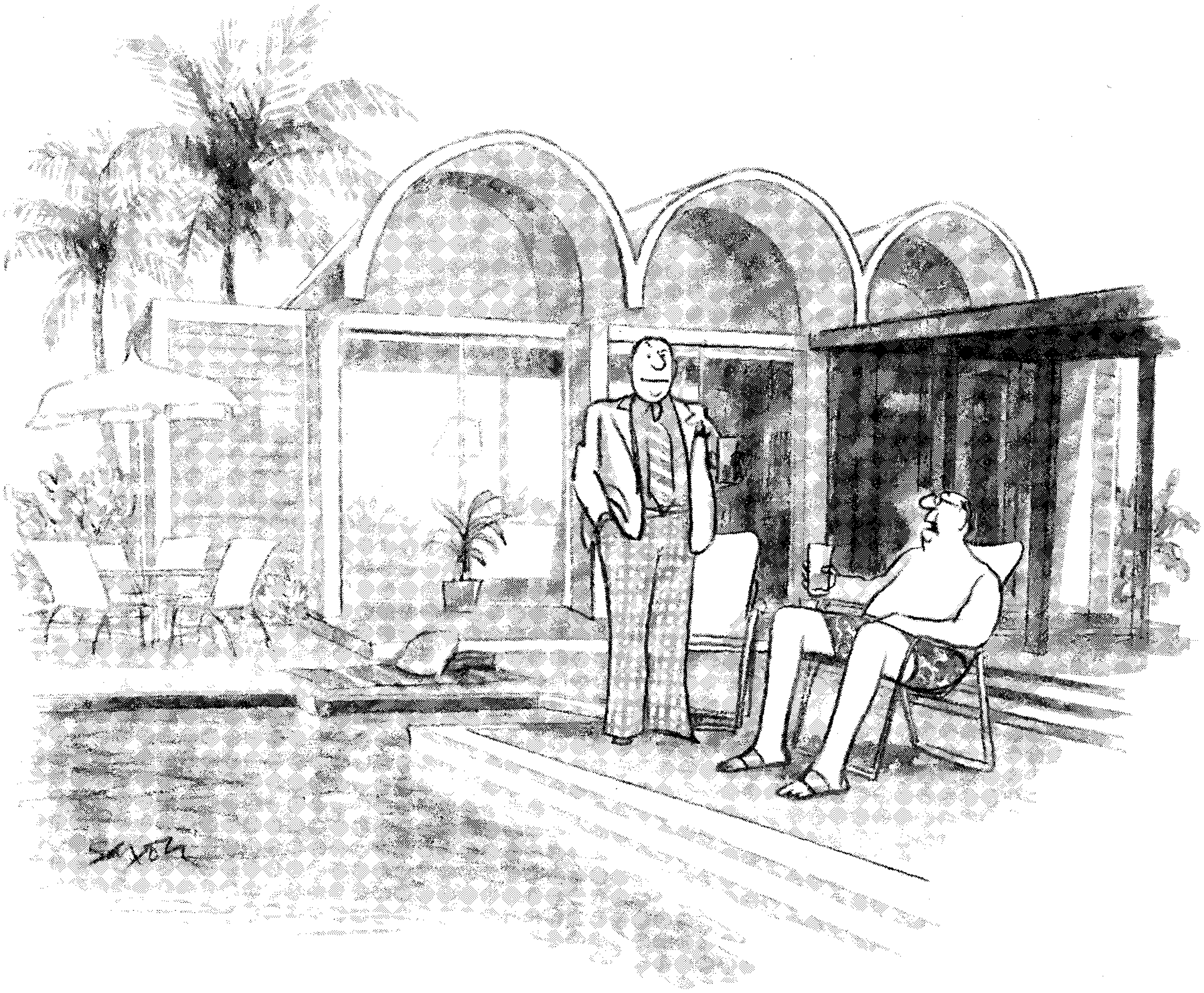
and most others. In the wedding photos
we're drunk with pleasure and a little fear.
We suspected the future, etched in our faces,
would not be known. Where we were born the trees
were small enough to step on, few enough
to count. We've arrived at a different place.

The November countryside's not pastoral,
nor is it barren yet. The grass, shades
of brown and green, the leafless trees
sway and breathe with wind. So we gather
by the wood stove, warm our hands on logs
I started up with twigs. I'm a little too proud

of them and us, and not sure enough our store
will keep us from those storms Maine winters bring.

—IRA SADOFF

• •



"I'll tell you what I call it, Jenson. I call it the art of living."

• •

But what about boys, I thought. And what of your life now, and do you long to go out into the world? But I could not say it. I knew something of the nuns' routine: the itchy wool underwear, the dry bread for breakfast, the hours of strict silence, the constant vigil on their thoughts. They slept on hard beds, with no sheets and with horsehair blankets. At four o'clock in the morning, while we slept, each nun got out of bed in her habit—which would one day be her death habit—and, chanting, they flocked down the wooden stairs to fling themselves on the tiled floor of the cold, unlit chapel. Each nun—even the Mother Superior—lay in total submission, saying her prayers in Latin, offering up her thoughts to God. Then silently she returned to her cell for one more hour of rest. It was not difficult to imagine Sister Imelda face downward, arms outstretched, prostrate on the tiled floor. I had heard the chanting when I wakened suddenly from a nightmare, because, although we slept in a different building, the dormitories adjoined. I heard that monotonous Latin chanting long before the birds began, long before our own bell summoned us to rise at six.

"Do you eat nice food?" I asked.

"Of course," she said, and smiled. She sometimes broke into a merry smile, which she tried to conceal.

"Have you ever thought of what you will be?" she asked.

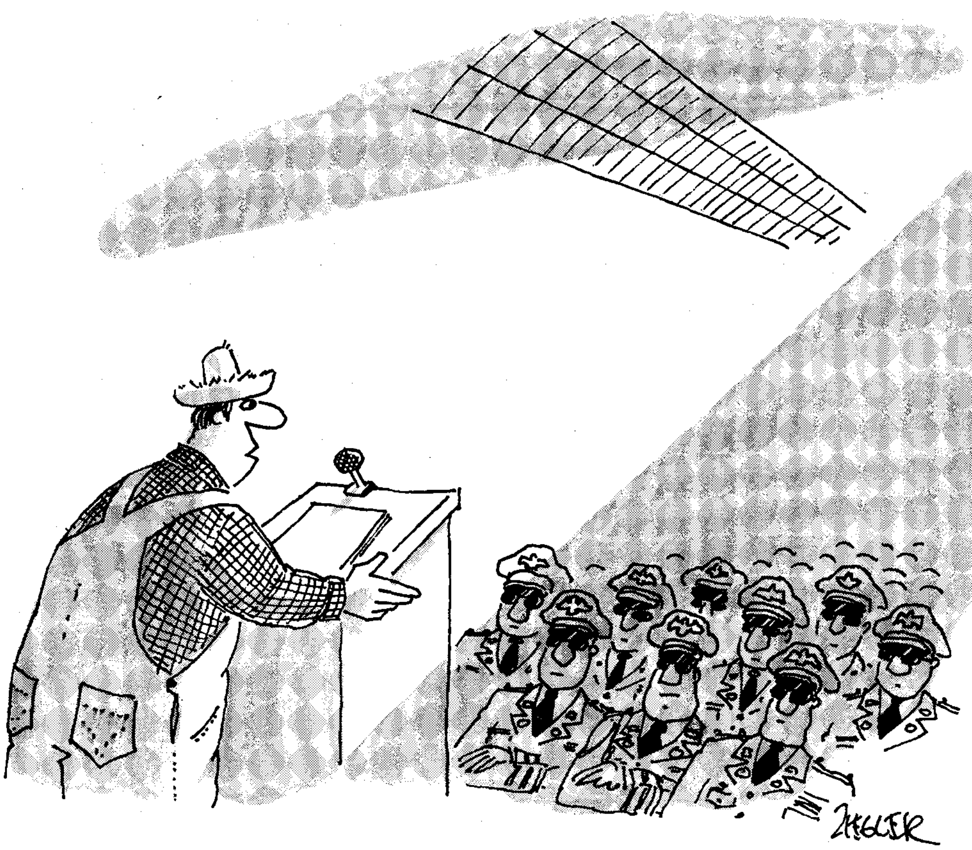
I shook my head. My hopes changed from day to day.

She looked at her man's silver pocket watch and closed the damper of the range. She made sure that all the wall presses were locked by running her hand over them.

"Sister," I called, gathering courage at last. "What color hair have you?"

"You shouldn't ask such a thing," she said, pink in the face, and then she whispered, "I'll tell you on your last day here, provided your geometry has improved." With that she left the room.

She had scarcely gone when Baba, who must have been lurking behind some pillar, stuck her head in the door and said, "Christ sake, save me a bit." She finished the second pastry, then went around, looking in the drawers. She found some sugar in a china shaker. She ate a little and threw the remainder into the dying fire, so that it



"I am here tonight, gentlemen, to speak to you not of guns but of, God help me, butter."

• •

flared up for a minute with a yellow spluttering flame.

I DID not speak to Sister Imelda again in private until the evening of our Christmas theatricals. She came to help us put on makeup and get into our costumes and fancy headgear. The costumes were kept in a trunk from one year to the next, and, though sumptuous and strewn with braiding and gold, they smelled of camphor. Yet as we donned them we felt different, and as we sponged pancake makeup onto our faces we became saucy, adding dark pencil to the eyes, and bright orange lipstick. There was only one tube of lipstick, and each girl clamored for it. The evening's entertainment was to consist of scenes from Shakespeare and humorous skits. I had been chosen to recite Mark Antony's lament over Caesar's body, and for this I was to wear a purple toga, white knee socks, and patent-leather shoes with buckles. The shoes were too big, and I moved in them as if in clogs. Sister Imelda said to take them off, to go barefoot. In my efforts to memorize my speech the words were getting all askew, flying about in my head like the separate pieces of a jigsaw puzzle. Sister Imelda must have sensed my panic. Very slowly she put her hand to my cheek and enjoined me to look at her. Her eyes seemed fathomless as she willed me to be calm. The lights were being lowered out in the recreation hall; all the nuns had arrived, had settled themselves, and were eagerly awaiting this annual entertainment. There was a fearsome hush as the hall went dark and the spotlights turned on. Sister Imelda kissed her crucifix, and I realized that she was praying for me.

Baba said afterward that I bawled like a bloody bull, but Sister Imelda, who stood in the wings, said that she had felt the streets of Rome and seen the corpse of Caesar as I delivered those poignant, distempered lines. When I came offstage, she put her arms around me and I was encased in a shower of silent kisses. Later, when we had taken down the decorations and put the fancy clothes back in the trunk, I gave her two half-pound boxes of chocolates—bought for me illicitly by one of the day girls—and she gave me a casket made from the insides of matchboxes and covered over with gilt paint and gold dust. It was like holding moths and finding that their powder adhered to your fingers.

"What will you do on Christmas Day, Sister?" I said.

"I'll pray for you," she said.

It was useless to say "Will you have turkey?" or "Will you have plum pudding?" or "Will you loll in bed?," because I believed that her Christmas Day would be as bleak and deprived as any other day in her life. Yet she was radiant, as if such austerity were manna.

ON a cold snowy afternoon three weeks later, when we returned from our holidays, Sister Imelda came up to the dormitory to welcome me back. All the other girls had gone down to the recreation hall to dance reels, and I could hear someone banging on the piano. I did not want to go down and clump around with sixty-nine other girls, having nothing to look forward to, only tea and the Rosary and early bed. The beds were damp after our stay at home, and when I put my hand between the sheets it was like feeling dew but did not have the sweetness of outdoors. What depressed me further was that I had seen a mouse in one of the cupboards, seen its tail curl with terror as it slipped away into a crevice. If there was one mouse, there were God knows how many, and the cakes we hid in secret would not be safe. I was still unpacking as she came down the narrow passage between the rows of iron beds, and I saw in her walk some purpose.

"You've curled your hair," she said, offended.

For a second I remembered the scalding pain as the trickles of ammonia dribbled down my forehead and then the joy as the hairdresser said that she would make me look like Movita, a Mexican film star. Now, suddenly, I wanted to take a brush and straighten my hair and revert to the gawky sombre girl that I had been. I offered Sister Imelda iced queen cakes that my mother had made, but she refused them and said she could only stay a second. She was lending me a notebook she had had as a pupil, into which she had copied favorite quotations—some religious, some not. I read at random:

> Twice or thrice had I loved thee
> Before I knew thy face or name.
> So in a voice, so in a shapeless flame
> Angels affect us oft.

"Are you well?" I asked.

She looked pale. It may have been the day, which was wretched and gray with sleet, or it may have been the white bedspreads, but she appeared to be ailing.

"I missed you," she said.

"Me, too," I said.

At home, gorging, eating trifle at all hours, even for breakfast, having little ratafias to dip in cups of tea, fitting on new shoes and tan stockings, I had wished that she could be with us, enjoying the fire and the freedom.

"You know it is not proper," she said.

"It's not wrong," I said.

I dreaded that she might turn away from me. I dreaded it and knew it was going to happen.

"We must not become attached," she said, and I could not say we already were, any more than I could remind her of the day of the Christmas revels. Convents were dungeons, and no doubt about it.

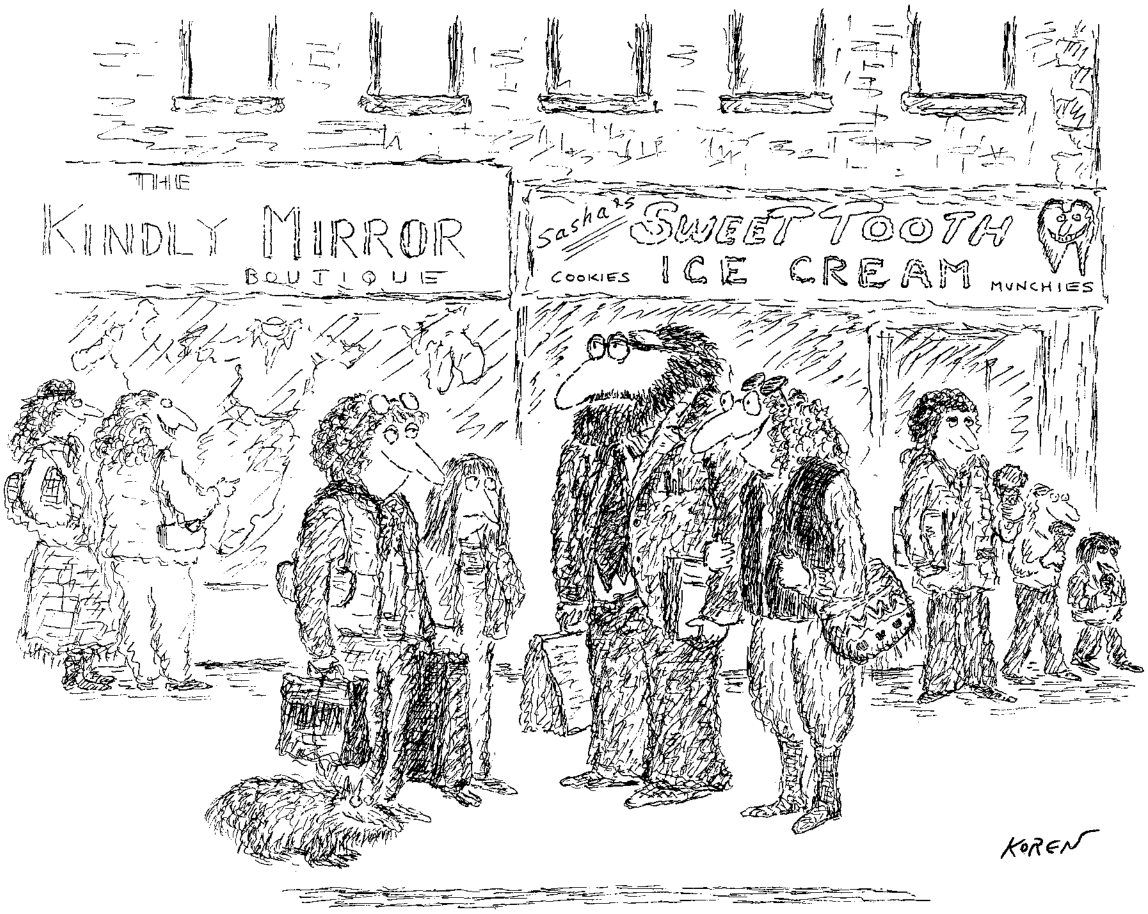
FROM then on, Sister Imelda said my name sharply in class, and once she said that if I must cough could I wait until her class had finished. Baba was delighted. Yet I knew that this was part of her love, because no matter how callously she looked at me, she would occasionally melt. Reading her notebook helped me, and I copied out her quotations into my own book, trying as accurately as possible to imitate her handwriting.

But then in February, when she came to supervise our study hall one evening, I got a smile from Sister Imelda as she sat on the rostrum looking down at us all. I continued to look up at her, and by slightly frowning I indicated that I had a problem with my geometry. She beckoned to me and I went up, bringing my copybook and pen, and stood close to her. Because her guimpe was crooked, I saw one of her eyebrows for the first time. She saw that I noticed it and said did that satisfy my curiosity. I said not really. She said what else did I want to see—her swan's neck perhaps?—and I went scarlet at her impropriety. I was so close to her that a rumble in her stomach seemed to be taking place in my own, and she laughed. It occurred to me for one terrible moment that she had decided to leave the convent—to jump over the wall. Having done my theorem for me, she marked it "One hundred out of one hundred" and then asked if I had any other problems. My eyes filled with tears. Her recent coolness had wrought havoc with my nerves.

"What is it?" she said.

I could cry and I could tremble, but I could not tell her. As if on cue, the Mother Superior came into the study hall. She frowned as she approached the rostrum. "Would you please go back to your desk," she said, "and in future kindly allow Sister Imelda to get on with her duties."

FOR weeks I tried to see Sister Imelda in private, and I lurked outside doors to classes where I knew she was due, only to be rebuffed again and again. I suspected that the Reverend Mother had warned her against me. But I still clung to a belief that a bond existed between us and that her coldness was a charade, a mask. I would wonder how she felt alone in bed and what way she slept and if she thought of me, or, refusing to think of me, if she dreamed of me, as I did of her. Alas, Sister Imelda grew thinner, and her nun's silver ring slipped easily



"I spent most of my time this summer gardening and cooking, and Charles answered his mail."

and sometimes unavoidably off her finger.

One day in March the sun came out, the radiators were turned off, and, though there was a lashing wind, we were told that spring had arrived. We all put on our gym suits and trooped up to the playing field, and to my amazement I saw that Sister Imelda was already there, waiting for us. The daffodils in the field tossed and turned, and they were a very glaring yellow compared to the little timid snowdrops that swooned in the wind. We played rounders, and when my turn came to hit the ball with the long wooden paddle I crumpled and missed, fearing that the ball would hit me.

"Champion, champion," said Baba, jeering.

After three such failures, Sister Imelda suggested that if I liked I could sit and watch.

I was sitting in the greenhouse swallowing my shame when she came in and said that I must not give way to tears—humiliation was the greatest test of Christ's love, or, indeed, any love. "When you are a nun you will know that," Sister Imelda said, and instantly I made up my mind that I would be a nun and that though we might never be free to express our feelings we would be under the same roof, in the same cloister.

"Is it very hard at first?" I asked.

"It's awful," she said, and she slipped a little medal into my gym-suit pocket. The medal was warm from being in her pocket, and I knew that once again we were near and that in fact we had never been severed.

Walking down from the playing field to our Sunday lunch of mutton and cabbage, everyone chattered to Sister Imelda. Girls milled around her, linking her, trying to hold her hand, counting the various keys on her bunch of keys, and asking impudent questions:

"Sister, did you ever ride a motor bicycle?"

"Sister, did you ever wear seamless stockings?"

"Sister, who's your favorite film star—male!"

"Sister, what's your favorite food?"

"Sister, if you had a wish, what would it be?"

"Sister, what do you do when you want to scratch your head?"

Yes, she had ridden a motor bicycle, and she had worn silk stockings but they were seamed. She liked bananas best, and if she had a wish it would be to go home for a few hours to see her parents and her brother.

DAWN: WHAT I MIGHT HAVE DREAMED

It always has to begin
With sky, with whatever light
There is, a skirl of clouds—
Morning is there
And I have to care about it.
It is a letter someone sends

To a lover who never answers.
Out the window, past
The field I live at the edge of,
A farmer's wife
Is crying in her sleep.
The bedroom lightens,

Her husband wakes, sees
The tears again.
They pool in her closed eyes.
What can he do? It is the dream
She has had since childhood,
The one she will never

Speak of except to say,
No, you were not in it.
It was not you.
He turns away, knows
She will not wake till it ends.
Everything in this light

Is far away—the cattle
In the field, the farmhouse on the hill—
But the light is very clear.
I see the door
Of the farmhouse darken,
See the small shape

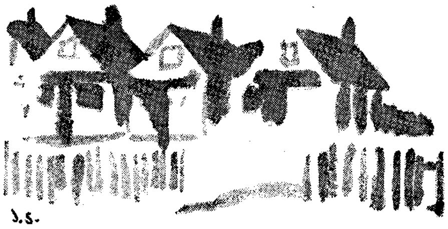
Of the farmer come out.
He walks toward the barn
But stops in the open, stands
Still, raises both arms
Toward the sky where,
In the illusion of great distances,

Two small planes, sunbursts,
Approach, collide.

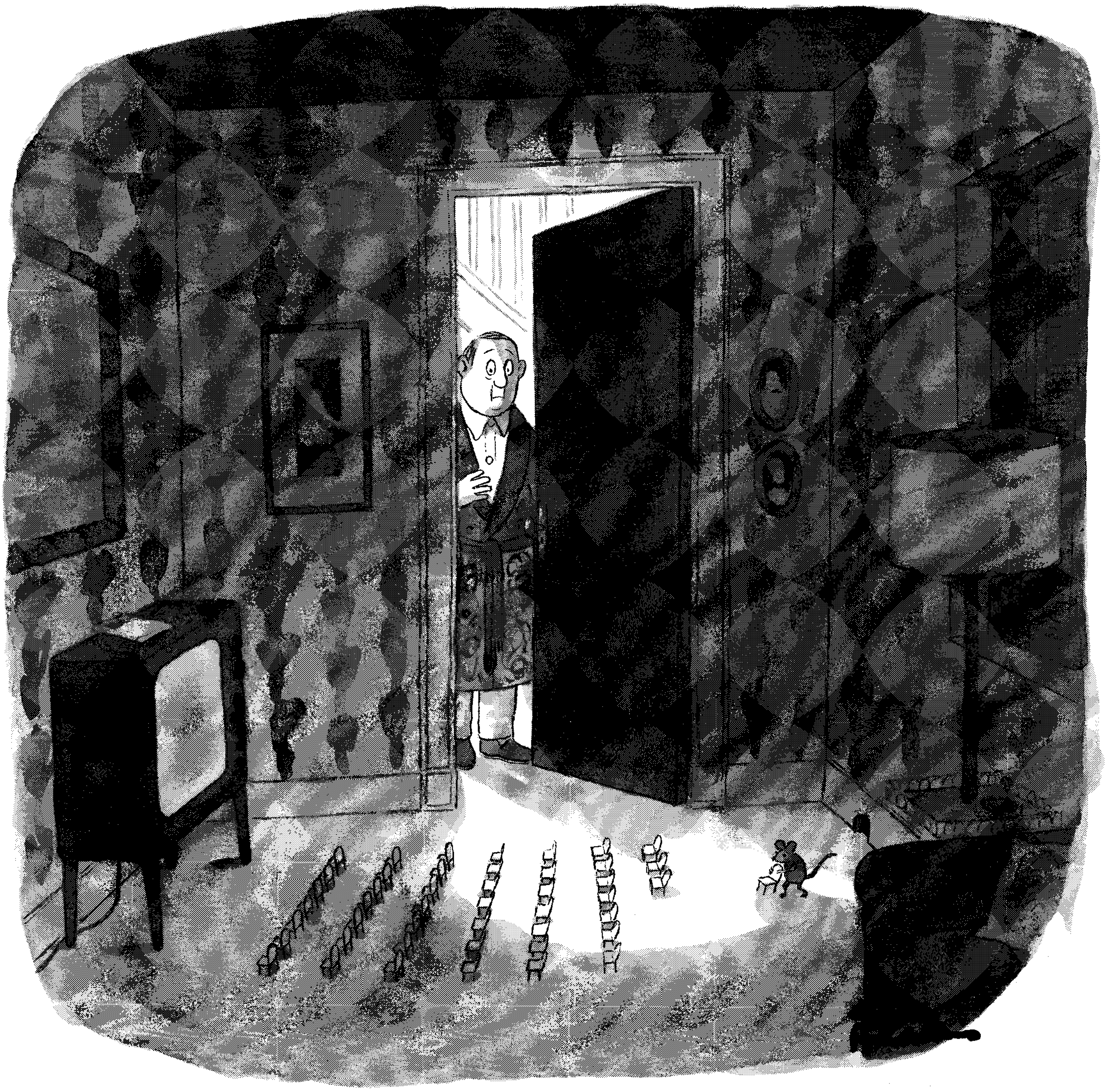
—T. R. Hummer

• •

THAT afternoon, as we walked through the town, the sight of closed shops with porter barrels outside and mongrel dogs did not dispel my refound ecstasy. The medal was in my pocket, and every other second I would touch it for confirmation. Baba saw a Swiss roll in a confectioner's window which was laid on a doily and dusted with powdered sugar, and it made her cry out with hunger and rail against being in a bloody reformatory, surrounded by drips and mopes. On impulse she took her nail file out of her pocket and dashed across to the window to see if she could cut the glass. The prefect rushed up from the back of the line and asked Baba if she wanted to be locked up.



"I am anyhow," Baba said, and sawed at one of her nails, to maintain her independence and vent her spleen.



• •

Baba was the only girl who could stand up to a prefect. When she felt like it, she dropped out of a walk, sat on a stone wall, and waited until we all came back. She said that if there was one thing more boring than studying it was walking. She would roll down her stockings and examine her calves and say that she could see varicose veins coming from this bloody daily walk. Her legs, like all our legs, were black from the dye of the stockings, and we were forbidden to bathe, because baths were immoral. We washed each night from an enamel basin beside our beds. When girls splashed cold water onto their chests, they let out cries of shock, though this was forbidden.

After the walk we wrote home. We were allowed to write home once a week; our letters were always censored. I told my mother that I had made up my mind to be a nun, and asked if she could send me bananas when a batch arrived at our local grocery shop. That evening, perhaps as I wrote my mother on ruled white paper, a telegram arrived: Sister Imelda's brother had been killed in a van, on his way home from a hurling match. Before evening devotions the Mother Superior announced the death, and asked us to pray for his soul and to write letters of sympathy to Sister Imelda's parents. We all wrote identical letters; in our first year at school we had been given specimen letters for various occasions, and we all referred back to our specimen letter of sympathy.

Next day the town hired car drove up to the convent and Sister Imelda, accompanied by another nun, went home for the funeral. Her eyes were swollen, and she wore a heavy knitted shawl over her shoulders. Although she came back that same night (I stayed awake to hear the car), we did not see her for a whole week, except to catch a glimpse of her back in the chapel. When she resumed class, she was peaky and distant, making no reference at all to her recent tragedy.

THE day the bananas came, I waited outside the door after class and gave her a bunch wrapped in tissue paper. Some were still a little green, and she said that she would give them to Mother Superior to put in the greenhouse to ripen. I foresaw that Sister Imelda would never taste them; they would be kept for a visiting priest or bishop.

"Oh, Sister, I'm sorry about your brother," I said, in a burst.

"It will come to us all, sooner or later," Sister Imelda said dolefully.

I dared to touch her wrist. She walked away quickly, being on the verge of tears.

In class she was often irritable after that, and she had a boil on her cheek. She missed some geometry classes and was replaced in the kitchen by a younger nun. Each time she came down a corridor toward me, I was obliged to turn the other way. Now Baba or some other girl moved the blackboard two pegs higher and spread her shawl, when wet, over the radiator to dry.

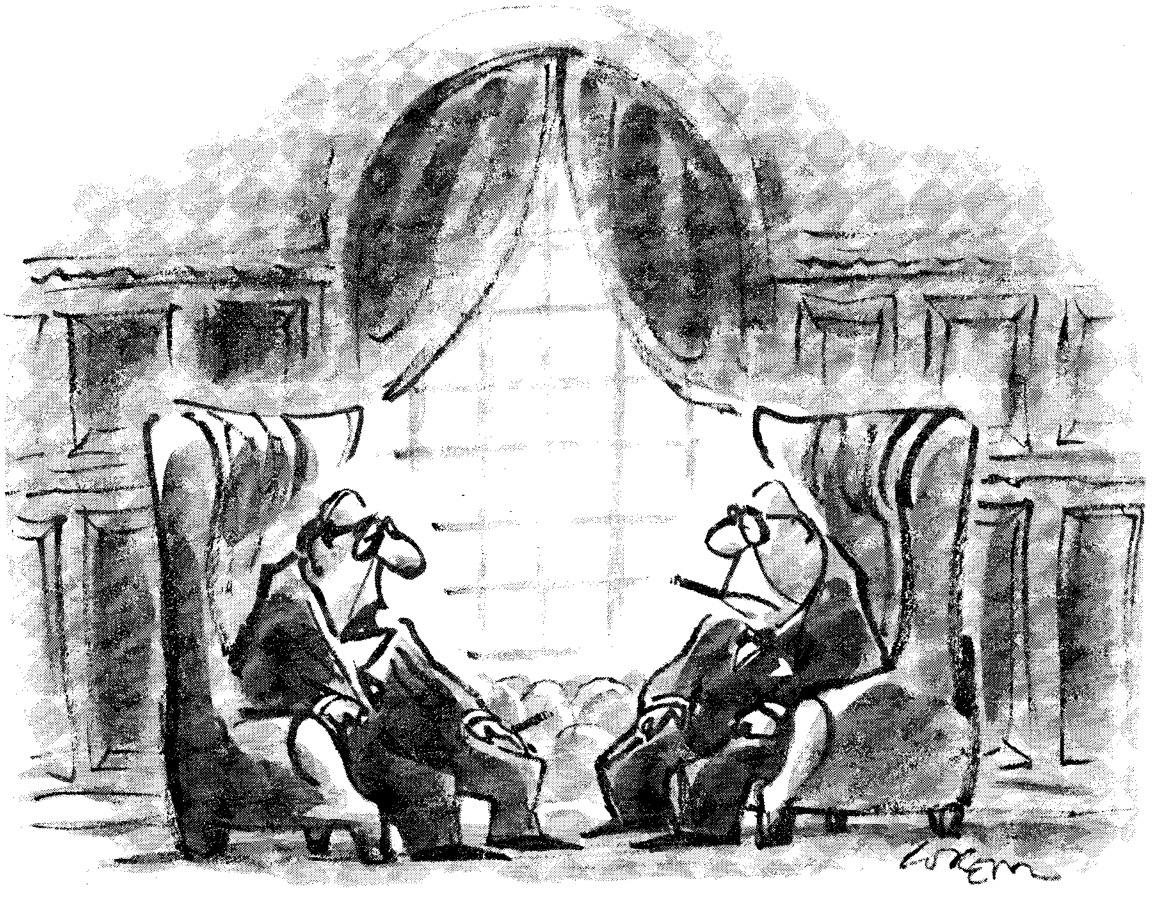
At the end of March I got flu and was put to bed. Sickness in the convent always took the same bleak course: a cup of hot senna delivered in person by the Reverend Mother, who stood there while I drank it; tea at lunchtime, with thin slices of brown bread; hours of just lying there surveying the empty dormitory, the empty iron beds with white counterpanes, the metal crucifixes laid on each white, frilled pillow slip. I knew that Sister Imelda would miss me and I hoped that Baba would tell her where I was. I counted the number of tiles from the ceiling to the head of my bed, thought of my mother at home on the farm mixing hen feed, thought of my father, losing his temper, perhaps, and stamping on the kitchen floor with nailed boots, and I recalled the money owing for my school fees and hoped that Sister Imelda would never get to hear of it. During Christmas holidays I had seen a bill sent by the Reverend Mother to my father which said, "Please remit this week without fail." I hated being in bed, causing extra trouble and reminding the Reverend Mother of my unpaid tuition. We had no clock in the dormitory, so there was no way of knowing the time, but the hours dragged.

That first afternoon, one of the lay sisters came to take off the counterpanes at five and brought me two gifts from Sister Imelda—an orange and a pencil sharpener. I kept the orange in my hand, smelling it, and planning how I would thank her. Thinking of her, I fell into a feverish sleep, and I was wakened when the girls came to bed at ten and switched on the various ceiling lights.

AT Easter, Sister Imelda warned me not to give her chocolates, so I got her a flashlight instead and two spare batteries. Pleased with such a useful gift (perhaps she read poems in bed), she put her arms round me and allowed one cheek to touch mine. As I drove down the convent drive with Baba, Sister Imelda waved to me from the window of her cell.

The last term at school, study intensified for the examinations that loomed at the end of June. Like all the other nuns, Sister Imelda thought only of these examinations. She crammed us with knowledge, lost her temper, and gritted her teeth whenever the blackboard was too greasy to take the imprint of the chalk. If ever I met her in the corridor, she would ask if I knew such-and-such a theorem, and coming down from Sunday games she would go over various problems with us.

The fateful examination days arrived, and we sat at single desks supervised by some woman from Dublin. Opening a locked trunk, she took out the pink examination papers and distributed them. Geometry was on



"Between us, Flaster, there are two things I never did understand—arbitrage and dames."

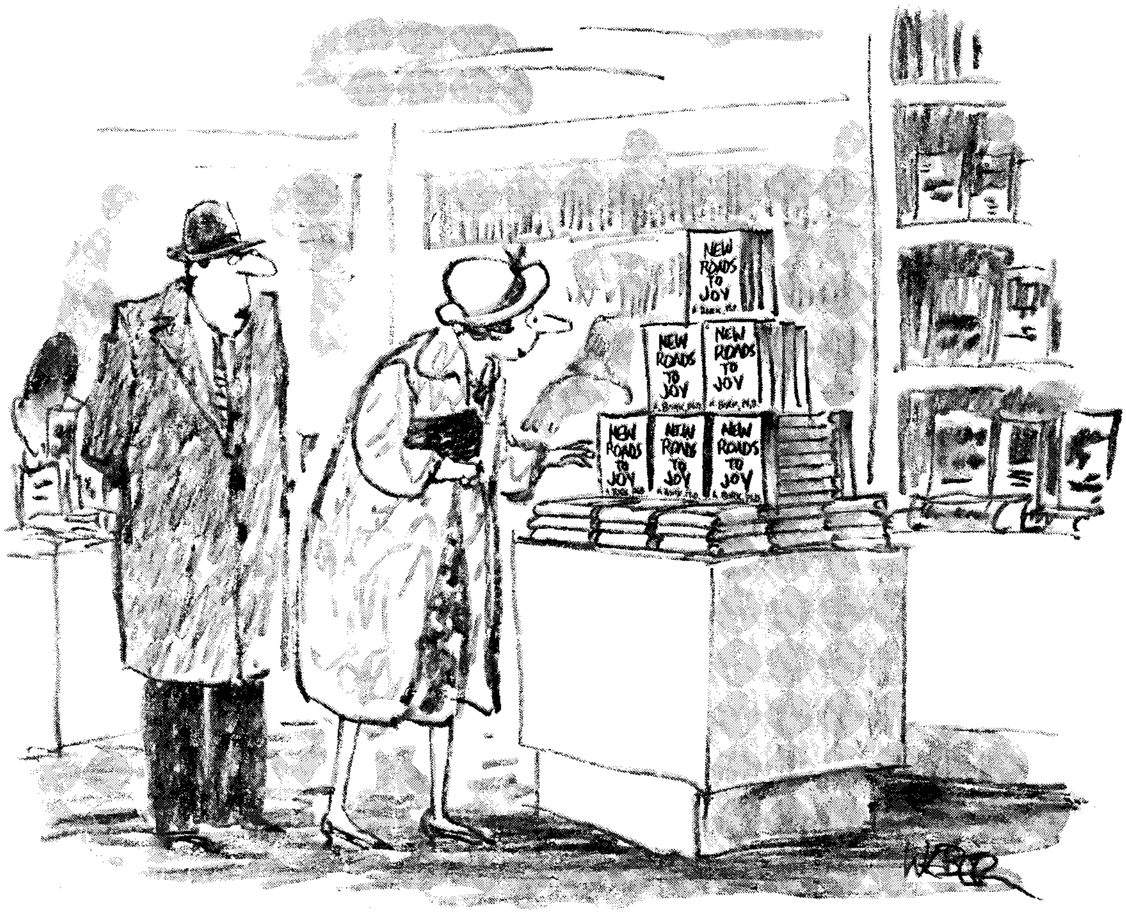
the fourth day. When we came out, Sister Imelda was in the hall with all the answers, eagerly asking each girl how she had done. Afterward, she called me aside and we went up toward the kitchen and sat on the stairs while she went over the examination with me, question for question. I knew that I had three right and two wrong, but I did not tell her.

"It is black," she said then, rather suddenly.

I thought she meant the dark light where we were sitting. "It's cool, though," I said.

Summer had come; our white skins baked under the heavy uniforms, and dark-violet pansies bloomed in the convent grounds. Sister Imelda looked well again and her pale skin was once more unblemished.

"My hair," she whispered, "is black." And she told me how she had spent her last night before entering the convent. She had gone cycling with a boy and ridden for miles, and they'd lost their way up a mountain and she was afraid she would be home so late that she would oversleep next morning. It was understood between us that I was to enter the convent in September and that I could have a last fling, too.



"You don't need another book about how to be happy. You are happy."

• •

TWO days later, we prepared to go home. There were farewells and outlandish promises, and autograph books to sign, and girls trudging up to the recreation hall, their cases bursting open with clothes and books. Baba scattered biscuit crumbs in the dormitory for the mice, and stuffed all her prayer books under a mattress. Her father had promised to collect us at four. I had arranged with Sister Imelda secretly that I would meet her on one of the walks, where we would spend our last half hour together. I expected that she would tell me something of what my life as a postulant would be like. But Baba's father came an hour early. He had something urgent to do and came at three. All I could do was ask a lay sister to take a note to Sister Imelda. I wrote:

Remembrance is all I ask,
But if remembrance should prove a task
Forget me.

I hated Baba, hated her busy father, hated the thought of my mother standing in the doorway in her good dress, welcoming me home at last.

I WROTE to Sister Imelda that night, and again next day, and then every week for a month. Her letters were censored, so I tried to convey my feelings indirectly. In one of her letters to me (they were allowed one letter a month) she said that she looked forward to seeing me in September. But by September Baba and I had left for the university in Dublin. I stopped writing to Sister Imelda then, reluctant to tell her that I no longer wished to be a nun.

In Dublin Baba and I enrolled at the same university that Sister Imelda had attended. I saw her maiden name on a list of those who had graduated with special honors, and for days I was again sad and remorseful. I rushed out and bought four batteries for the flashlight I'd given her, and posted them without any note enclosed. No mention of my missing vocation, no mention of why I had stopped writing.

ONE Sunday, our last year at the university, Baba and I were going out to Howth on a bus. Baba had met some businessmen who played golf there and she had done a lot of scheming to get us invited out. The bus was packed—mostly mothers with babies and children on their way to Dollymount Strand. We drove along the coast road and saw the sea, bright green and glinting in the sun, and because of the way the water was carved up into millions of little wavelets its surface seemed like an endless heap of dark-green broken bottles. Near the shore the sand looked warm and biscuit-colored. Baba and I never swam or sunbathed; we never did anything that was good for us. Life was geared to work and to meeting men, and yet we knew that that could only lead to being a mother and hauling obstreperous children out to the seaside on Sunday. "They know not what they do" could surely be said of us.

We were very made up that Sunday, and even the conductor seemed to disapprove, and balked at having to give the change of ten shillings. For no reason at all I thought of our putting on makeup before the school play and how innocent it was. Now our skins were smothered beneath layers of pancake, which we didn't even wash off at night. Thinking of the convent, I suddenly thought of Sister Imelda, and then, as if prey to a dream, I heard the rustle of serge, smelled the Jeyes Fluid and the boiled cabbage, and envisaged her pale shocked face in the months after her brother died.

Then I looked around the bus and saw her in earnest, and at first thought that I was imagining things. But no, she had got on, accompanied by another nun, and they were settling themselves in the back seat nearest the door. She looked older, but she had the same aloof quality and the same eyes, and my heart began to race with a mixture of excitement and dread. At first it raced with a prodigal strength, and then it began to falter and I thought it was going to give out. My fear of her and my love came back in one fell realization. I would have gone through the window except that it was not wide enough. The thing was: how to escape?

When I told her, Baba gurgled with delight, stood up, and in the most flagrant way looked around to make sure that it was Imelda. She recognized the other nun as being one with the nickname of Johnny, who gave piano lessons. Baba's first thought was revenge; she enumerated the punishments the various nuns had meted out to us and said how nice it would be to go back and demolish them. She could not understand why I was quaking any more than she could understand why I began to wipe off the lipstick. Above all, I knew that I could not confront them.

"You're going to have to," Baba said.

"I can't," I said.

It was not just my attire, it was the fact of never having written and of that broken promise. Baba kept looking back, and she said that they weren't saying a word and that children were gawking at them. It wasn't often that nuns travelled in buses, and we speculated about where they might be going.

"They might be off to meet two fellows," Baba said, and visualized them in the golf club getting blotto and hoisting their skirts. For me, it was no laughing matter. Then Baba came up with a stratagem: as we approached our stop, while the bus was still moving, we were to jump up and go down the aisle and pass them without even looking. Baba said most likely they would not notice us; their eyes were lowered and they seemed to be saying their office.

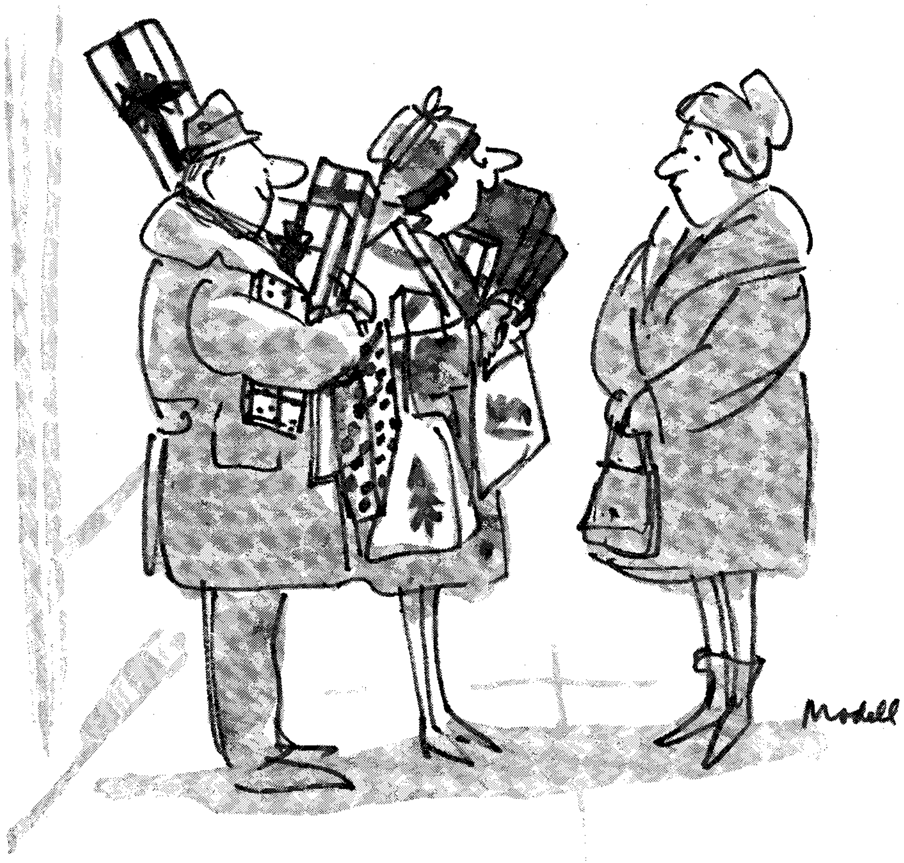
"I can't run down the bus," I said.

"You're going to," Baba said.

Insisting that I couldn't, I had already begun to rehearse an apology. I was blessing myself over and over again, and Baba was reminding me that there was only one more stop before ours. When the dreadful moment came, and the bus was approaching our stop, I jumped up with what can only be called an apology of a smile. I followed Baba to the rear of the bus.

But already they had gone. Through the daubed window I saw the backs of two identical, sable figures, their veils being blown wildly about in the wind. They looked cold and lost as they hurried along the pavement, and I wanted to jump off and run after them. In some way it was worse than if I had confronted Sister Imelda. I cannot be certain what I would have said. I know that there is something sad and faintly distasteful about love's ending, particularly love that has never been fully realized. I might have hinted at that, but I doubt it. In our deepest moments we say the most inadequate things.

—EDNA O'BRIEN



"For the first time in our lives, we're getting a jump on Christmas."

•

NOW AVAILABLE FROM FRIENDS OF THE EARTH BOOKS:

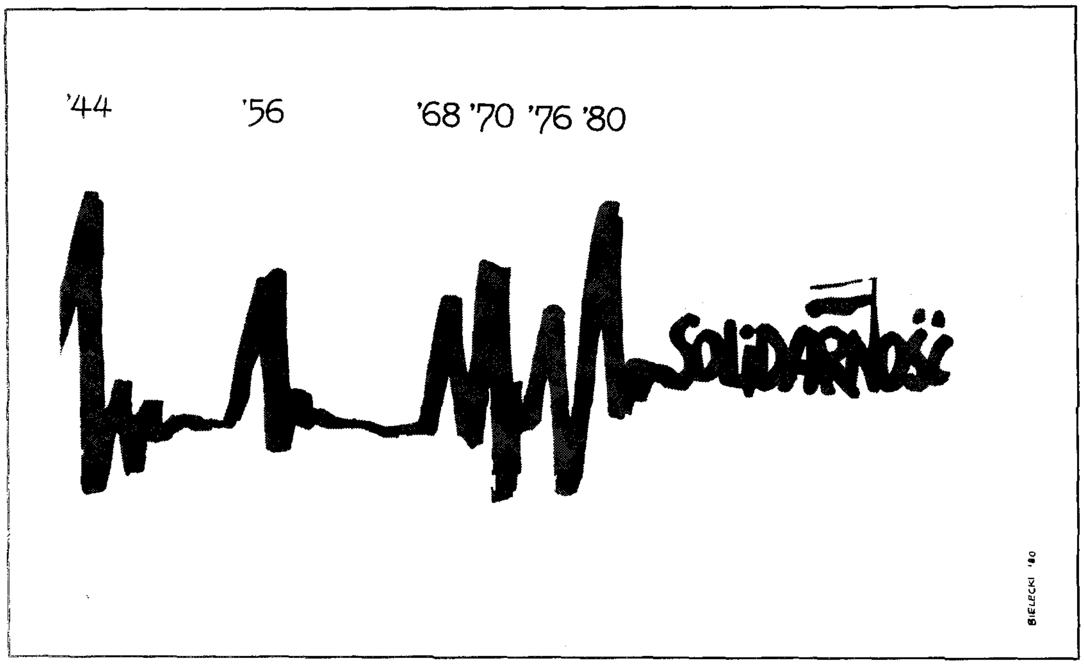
"A base-line book. . . . A cosmic warning, a universal appeal to reason. Few books can be done without. This is one." (Roger Caras, ABC News)—*Adv. in Not Man Apart, news magazine of Friends of the Earth.*

We know just what you mean, Roger.

A REPORTER IN POLAND

AND THERE WAS LIGHT

I—MAY, 1981



JUST trying to get in, you can quickly see what drove the Poles crazy. For most Americans, the visa-application process is the first exposure to the maddening pace of the Polish state bureaucracy. By the time you're finished, you can easily end up dealing with three separate offices—one in Washington, one in New York, and one in Chicago—each of which shuttles you back to the two others for further paperwork. And at some point you just end up having to wait. During that time, you may have the opportunity to meditate on the *character* of an entrenched bureaucracy's power: *the tyranny of information.* The clerk knows something you need to know, and he not only won't tell you now, he won't tell you when he will tell you. As the days pass and your anxiety increases, you may also begin to sense the *function* of a bureaucracy: in a society on the verge of shaking itself to pieces, where the socioeconomic pressures of modernity are wreaking havoc on the structures of traditional life, bureaucracy serves *to slow everything down.* To a bureaucrat, what and why don't matter in the least as long as he can slow things down.

Eventually, you may give up on the visa process in America and head straight for Europe, where, for some reason, the tyrannical bureaucracy is less deeply entrenched. Indeed, the closer you get to Poland today the less invincible the bureaucracy's authority seems. In Poland itself, that authority is in substantial disarray. My visa, when it finally materializes early in May, in West Berlin, comes so fast that I don't even have time to buy a ticket before boarding the Berlin-Warsaw night train. I figure I'll buy one on board. At the station, I befriend a Pole I'll call Krzysztof—the top d.j. in Lublin, according to his own account. His backpack is bulging with singles, the treasure hoard he amassed during a week in Hamburg, Cologne, and Düsseldorf. He is twenty-five, and his English is derived principally from song lyrics. Nevertheless, as the train pulls out of the station he is able to regale me with stories and pantomimes of his life and good times as an itinerant disc jockey in the country towns around Lublin. He passed some sort of state exams, but it sounds as if he basically free-lanced. Organizations or schools call him and he takes his records: he is very up to date and can discourse at length on Aretha Franklin, the Rolling Stones, John Lennon, disco, and even punk. He tells me about a Polish punk group he once heard named Deadlock; later they merged with another group and formed Crisis, and he believes they made a record in Paris. Their leader, a punker named Mirek, identifies a lot with reggae music—the way it combines rebellion and religion. Language fails us somewhere in here, but apparently Mirek's music grows out of some sort of mystical identification with Our Lady of Czestochowa, the Black Madonna, whose miraculous protection turned back an invading Swedish army in the seventeenth century.

I ask Krzysztof about Solidarity, and his eyes brighten. He doesn't care much about the politics and the economics; what he keeps returning to is how Solidarity has opened up the borders. This has been his first trip to West Germany. He had no trouble getting a travel visa in Poland, whereas a year ago he wouldn't have even bothered to try.

We cross the border—the grim East German customs official giving way to open-faced and easy Poles. About half an hour later, we hear the conductor scuttling toward us down the corridor. I reach for my wallet and suddenly feel Krzysztof's brusque slap. "*Nie, nie,*" he insists, forcing my wallet back into my pocket. The door slides open, and the conductor asks for our tickets. The other people in the compartment proffer theirs, and Krzysztof proffers his, but when it comes time for me Krzysztof uncorks a torrent of commiseration, explanation, and elaboration. I have no idea what he is saying. The conductor, a kindly, thick-spectacled old hand, seems by turns bewildered, annoyed, and amused. The two of them go at it as if I weren't even there. At one point, Krzysztof telegraphs to me that he is telling the conductor I was attacked in Berlin and my ticket was stolen; then he returns to the fray. Finally, the conductor gives up, retreats into the corridor, closes the door, and moves on. Krzysztof is beaming. "Poland, my country!" he exclaims. "These, my trains! You, my guest!" It's a simple question of hospitality. "Poland," he concludes, "free country!"

I ARRIVE in Warsaw at 6:30 A.M. on May 5th (Krzysztof continues to Lublin) and trundle sleepily over to the Hotel Forum. (From all indications, this first week in May constitutes a relatively calm period in the ongoing Polish crisis. Tempers have cooled considerably since the last frenzy—the police action in Bydgoszcz, in March.) As I wait to check in, I strike up a conversation with an American who is checking out. He is the project manager for a sixty-eight-million-dollar RCA contract to build a color-picture-tube factory here that the Poles will subsequently staff and manage. The project, he tells me, was launched in 1975 and is now almost completed. He'll be back one or two more times. RCA has already been paid off except for the final million or so dollars. He leaves for the airport.

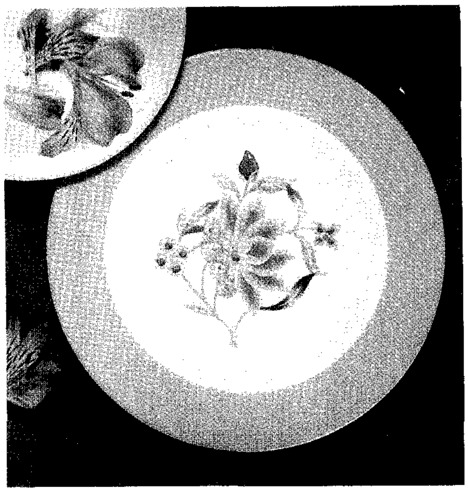
Before I can register, it turns out, I have to exchange my travel vouchers. Poland requires the American visitor to buy in advance fifteen dollars' worth of travel vouchers for each day of his stay—thus, a hundred and fifty dollars' worth for my ten-day visa. As soon as you arrive, you can exchange the vouchers for zlotys at the official rate of thirty-two zlotys to the dollar. You must show a record of that transaction before you check into a hotel. I process my vouchers and register for my room. A few seconds later, in the elevator, the bellboy offers to exchange money at the rate of a hundred and forty zlotys to the dollar. Later in the day, taxi-drivers and various gentlemen milling around the hotel entrance offer a hundred and fifty, a hundred and sixty, and even a hundred and seventy zlotys to the dollar.

Bernard Schoenbaum

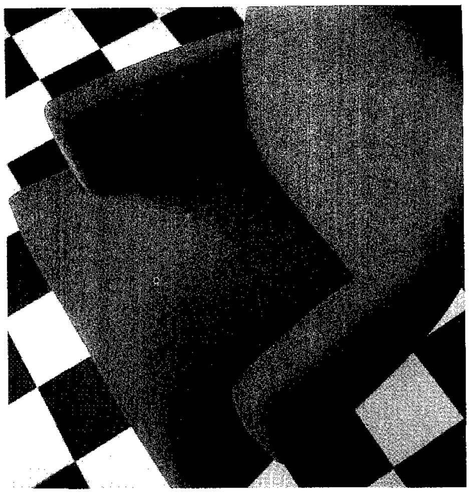
There are several ways of trying to describe the economic chaos in Poland today. Perhaps I should begin by noting that thanks to, among other things, the country's dismal balance-of-trade deficit and huge debt to foreign banks, Poland's currency, the zloty, is considered virtually worthless not only abroad but even in its own country. There are many items (lumber, for instance) that to all intents and purposes are unobtainable with zlotys but can be readily procured with foreign currency—especially dollars. This dismal situation has been officially sanctioned by the institution of PEWEX shops—government-run stores that accept *only* foreign currency. Indeed, the government is so eager for foreign money that some items at PEWEX shops sell for substantially less than their Western retail price. (A large bottle of Drambuie is available for $8.40, a large bottle of J&B whiskey for $6.20, and a pack of Dunhill cigarettes for seventy cents.) There are even PEWEX apartment houses—government-owned buildings in which rent is payable only in dollars. I pass one of these one day. "The only people who live there are prostitutes and priests," my Polish guide informs me.

One result of this morbid situation is the vigorously thriving black market in currency. The people who are willing to offer you five times the official rate for your dollar either accumulate large quantities of dollars and then exchange them at a still higher rate or—more often—use the dollars directly to buy otherwise unavailable goods, either for themselves or for steep resale. These exchange practices render all money transactions in Warsaw a bit dreamlike for Americans. On the one hand, wherever you have to provide proof that your zlotys were obtained at the

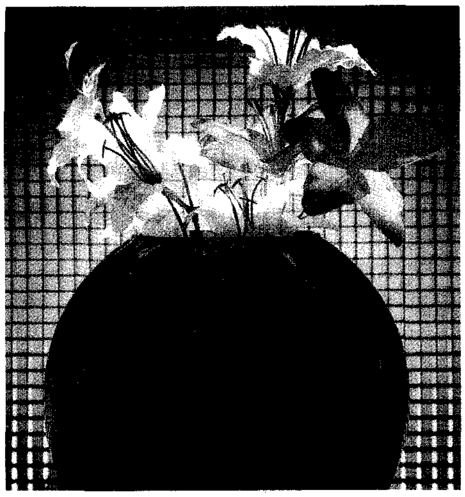
“The Polaroid SX-70 AutoFocus



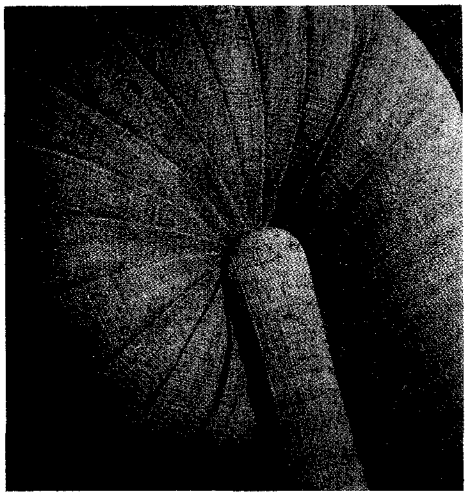
automatically focuses on an idea,



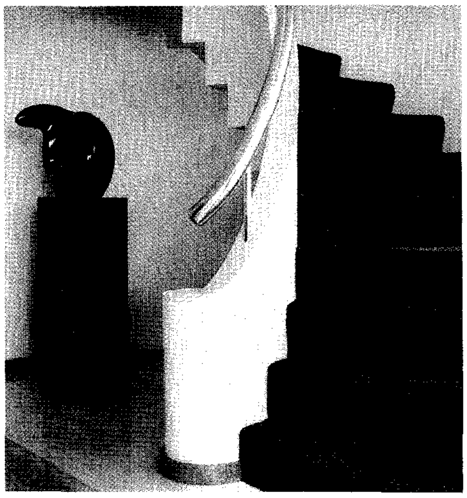
becomes part of the design process,



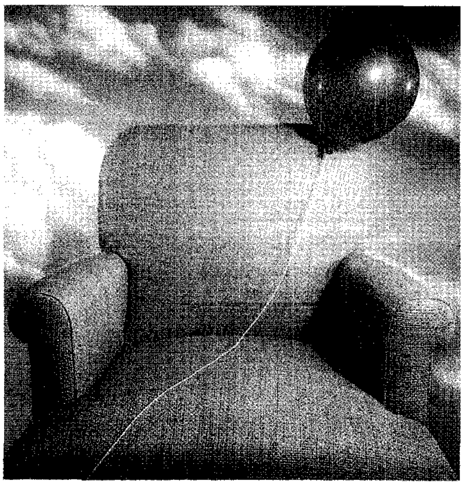
captures a bouquet of color,



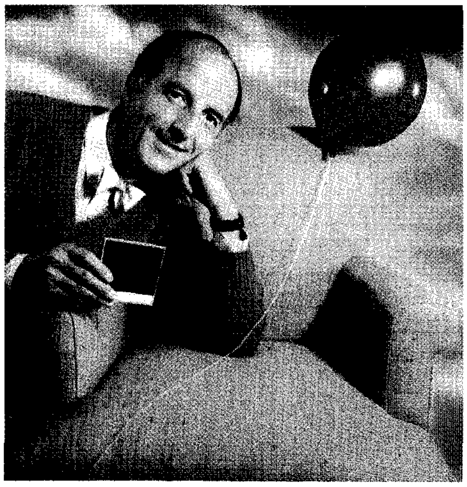
even as close as 10.4 inches,



all with precise SLR framing.



Imagine 35mm features

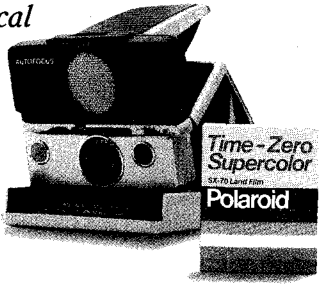


with the experience of an instant.”

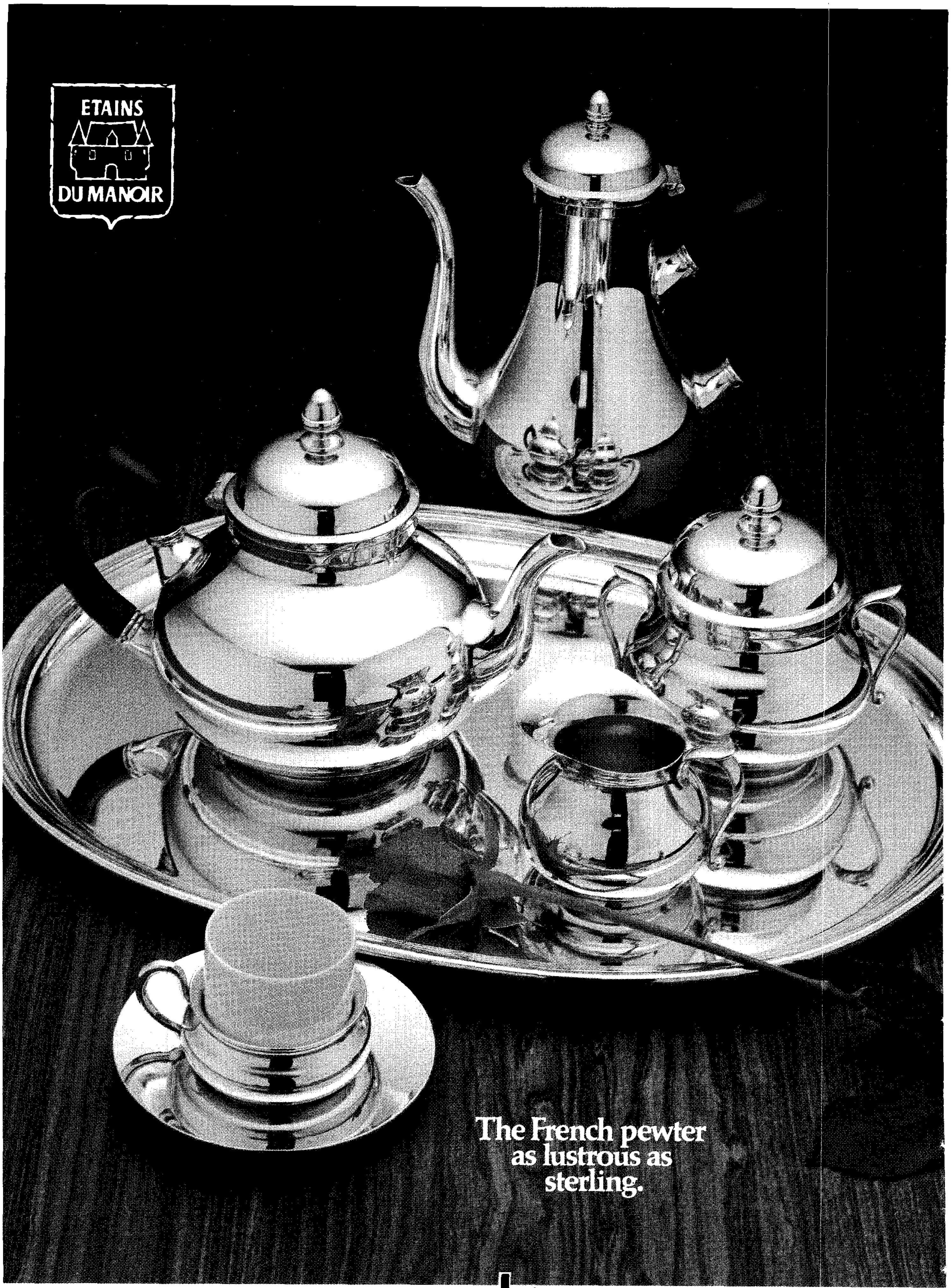
...Angelo Donghia, designer

POLAROID SX-70

The only SLR instant camera. The fully automatic Polaroid SX-70 AutoFocus. See your dealer for the original chrome and leather model, or the new, economical Model 2.


AUTOFOCUS
Time-Zero Supercolor
SX-70 Land Film
Polaroid

Shouldn’t you own the only camera in the world that can do all of this?


ETAINS
DU MANOIR
The French pewter
as lustrous as
sterling.

At selected stores and **BACCARAT** 55 E. 57 St. N.Y.C.

official rate—when you pay for a hotel room, for example—life can be expensive. A passable double room at the Hotel Forum runs eighty dollars (2,560 zlotys). But nearly everything else can be obtained with unofficial zlotys—"Monopoly money," as it's called by American tourists—and once you've crossed over into the black market you reap a double benefit: you can get five times the official rate for your dollar, and everything you'd want to buy can be had for half its Western price. You start living like royalty. Lavish dinners—pheasant, duck, veal—go for between a hundred and seventy and two hundred and twenty zlotys. You can entertain a couple of friends for a night of dinner and film and be hard pressed to crack five dollars. Meanwhile, outside most hotels there are private citizens, usually old ladies, eager to rent you a private room in their small, two-room apartments for between six hundred and a thousand zlotys a night (under $6.50). They'll even be happy to change the money themselves, right along with the sheets.

The Polish government needs the foreign currency so badly that it generally turns a blind eye to this rampant practice. One day, I asked a Polish friend about all the money changers massed outside the Hotel Forum. Isn't it dangerous? Aren't some of them police agents?

"*Of course* some of them are police," he said. "But they give good rates, too."

It's not so much the police you have to worry about as the con artists. One morning, I get snookered. In exchange for my dollars, a man is supposed to hand me a wad of thousand-zloty notes. He counts them out, drops the wad, picks it up, and hands it to me. Once he's long gone, I realize that he switched wads, and I'm left with a bunch of fifties wrapped in a single thousand note. But I still come out better than if I'd exchanged at the official rate! Which is to say that when you trade at the state bank they're literally robbing you blind, in terms of the real value of their currency.

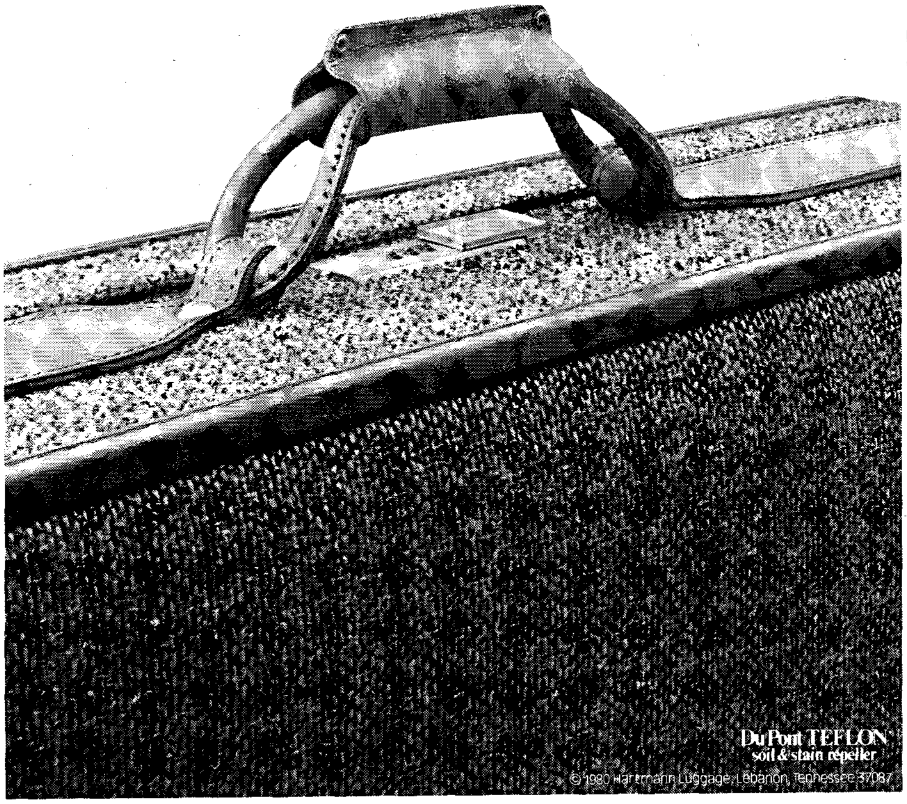
The Muzak at the Hotel Forum is up-to-the-minute Western rock. (Rock saturates the entire country.) The bar is agog with fancy prostitutes—all of them available for ridiculously small amounts of hard currency—and hordes of Western businessmen dazzled by their sudden good fortune. It can get a little disconcerting, when you're sitting there among the prostitutes and the money changers in Warsaw, Poland, to suddenly hear Bob Dylan come wailing over the P.A. system, "When you gonna wake up, strengthen the things that remain?" And it can get downright eerie, sitting there at the fanciest restaurant in town, wolfing down your succulent duck, to look out over the plaza at the lines queuing outside a grocery store where a few patchy lettuce heads adorn the window. It can stop your fork dead in its tracks halfway to your mouth: What in the world is going on in this country?

I TELL a Western economist who is visiting Warsaw about my acquaintance from RCA.

"What does Poland want with a color-picture-tube factory?" he says, exasperated. "Hardly anyone in Poland can afford a color TV set, and no one anywhere else in the world is going to want a color set made in Poland. The Poles have managed to pour sixty-eight million dollars into a plant that will probably have to be written off as a total loss. RCA is home free with its sixty-eight million, and Poland is left owing that, plus interest, to a consortium of Western banks. Add a few dozen boondoggles like that together, and you end up with a total foreign debt of more than twenty-five billion dollars. And it's not even as though RCA came to them with some hard sell—*they* went to RCA! Back in the early seventies, Edward Gierek"—Gierek was the head of the Polish Communist Party between 1970 and 1980—"and his boys decided Poland could have a grand economy with color TVs and cars and all sorts of luxury goods. Only, they forgot to build the infrastructure. And they were so scared of outside criticism that they refused to listen to anyone but their closest advisers, who were all a bunch of cowering yes-men. During the past fifteen years, Poland may well have suffered the worst central planning of any economy in Eastern Europe. I mean, take Hungary by comparison. The Hungarians, too, decided to build a big manufacturing com-

"Your Honor, I believe that the court has heard quite enough."

A hard case to make.
An easy case to handle.
hartmann
We don't cut corners.



©1980 Hartmann Luggage, Lebanon, Tennessee 37087

TRIM-A-TREE

Our Very Prettiest Doll for an Old Fashioned Christmas.

She's irresistible in her gayest holiday frock of tartan taffeta and eyelet smock (with bonnet and pantaloons to match). Just one tender touch of tradition for Christmas from our Trim-a-Tree Shop on 5. Some of our ornaments are so very special—you'll find them nowhere else but Bloomingdale's.
(# 11981) Trim-a-Tree Doll, 7.50.

To Order by Phone: Toll free 24 hours a day, any day of the week. 800-228-5588. In Nebraska, 800-642-8777. In New York, 212-355-5900.
To Order by Mail: Write Bloomingdale's, Box 2042, FDR Station, NY, NY 10022. Please add appropriate sales tax and 2.90 beyond our free delivery area. We regret, no C.O.D.'s.

bloomingdale's

1000 THIRD AVENUE, NEW YORK (355-5900). OPEN LATE MONDAYS AND THURSDAYS.

plex—only, theirs manufactures electric-light bulbs. Now, everybody in Hungary needs electric-light bulbs, and if there's a small surplus the Hungarians don't have to worry—they're never going to prove threatening enough on the world market to provoke any multinational corporations into seeking the kind of trade sanctions that Poland quickly ran up against on another occasion, a few years back, when it tried to corner the American golf-cart market. That was another fiasco."

The Polish Communist Party, perhaps more than any other Communist Party in Eastern Europe, was imposed on the people. (In Czechoslovakia, for example, there was a Socialist tradition, and even, in the early days of the regime, a Communist electoral victory.) It was imposed as one of many factors in Soviet national-security considerations following the Second World War—considerations that may have made sense from the Soviet point of view but left the Polish Communists with the tremendously difficult task of achieving legitimacy. They failed dismally. Lacking a solid, organic connection with the country's working class, the Party leadership in Poland has tended to drift into an increasing insularity. When workers have become restless, the Polish Communist Party, instead of addressing the fundamental issue of the roots of authority and accountability, has repeatedly tried to buy off its discontented workers with higher paper salaries or with subsidies designed to defer increases in food costs—strategies that the national economy could not support and that in the long run led to a serious undermining of the workers' real standard of living.

Meanwhile, as public-spiritedness declined among Party officials and managers, a pattern of cynical privilege-hoarding degenerated into a system of rampant petty and not so petty corruption. It's easy to see, for example, how anyone whose job involved contact with the West could quickly conjure an extraordinary fortune in zlotys. Poles refer over and over to the case of Maciej Szczepanski, the head of the state television network, who, it is said, managed to obtain a yacht, a private jet, and a villa in Kenya before his ouster not long ago. Gierek is said to have spotted himself ten villas around the country; the one in which he is currently living, according to a recent exposé, cost twenty-seven million zlotys to build—funds skimmed off the budgets of a variety of highway

Some people feel...

"If I make a claim, won't they cancel my auto insurance or raise my rates?"

That's why we want you to know...

Your policy will *not be cancelled* just because you make a claim. Cancellation of auto insurance usually occurs only as a result of fraud or non-payment of premium, or if your driver's license or car registration is suspended or revoked.

Drivers whose records show poor driving behavior may not have their regular insurance coverage *renewed* when their policy renewal date rolls around. If insurance cannot be obtained through another company, it will be available through an assigned risk plan or something similar. That coverage costs more, but it should. It has to reflect the higher loss potential of drivers in that group.

As for the effect of a claim on rates, the answer depends on your personal driving experience and that of others who regularly drive your car. If you have a "clean" record, you generally will have the lowest rates in your group of drivers. But if you have had recent "at-fault" accidents (or serious traffic law violations), you are regarded as more likely to become involved in a future crash. Insurance statistics classify you as a "higher risk."

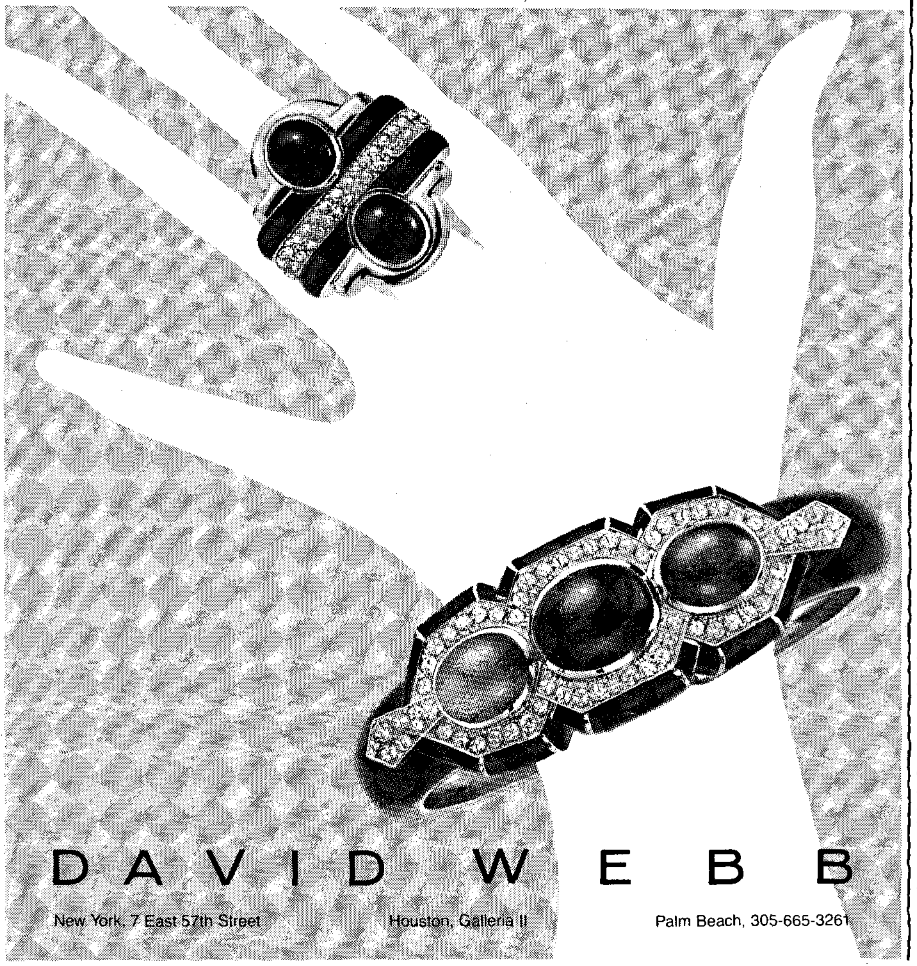
Research shows that most people believe it appropriate for "high risk" drivers to pay higher rates. Exactly how much and when these rates will be assessed will vary by state and by insurance company. Your agent or company can tell you which provisions may affect you.

Shared roads mean shared risks and shared responsibilities. Insurance companies try to make sure that each group of policyholders bears a portion of the costs that reflects its accident potential. The system may not be perfect, but we think it's fair.

We're working to keep insurance affordable.

This message presented by the **American Insurance Association,** 85 John Street, NY, NY 10038

THE FURS OF NEIMAN-MARCUS.
Quite simply, a world of difference.
Fur Salon.
Neiman-Marcus
Location: Bangkok, Thailand.
Photography: Greg Booth.
Imported furs labeled to show country of origin.



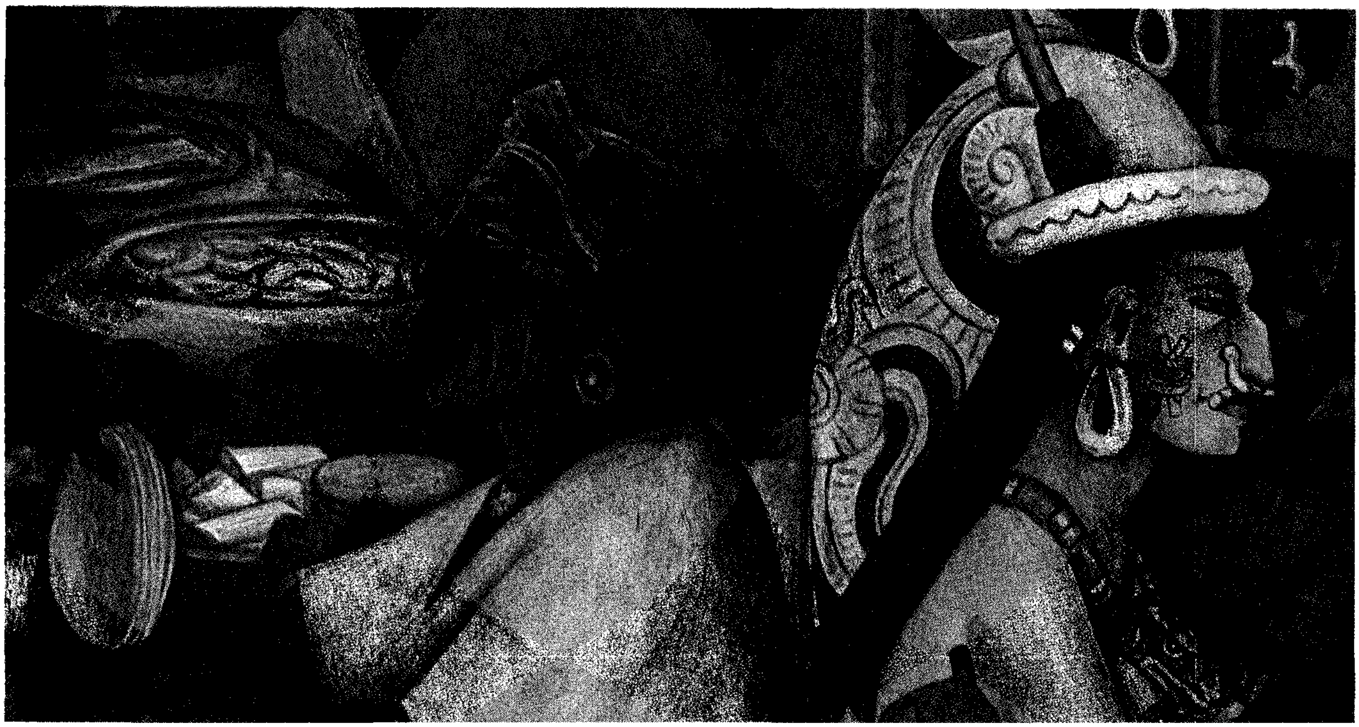
DAVID WEBB
New York, 7 East 57th Street Houston, Galleria II Palm Beach, 305-665-3261

and mass-housing projects. Such corruption, in all fairness, is relatively small-time compared with some of the scandalous examples one finds in the West; but in a country as poor as Poland, and one that at least claims to aspire to an egalitarian ideal, this pattern of inequality has been a cause of increasing public frustration. It isn't even the grossest national examples that so gall most Poles; rather, it's the small corruption pervading the country at the local level: the Party boss who can always count on fresh, lean ham; the plant manager with two extra rooms and a color TV in his house.

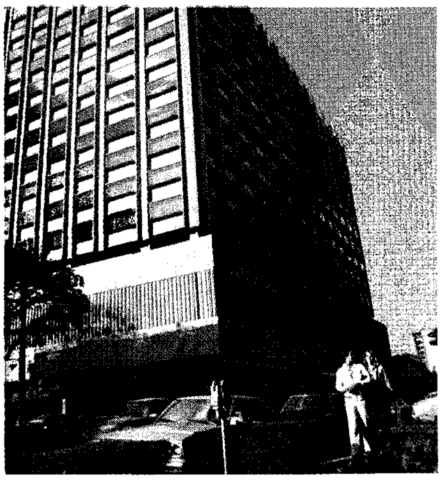
Whatever the progress of the current political renewal, the economic situation of Poland has been getting steadily—and now precipitately—worse. This deterioration stems in part from the economic effects of all the recent political turbulence—loss in productivity because of strikes, the shorter work week conceded to many workers by the government, etc.—but it is more generally a result of the cumulative damage to the economy of the thirty-five years of mismanagement that spawned the political turbulence in the first place, especially the mismanagement of the last ten years. Giving Gierek the benefit of the doubt for a moment, one can perhaps argue that his economic master plan made a certain amount of sense in 1970. Gierek hoped to turn Poland into a major manufacturing power. Western banks were only too happy to lend Poland the money to build the new factories, highways, and other support systems, and Western contractors were likewise delighted to oblige. Poland began to starve its agricultural sector in favor of these new initiatives. Gierek and his men felt that eventually the hard-currency profits from the manufacturing would more than make up for the predicted shortfall in agricultural products; Poland would be able to import food and still make a net profit. At first, things seemed to go well, as was to be expected: billions of crisp, hard dollars were giving the Polish economy a good, stiff rush. But several problems began to develop early on, not the least of which was the worldwide recession of the mid- and late seventies. After the petroleum crisis of 1973, the West could no longer be counted on to provide Poland with a market for its new manufactured goods; the country was left with a horrendous national debt, and no way of paying it off. Indeed, by 1981 something like two-thirds of

OLD
GRAND
DAD
Special
Selection
114 Proof
OLD
GRAND
DAD
KENTUCKY STRAIGHT
BOURBON WHISKEY
The only Bourbon bottled straight from the barrel at 114 proof.
114 Barrel Proof Grand-Dad
Kentucky Straight Bourbon Whiskey 114 Proof. Old Grand-Dad Distillery Co., Frankfort, KY 40601

More Mexico For Less



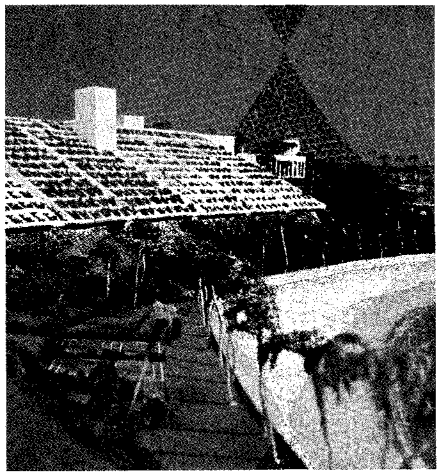
Diego Rivera, The Grand Tenochtitlan (detail), National Palace, Mexico City.



Mexico City Galeria Plaza

The "Zona Rosa," Mexico City's elegant and exclusive shopping and restaurant center, is now home to the new Galeria Plaza. With 450 gracious rooms and suites, 8 restaurants and bars. Ile de France, a superb Parisian gourmet restaurant; European-style Cafe Plaza and Restaurant Plaza open 24 hours; Lobby Bar; Le Chic disco; piano bar. Rooftop pool, Executive Club and cocktail lounge.

Packages from as low as $119,* include daily American breakfast, welcome cocktail, half-day city tour and more. Effective 12/20/81-4/17/82.



Ixtapa/Zihuatanejo Camino Real

On the Pacific Coast between Acapulco and Puerto Vallarta, Mexico's new paradise. Camino Real Ixtapa.

Unique tri-design air-conditioned lanai-rooms all with ocean view. Including 13 suites, six with private pools.

Secluded beach, four pools with cascading falls, four tennis courts, golf next door. Seven restaurants and bars.

Packages from $185,* including daily American breakfast, welcome cocktail, tour to Playa Las Gatas and more. Effective 12/20/81-4/17/82.

Nobody knows Mexico, or how to show you the very best of it better than Westin Hotels.

Because in seven of Mexico's most popular cities and resorts, we offer the best hotel in town.

For reservations call your travel agent or 800-228-3000 or

Braniff International

EASTERN

REPUBLIC AIRLINES

Western Airlines

*Prices quoted are for three days/two nights per person, double occupancy. Air fare not included. Based on exchange of 24 Mexican pesos to the U.S. dollar subject to change without notice. 10% added value tax not included. Child 18 or under free when sharing parents' room (room only). Other lengths of stay available on request.

We want to extend special thanks to the Mexican National Tourist Council, who helped us obtain permission to photograph the murals pictured in this campaign.

The World

UNITED STATES
ATLANTA
The Westin Peachtree Plaza
BOSTON
The Westin (July 1983)
CHICAGO
The Westin
CINCINNATI
The Westin
COSTA MESA
(Orange County, CA), The Westin South Coast Plaza
DALLAS
The Westin (Early 1983)
DETROIT
The Westin
DETROIT (Southfield)
Michigan Inn
HAWAII
(Big Island), Mauna Kea Beach
HAWAII
(Honolulu, Waikiki), The Westin Ilikai
HAWAII
(Maui, Wailea), The Westin Wailea
HOUSTON
The Westin Galleria & The Westin Oaks
KANSAS CITY, MO
Crown Center
LOS ANGELES
Century Plaza & The Westin Bonaventure (Downtown)
NEW YORK
The Plaza
PHILADELPHIA
Bellevue Stratford
PHOENIX
The Arizona Biltmore
PORTLAND, OR
The Benson
SAN FRANCISCO
The Westin Miyako & The Westin St. Francis
SEATTLE
The Westin
TULSA
Williams Plaza
VAIL
The Westin (November 1982)
WASHINGTON, D.C.
The Mayflower
CANADA
CALGARY
The Westin
EDMONTON
The Westin
MONTREAL
The Westin Bonaventure
OTTAWA
The Westin (August 1983)
TORONTO
The Westin
VANCOUVER
The Westin Bayshore
WINNIPEG
The Westin
DENMARK
COPENHAGEN
Hotel Scandinavia
EL SALVADOR
SAN SALVADOR
Camino Real
GUATEMALA
GUATEMALA CITY
Camino Real
HONG KONG
KOWLOON
Shangri-La
JAPAN
KYOTO
Miyako
TOKYO
Takanawa Prince & Tokyo Prince
KOREA
PUSAN
Chosun Beach
SEOUL
The Chosun
MEXICO
ACAPULCO
Las Brisas
CANCUN
Camino Real
GUADALAJARA
Camino Real
IXTAPA/ZIHUATANEJO
Camino Real
MAZATLAN
Camino Real
MEXICO CITY
Alameda
Camino Real & Galeria Plaza
PUERTO VALLARTA
Camino Real
SALTILLO
Camino Real
NORWAY
OSLO
Hotel Scandinavia
PHILIPPINES
MANILA
Philippine Plaza
SINGAPORE
Raffles City (1985) & Shangri-La
SOUTH AFRICA
JOHANNESBURG
The Carlton

FOR RESERVATIONS AT WESTIN HOTELS (FORMERLY WESTERN INTERNATIONAL) CALL YOUR TRAVEL AGENT, YOUR COMPANY TRAVEL DEPARTMENT OR 800-228-3000 (ALASKA & HAWAII 800-228-1212)

WESTIN HOTELS

whatever hard currency Poland was managing to muster was going merely to service the *interest* on the debt. The remainder of the hard currency was desperately needed to import food, consumer goods, spare parts, and raw materials—and there simply wasn't enough. The shelves in stores began to empty, factories fell idle for lack of raw materials or spare parts, buses broke down and couldn't be repaired, electrical blackouts and coal shortages became rampant, and productivity in general plummeted. This was the backdrop for the strikes of 1980: Solidarity didn't cause this situation—if anything, Solidarity was caused by it.

Retracting the benefit of the doubt, one should note that there were many economists back in 1970 who predicted that Gierek's initiatives would come to precisely this end. That Gierek and his advisers didn't listen was partly a function of the insular situation of the Party. But it was also the result of a pattern of vested interests: there was a class of high- and middle-level bureaucrats and professionals—Poland's Red bourgeoisie—who stood to gain substantial improvements in their standard of living under the Gierek policy, and they did. While the rest of the country's economy was being riddled, many people were making a killing. (This social milieu has perhaps been best captured in the films of Krzysztof Zanussi—most recently in "Contract.")

There are other, somewhat related reasons for Poland's current economic predicament. One is the matter of prices. A Warsaw friend of mine put the matter succinctly: "Prices bear no relationship whatsoever to actual values in this country." Because the ruling authorities—not the market—set prices for most goods in Poland, and because those authorities lack any legitimacy whatever in the eyes of most Poles, when economic factors dictate the need for an increase in prices the government has seldom been able to make that increase stick. Workers go on strike and extract either compensatory wage increases or price rollbacks, or, often, both—the government gives in because not to do so would be to raise the question of its own legitimacy. Meanwhile, to cover its flank (so that at least on paper the columns jibe), the government prints up new zlotys. The result is that since production is based on real factors (supply of raw materials, spare parts, the length of the work week, etc.), the output of products declines while the number of zlotys in circulation increases. More zlotys chase fewer goods. Is it any wonder that the zloty has become virtually worthless in its own country? The problem in this case is particularly vexing because the workers themselves share a certain complicity.

Another source of trouble is the overcentralized character of planning in Poland. "Poland has long had a serious housing problem, for example," a Solidarity staff member in Warsaw explained to me one afternoon. "So the government decided that the way to attack this problem was with huge standardized-housing complexes. They nationalized all the small local construction concerns and consolidated them into these huge operations that could produce only massive gray housing complexes. The trouble was that once everything became so centralized the slightest crimp in supply or deployment tended to bring everything to a stop. If, say, because of our trade deficit we were momentarily unable to afford to import some ingredient for cement, virtually all housing construction had to come to a halt. Meanwhile, the kind of small-scale local operations that in the past could have worked around such momentary shortages had ceased to exist. Here's a case where we once had an infrastructure and it's been destroyed."

People who grew up in Europe before the Second World War recall a time when France and Poland were deemed the twin breadbaskets of Europe. This year, however, Poland is expected to spend two and a half billion dollars of its scarce hard-currency reserves on food imports. When you ask Poles what happened, they most often reply, "That's a good question. We can't believe it ourselves." There are long-term causes and more immediate causes. One fundamental problem is that, unlike any other Eastern European country, Poland never succeeded in collectivizing the bulk of its agriculture; even at the outset of Communist rule, the Party's hold on the allegiance of the people, especially in the heavily Catholic countryside, was simply too tenuous. The result is that today approximately seventy-five per cent of the country's arable land is farmed by more than three million independent small farmers, who account for seventy-five per cent of the country's agricultural output. This would be fine except that, for ideological reasons, the government lavishes tractors, fertilizers, and other supplies and equipment on its collectivized farms, making it terribly difficult for private farmers to gain access to similar supplies and thereby reducing most Polish agricultural activity to an astonishing primitiveness.

Most of the peasants one sees in the countryside are either trailing scrawny horses or pushing plows themselves. One man tells me he must wait for up to three weeks to rent a grass cutter or a harvester from the government. "By then, the harvest is over," he says. The government charges him three hundred zlotys an hour for the cutter, two thousand for the harvester; in turn, it pays him four hundred zlotys for a hundred kilos of potatoes and eight thousand for a large fattened pig. But, the peasant tells me, most of the tractors have now broken down, there are almost no spare parts, and the collectivized farms are hoarding what few remain. According to a recent article in the New York *Times*, Polish independent farmers received in 1980 only half the fertilizer and forty per cent of the fodder they needed to run their farms. In Poland, as in America, young people are tending to leave the country for city life. "Farmers have less money than workers," I was told by a young man working in a field about forty miles outside Warsaw. "The workers spend theirs—whatever little they have left—on pleasure. Peasants never have time or money for pleasure." In America, the departing youths are being replaced either by machines or by a tenant-farmer class. No such compensations exist in Poland.

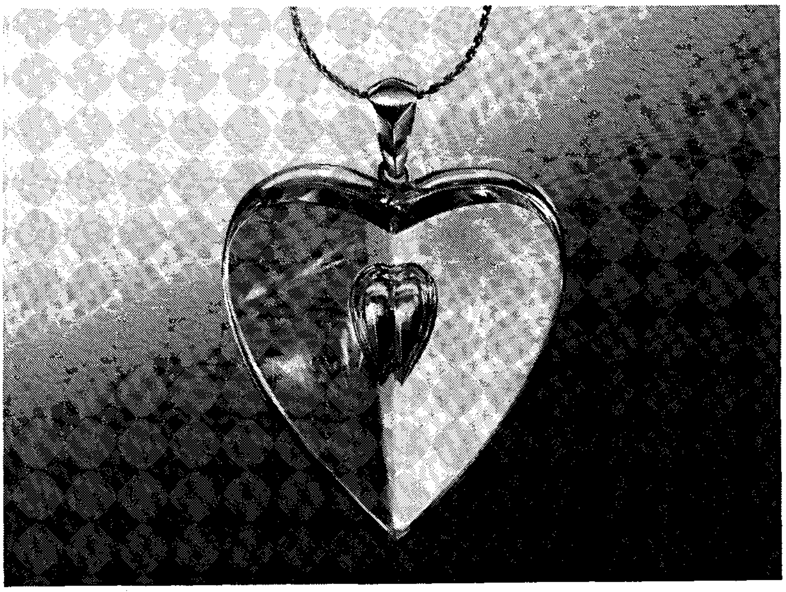
The government's pricing policy—or, rather, its inability to enforce a realistic one—accounts for further

OUR EXCLUSIVE
PIN TUCKED SHIRT
FOR THE HOLIDAYS

This new shirt of white cotton broadcloth offers good looks for the season's social occasions, and also makes a most attractive gift. With plain point Clifford collar and French cuffs. Sizes 6 to 16. $36

ESTABLISHED 1818

Brooks Brothers
CLOTHING
Furnishings for Men, Women & Boys
346 MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10017



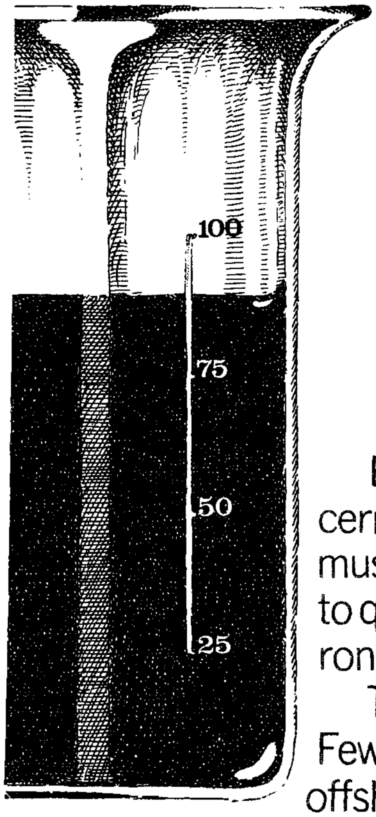
REFLECTIONS FROM THE HEART: Inside the Heart Pendant, a teardrop multiplies by prismatic reflection. Designed by Eric Hilton. Pendant, 2" high. Gold, 18 karat. Chain, 24". Gold, 14 karat. $2,600. You may order by phone: 212-752-1441. Out of State: 800-223-1234. Or write Steuben Jewelry Gallery, Fifth Avenue at 56th Street, New York, N.Y. 10022. Major credit cards accepted.

STEUBEN GLASS

The promise of oil lies just beyond our shore. Some say the risk puts it beyond our reach.

There may be more than 20 billion barrels of oil still to be discovered beneath our offshore waters. And, along with it, possibly 100 trillion cubic feet of natural gas.

Today, technology gives us the potential of tapping these vast reserves.



But every concerned American must demand answers to questions about environmental safety.

The facts are these: Few of the 21,000 current offshore wells have caused environmental problems.

And technology is further reducing the risk. This includes pumping techniques and blowout preventers that automatically shut down wells at the first sign of an emergency, sealing the well against fluid leakage.

What's more, commercial and sport fishing actually improves around oil platforms. They provide underwater areas where marine life can flourish.

Offshore oil and gas now provide about 10 percent of our daily energy needs. With only 2 percent of the country's one billion acres of potential offshore oil now leased, there is clearly much oil to be explored for under the sea.

Through our ARCO Oil and Gas Company, we're working to develop the safest, most dependable way of getting the most out of the oil America has to offer.

Atlantic Richfield and thousands of Americans who have invested with us believe that exploring undersea is important in reducing our dependence on foreign oil.

And that's something we can't afford to ignore.

There are no easy answers.

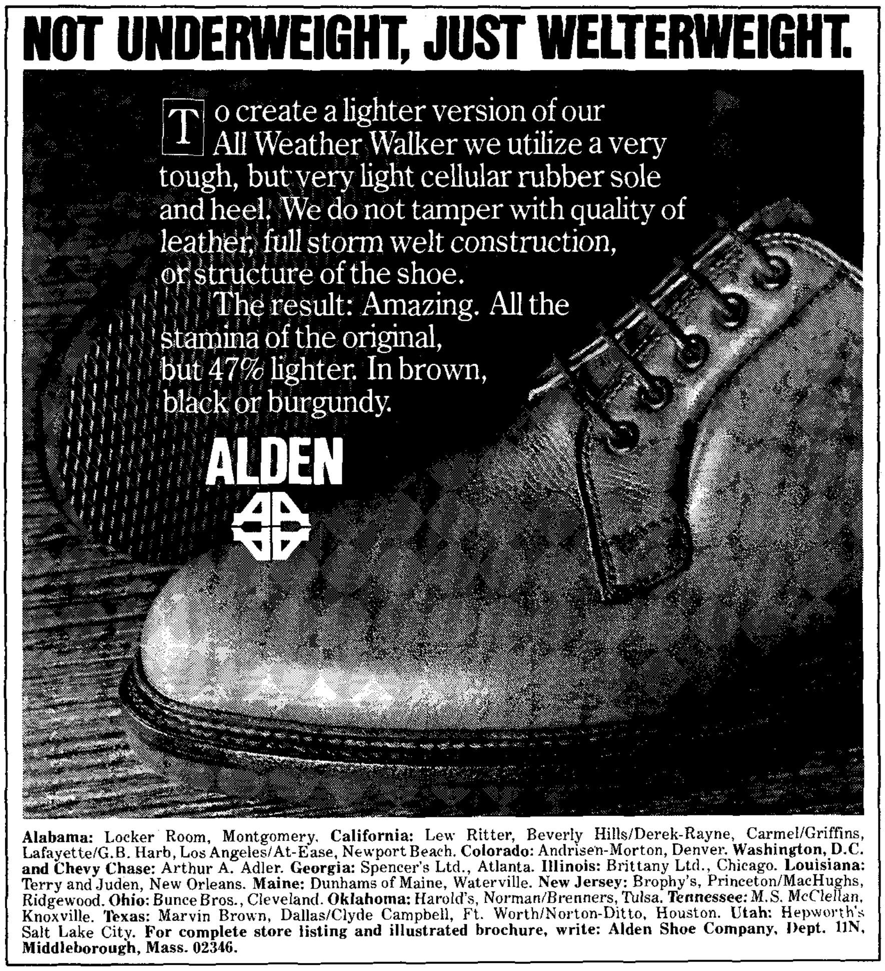
ARCO
Atlantic Richfield Company

Thane makes the difference.

...when it comes to Cashmere. Here is 100% two-ply imported yarns in all its lofty, luscious glory—the summit of the knitter's art. This luxurious classic at these stores or call for nearby store. Thane, 1290 Ave. of the Americas, New York, N.Y. 10104. (212) 265-7665.

THANE

Haig V.P.O., at
Jacob Reed, Penn., Del., N.J.;
Liberty House, California;
The Denver, Denver, Col.;
Buffums, Southern Calif.



NOT UNDERWEIGHT, JUST WELTERWEIGHT.

To create a lighter version of our All Weather Walker we utilize a very tough, but very light cellular rubber sole and heel. We do not tamper with quality of leather, full storm welt construction, or structure of the shoe.

The result: Amazing. All the stamina of the original, but 47% lighter. In brown, black or burgundy.

ALDEN

Alabama: Locker Room, Montgomery. **California:** Lew Ritter, Beverly Hills/Derek-Rayne, Carmel/Griffins, Lafayette/G.B. Harb, Los Angeles/At-Ease, Newport Beach. **Colorado:** Andrisen-Morton, Denver. **Washington, D.C. and Chevy Chase:** Arthur A. Adler. **Georgia:** Spencer's Ltd., Atlanta. **Illinois:** Brittany Ltd., Chicago. **Louisiana:** Terry and Juden, New Orleans. **Maine:** Dunhams of Maine, Waterville. **New Jersey:** Brophy's, Princeton/MacHughs, Ridgewood. **Ohio:** Bunce Bros., Cleveland. **Oklahoma:** Harold's, Norman/Brenners, Tulsa. **Tennessee:** M.S. McClellan, Knoxville. **Texas:** Marvin Brown, Dallas/Clyde Campbell, Ft. Worth/Norton-Ditto, Houston. **Utah:** Hepworth's Salt Lake City. **For complete store listing and illustrated brochure, write: Alden Shoe Company, Dept. 11N, Middleborough, Mass. 02346.**

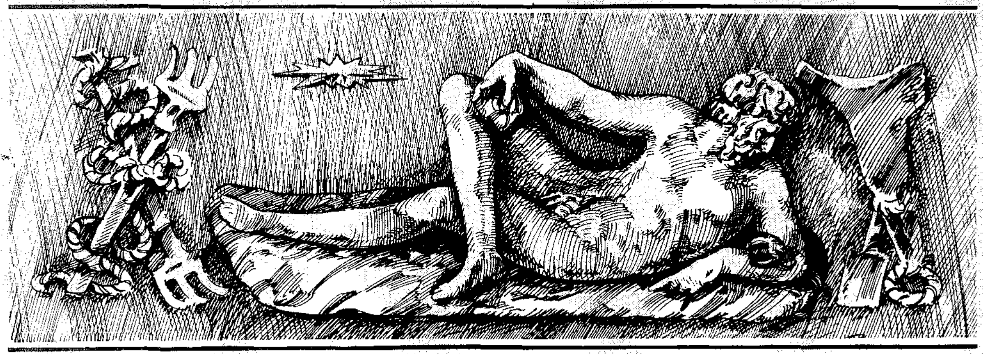
problems. Because workers reject price increases, the government cannot offer farmers prices that would make it worth their while to produce more goods. ("This is hard work," I heard an exhausted peasant tell an anxious city dweller outside Lodz. "If you're so eager for more food, come out here and grow it yourself.") The situation can result in outlandish aberrations. Sometimes the government actually has to sell certain goods for less than it paid for them, and I heard of a farmer who sold the government potatoes, went to the city and bought them back, and then sold them to the government once again, netting himself a tidy profit. More generally, such aberrations take the form of the rapidly growing black market. Indeed, many farmers living close to cities could hardly be described as suffering: in Gdansk, for example, I often saw peasants driving up to the open-air market in Mercedes-Benz automobiles, their trunks filled with fresh eggs they were selling at many times the official price.

In 1970, Poland was still a net agricultural exporter. But here again Gierek's administration was responsible for a series of almost insane miscalculations. Notably, Gierek's people took it into their heads that meat consumption somehow betokened modernity, so, to the extent that they aided their agricultural sector at all, they focussed on building up livestock herds—at a cost of millions of dollars in Western feed and of billions of zlotys' worth of indigenous supplies—all for a program that never really coalesced anyway.

The Polish agricultural predicament today is particularly difficult because, even though the government has lost all credibility, the practice of small farming in Poland is terribly inefficient even in ways unrelated to the complications created by government policy. At least five per cent of Poland's arable land lies perpetually fallow, in the form of unfarmed boundary strips between the countless small private plots. At some point, a compromise must be achieved; in the meantime, the Polish breadbasket will continue to provide mere crumbs compared to its potential.

The rest of Poland's economy is likewise surprisingly mixed. There is a large sector that is officially state-owned, a small sector that is officially private, and a remarkably large sector occupying an undefined region between the two. Thus, some people

RENAISSANCE ART, ROLEX CRAFTSMANSHIP



"MY DEAR CELLINI, I HAVE FOR MANY YEARS recognized in you the best goldsmith we know of."
Michelangelo to Benvenuto Cellini

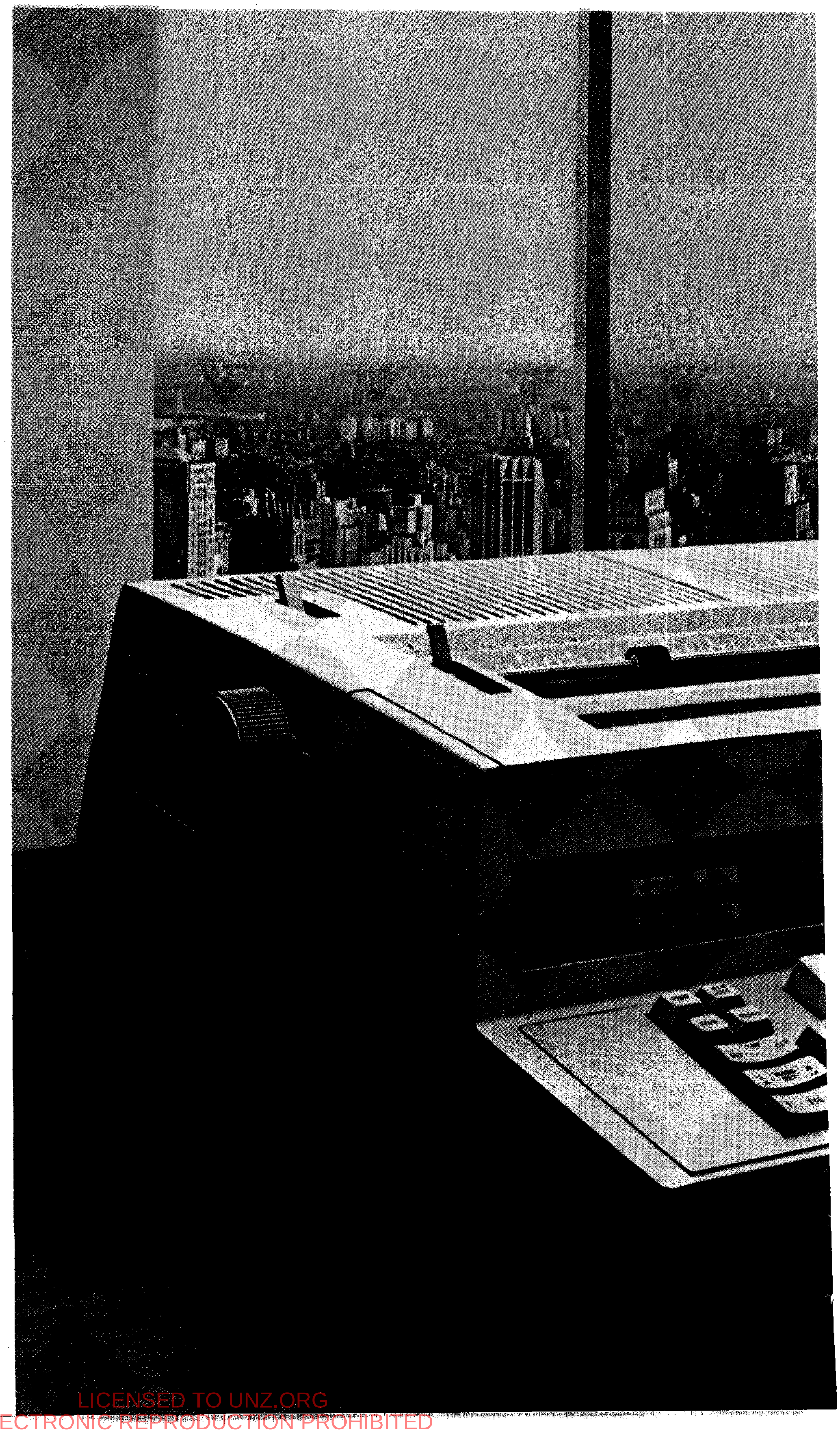
Cellini. A genius of the Renaissance. Sculptor, jeweler, supreme artist, his innovative works in gold, silver and precious stones amazed and delighted popes and cardinals, dukes and kings.

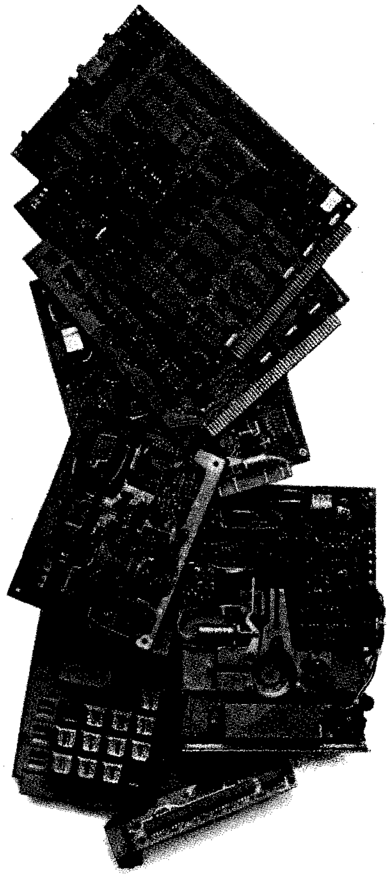
AT Rolex, Cellini's classic gifts inspired our own craftsmen. For us, his legend is a namesake. His art is reborn as time in the Benvenuto Cellini Collection by Rolex.

Write for brochure. Rolex Watch U.S.A., Inc., Dept. CR, Rolex Building, 665 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10022. World headquarters in Geneva. Other offices in Canada and major countries around the world.

ROLEX
Cellini

You cannot



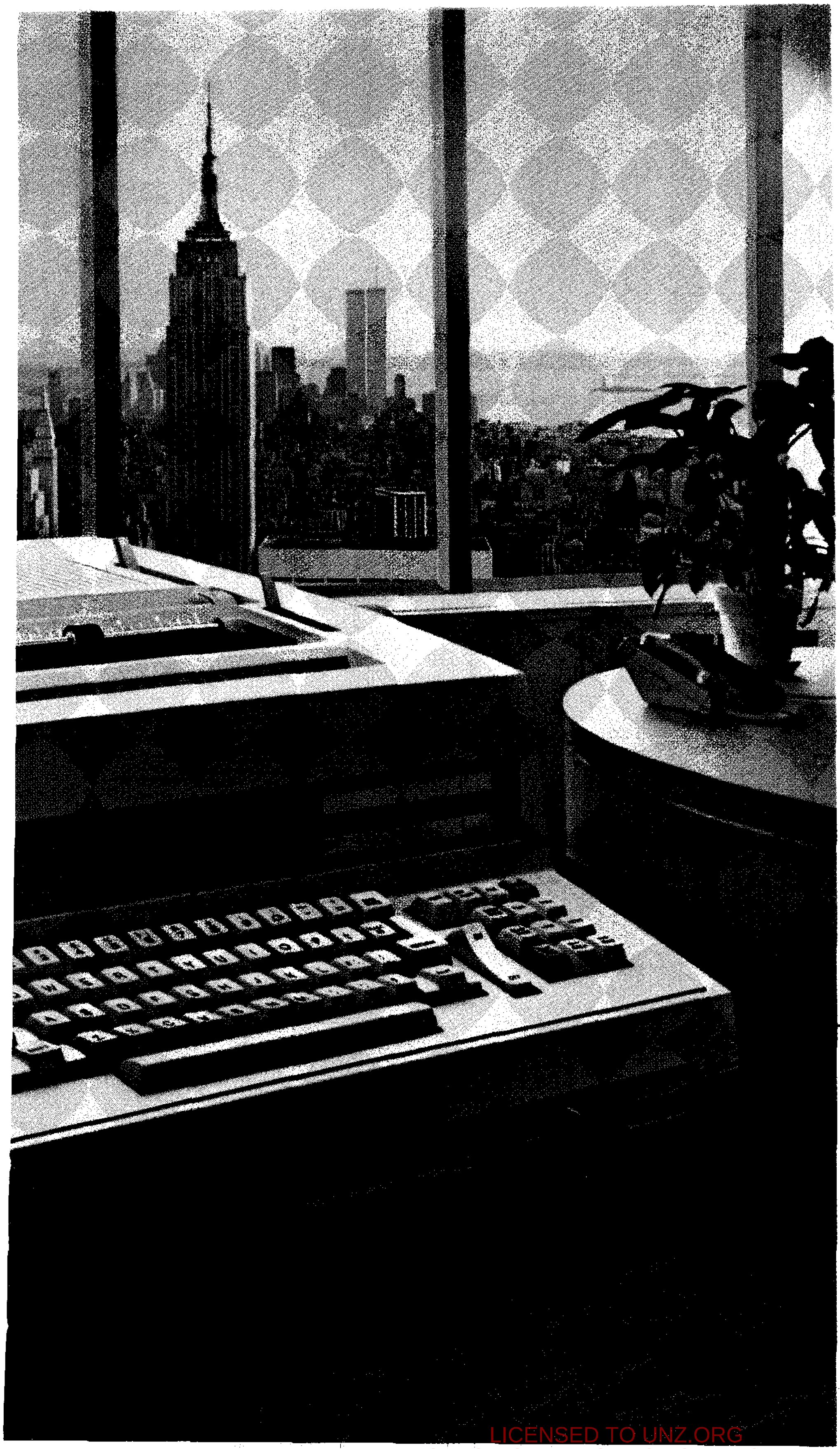


These components convert The Intelligent Typewriter to a multifunction word processor.

They also give it the capability to communicate with other information sources. Our typewriters can talk to our typewriters and send or receive a page of text in 20 seconds.

This is the cost-efficient way to get the flexibility you need.

outgrow it.



The Intelligent Typewriter® It upgrades from an electronic typewriter to multi-function word processor in less than an hour.

The Intelligent Typewriter was *the first electronic designed to grow.*

It can be upgraded to store and edit text. To display text. To become a multi-function word processor. As your needs grow, more capability is simply added in.

So The Intelligent Typewriter is more than the first. It may be the last typewriter you will have to buy.

To learn more, ask for our "Start with us. Stay with us." product information kit.

Or call our nearest office or toll-free: 800-327-6666. In Florida: 1-800-432-0800.

There's never been a more affordable time to start than right now. And it's available for immediate delivery.

EXXON OFFICE SYSTEMS

Start with us.
Stay with us.

Exxon Office Systems Company NYO 11 09
P.O. Box 10184
Stamford, CT 06904

Send me more facts on The Intelligent Typewriter.

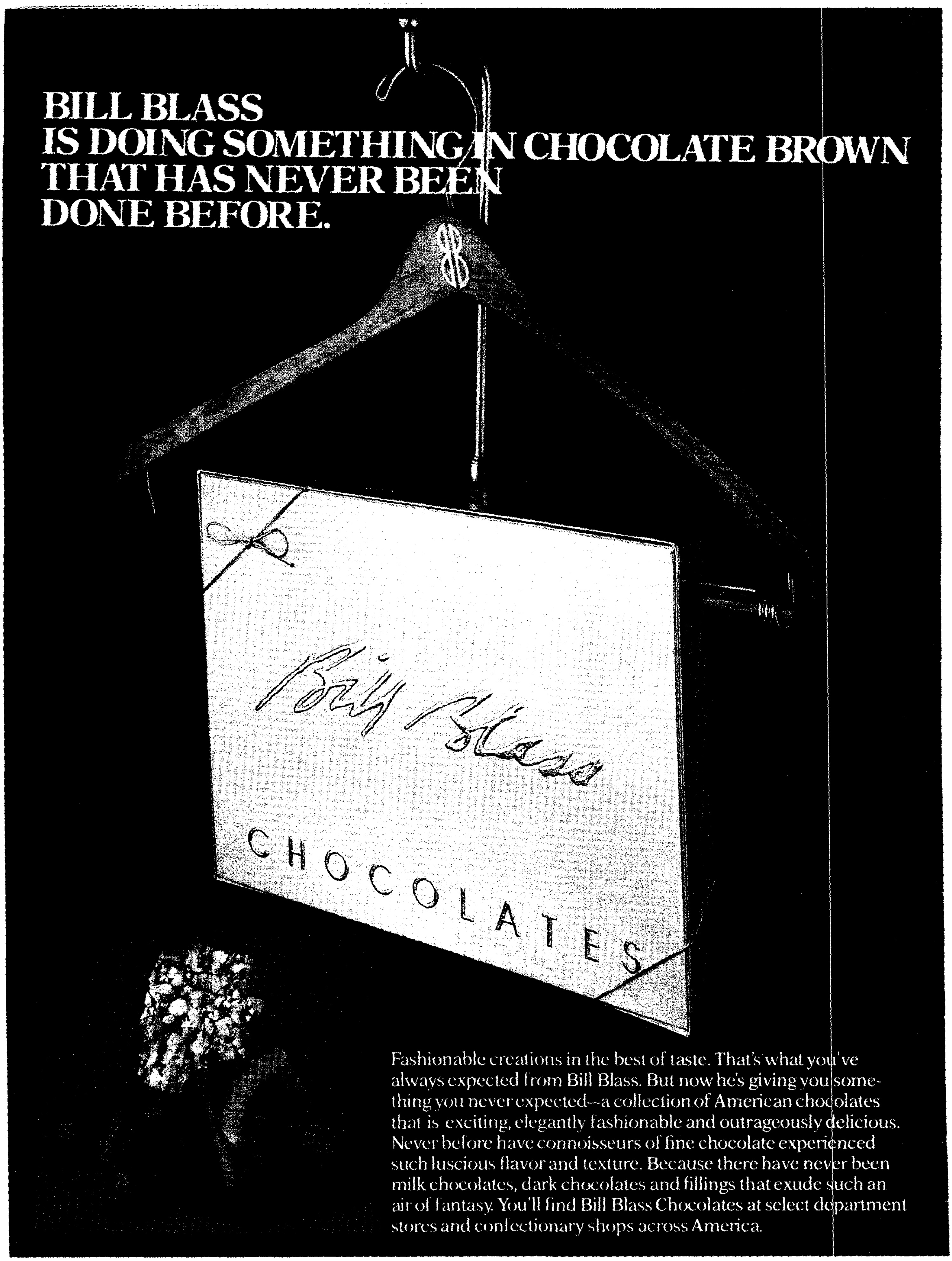
NAME

COMPANY

ADDRESS

CITY STATE ZIP

PHONE NUMBER



BILL BLASS IS DOING SOMETHING IN CHOCOLATE BROWN THAT HAS NEVER BEEN DONE BEFORE.

Fashionable creations in the best of taste. That's what you've always expected from Bill Blass. But now he's giving you something you never expected—a collection of American chocolates that is exciting, elegantly fashionable and outrageously delicious. Never before have connoisseurs of fine chocolate experienced such luscious flavor and texture. Because there have never been milk chocolates, dark chocolates and fillings that exude such an air of fantasy. You'll find Bill Blass Chocolates at select department stores and confectionary shops across America.

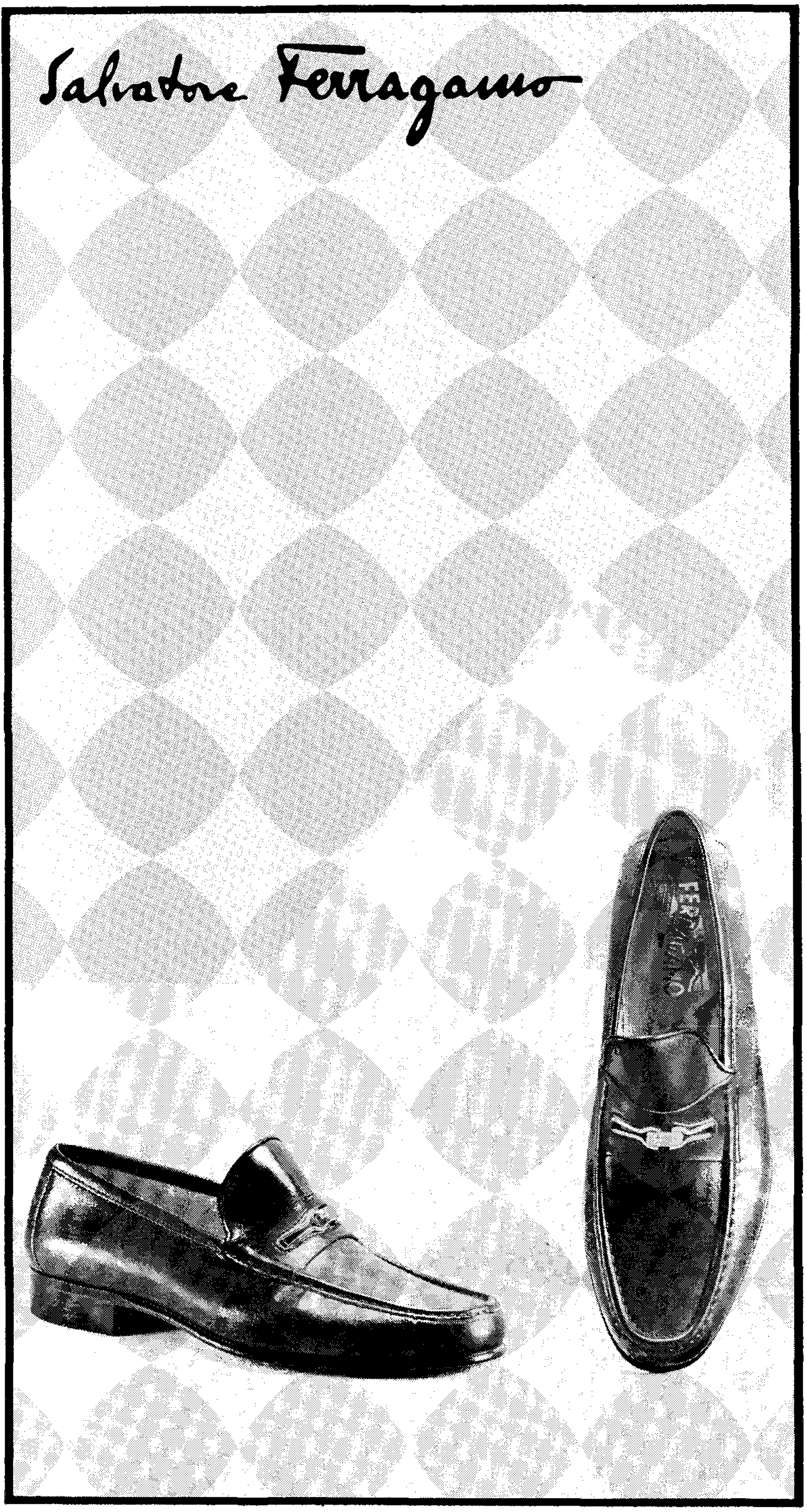
Bloomingdale's

own their own homes, some rent theirs from the government, some buy into government-built complexes, some rent out space in homes they own or rent. Some can pass their property on to heirs, and some can't. All this activity is subject to the incredibly complicated bureaucracy. The waiting list to get one's own apartment in a government-built complex is currently over ten years long. (A phone, I am told, can take twenty years.) In the meantime, Poles have contrived some ingenious ways of burrowing between the cracks of the pervasive bureaucracy—in some cases, almost literally. I met one man who had given up on his waiting list. He and a group of his friends found a Stalinist-style apartment building on the edge of Warsaw, vintage nineteen-fifties. The building had a large, pompously imposing entrance hall, which the friends commandeered, and into which they slotted four apartments and a store. They procured all the supplies and did all the construction themselves. This man currently lives in one of the nicest apartments I've seen in the Warsaw area, and he pays not one zloty for it: the bureaucracy, after years of trying to fit his particular situation into one of its categories—to figure out how much to charge him—either gave up or lost track of him altogether.

In recent months, all sectors of the Polish economy have been experiencing extreme constrictions, and the possibilities for ingenuity are wearing thin. The result, everywhere, is the shortages and the lines. My friend in the free apartment tells me, "It used to be that when I saw a line, I passed it by—who needed the bother? You could always find your product later in the day somewhere else, without a line. Now whenever I see a line I immediately join it—I'm excited to find a store with anything to sell."

One evening, I attend a Polish film that was shot about four years ago. At one point in the film, the action moves to a grocery store where there are no lines and the shelves are amply stocked with all kinds of goods—the way things apparently were about four years ago. The scene has the audience rolling in the aisles.

"Products appear and disappear, reappear and then disappear again," a woman tells me. "And then sometimes they just disappear for good. It used to be that our stores were stocked with many different kinds of cheese. I haven't seen cheese in six months." The shortages seem to roll from one product to another. At the moment,



© Copyright Ferragamo 81

Salvatore Ferragamo

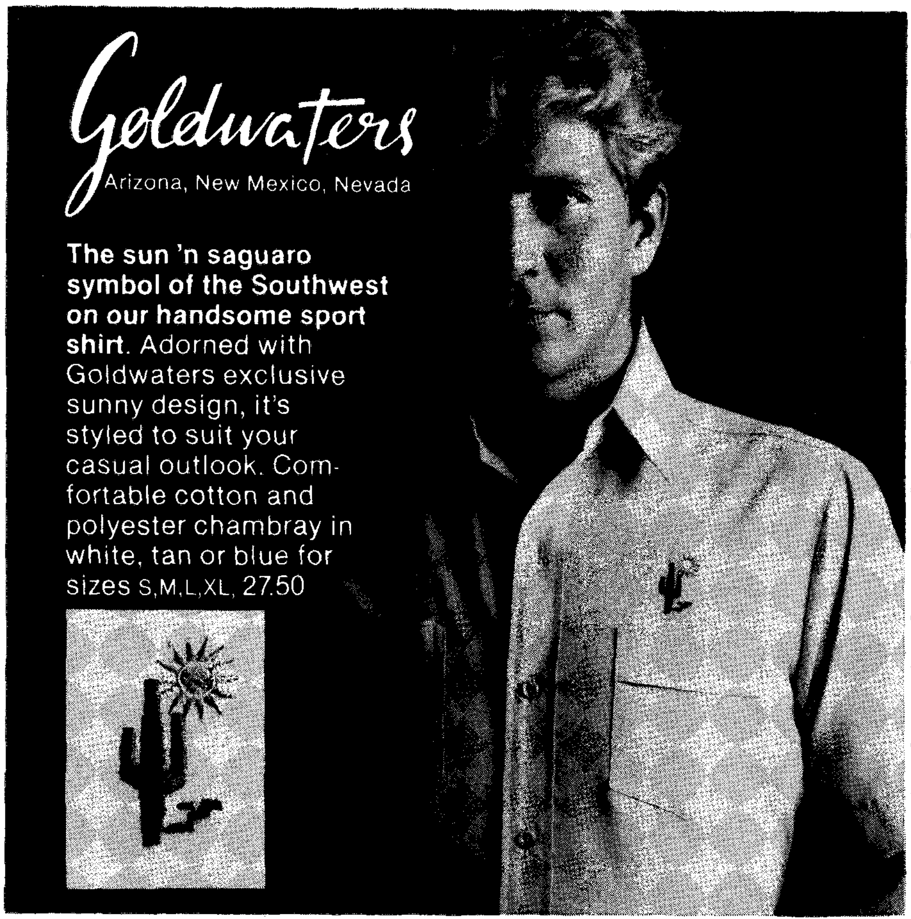
FERRAGAMO 717 Fifth Avenue, New York. 212-759-3822

Mail enquiries to:
4 West 58th Street, New York N.Y. 10019.
278 Post Street, Suite 504, San Francisco, CA 94108.

there are sequential shortages of milk, sausage, matches, beer, toilet paper, chocolate, and cigarettes. These shortages translate into long lines wherever the items happen to surface. Conversation within the lines often takes the form of intricate analyses of the causes of the particular shortage of the day. With cigarettes, for example, the theory is that enough tobacco and paper exist but that because of the national debt the government hasn't been able to import the specific type of adhesive needed to seal the rolled papers. With matches, some people feel that it's a question of sulfur, others of wood. The people pass the time of day patiently waiting, parsing all the possibilities, joking over their misfortune. Meanwhile, the country's productivity is drip-dribbling away: everyone comes in late for work.

One of the most fascinating features of the lines is the institution of self-policing. For example, a rumor spreads that a particular store will be receiving a shipment of sewing machines. A line spontaneously forms. The person at the head of the line takes out a sheet of paper, and people sign up in order of appearance. After a while, when it becomes clear that the sewing machines aren't coming that day, they disperse. Each morning, they queue up once again to reassert their position in the line—each name on the sheet is followed by a series of checks—and when the sewing machines eventually materialize they are apportioned according to the list. You find the lines everywhere—even in front of police offices, where the people queuing for travel visas or other bureaucratic appointments first register with the woman at the head of the line, with her tattered list.

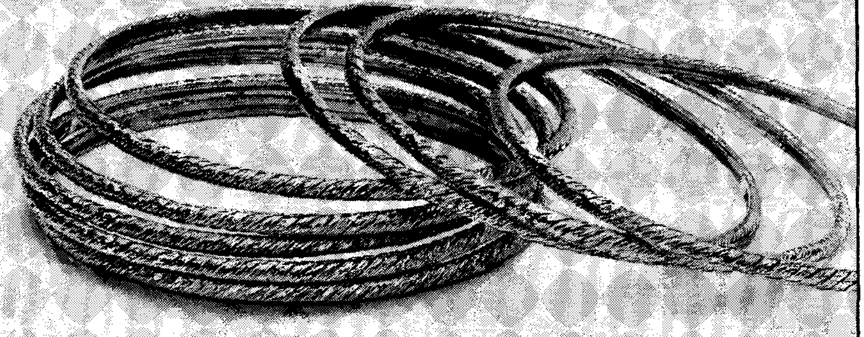
"These lines," a woman says to me with a sigh. "This is what kills our time. This is what wears us down—the time we waste in strategizing our daily lives. How you have to remember to buy bread on Thursday, because the line's too long on Friday, and that it has to be brown bread, because white won't last till Monday—all these tiny, petty details, cluttering up your mind until you don't have room for anything else." Another acquaintance tells me she feels that the shortages are a calculated strategy on the part of the government to wear the people down, to slowly rob them of hope and enthusiasm. But a third person—a sociologist—feels that while the lines started out as an inconvenience, they are fast becoming an institution. "It's not that



Goldwaters
Arizona, New Mexico, Nevada

The sun 'n saguaro symbol of the Southwest on our handsome sport shirt. Adorned with Goldwaters exclusive sunny design, it's styled to suit your casual outlook. Comfortable cotton and polyester chambray in white, tan or blue for sizes S,M,L,XL, 27.50

To order by phone, call 800-528-7992 toll free. To order by mail, please specify size and color. Send 27.50 and 2.00 for handling (Arizona, New Mexico, and Nevada, residents add appropriate state tax.) To: Goldwaters P.O. Box C-500, Scottsdale, Arizona 85252



VAN CLEEF & ARPELS®

Bangle bracelets, slim and trim in warm 18 kt. gold rope. $490 each.

Boutique

New York 746 Fifth Avenue 10019 (212) 644-9500 Beverly Hills (213) 276-1161 Palm Beach (305) 655-6767 Paris Monte Carlo Cannes Deauville Geneva Tokyo Design© actual size. Price subject to change. We honor major credit cards.

Malia
Just for the love of it.

Available at
these and other
fine stores:

Bullocks Wilshire, Los Angeles, CA
H. Stockton, Atlanta, GA
Joseph Horne, Pittsburgh, PA
La Vogue, Richmond, VA
Sakowitz, Houston, TX

For additional information, write Malia.
P.O. Box 419, Honolulu, Hawaii 96809

SHEAFFER EATON TEXTRON
Sheaffer Eaton Division of Textron Inc.

And you thought you had to inherit them.

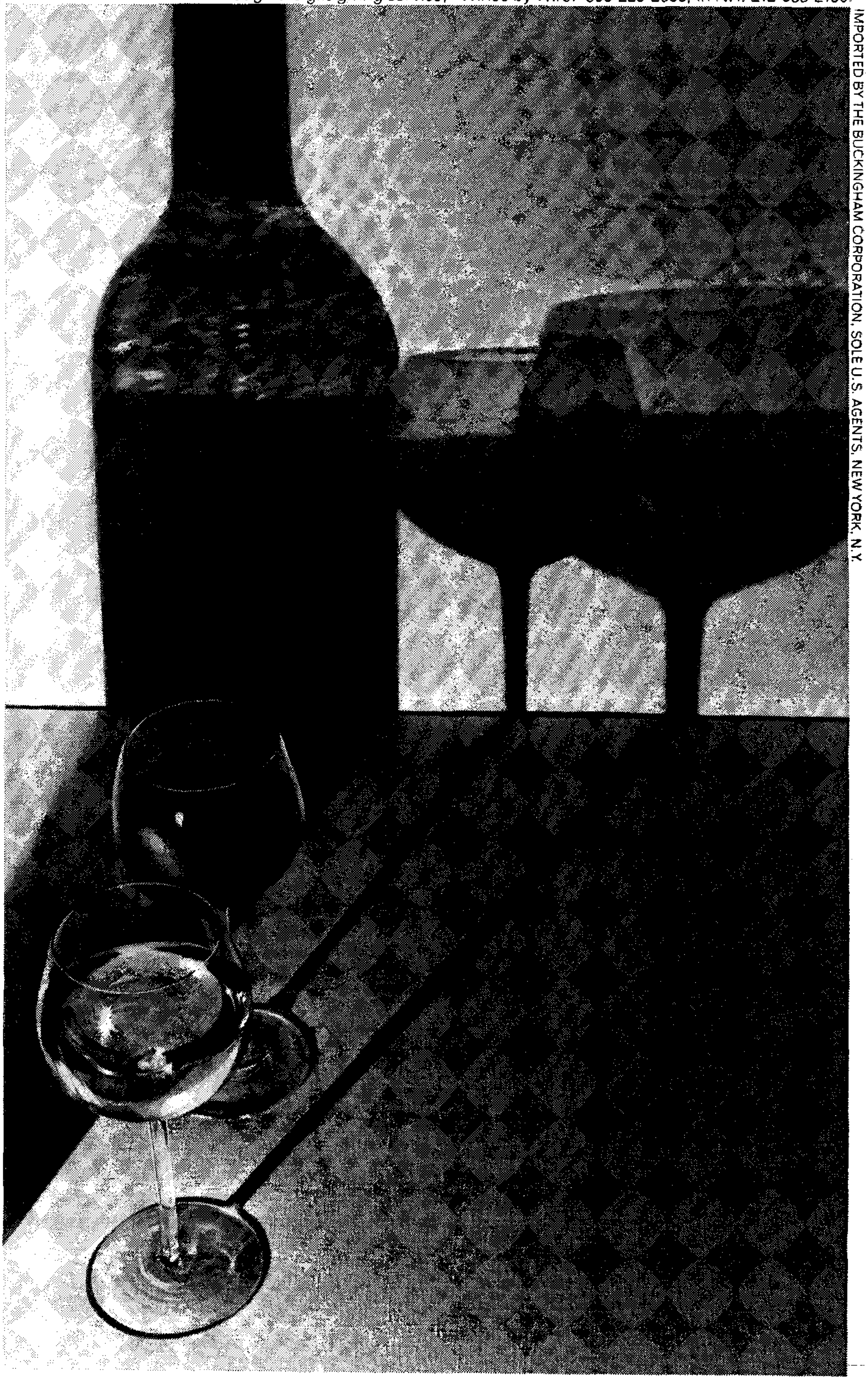
Nostalgia by Sheaffer,® in Sterling Silver, $250 and Vermeil, $295 SHEAFFER®

bad," he assures me. "This is where people meet, slow down, talk, exchange ideas on what is happening in the country. And then, the miserable situation of our economy changes the dimensions of living—now we take tremendous satisfaction in the smallest things. Just finding two bottles of milk becomes an adventure. A pack of cigarettes can make my day—it feels like a triumph."

ALONG a low plateau above the west bank of the Vistula in the north-central part of Warsaw stretches Stare Miasto, the Old Town: a quaint cobblestone quarter virtually unchanged since the seventeenth century—except that not a wall there is more than thirty-five years old. Toward the end of the Second World War, after the Nazis had extinguished successive uprisings in the ghetto and the rest of the town, and before the advancing Soviet Army got around to liberating the few savaged Warsovites who had survived, the Germans systematically levelled the entire city of Warsaw. In the Historical Museum, off the Old Market Square, you can see old films of the devastation: German soldiers spraying emptied buildings with flame and then dynamiting the burned-out shells. But after 1945 the returning residents of Warsaw refused to accept history's verdict. In an extraordinary community effort, they set about rebuilding the Old Town exactly as it had been. Long-lost crafts of metalworking and glassmaking had to be reinvented, masonry and woodwork meticulously grafted. The result, after decades of painstaking work, is a virtually exact replica of the original Old Town.

Nothing happening in Poland today makes sense without reference to its tortured history, and particularly the grim legacy of the war. This is true in two respects. First, however much mismanagement and corruption may have aggravated Poland's current economic situation, Poland is a poor country. Only thirty-five years ago, it lay in total ruin, its housing and its industry completely devastated. Unlike Western Europe, which could rebuild with the aid of enormous infusions of capital from the United States—the one world power whose industrial base had received no damage whatever—the Poles had to pull themselves up by their own bootstraps. The Soviet Union did extend some assistance, but it was in the process of repairing its own overwhelming devastation. It's

Mouton Cadet is available through the gift-giving service, "Wines by Wire." 800-223-2660, in N.Y. 212-685-2100.



IMPORTED BY THE BUCKINGHAM CORPORATION, SOLE U.S. AGENTS, NEW YORK, N.Y.

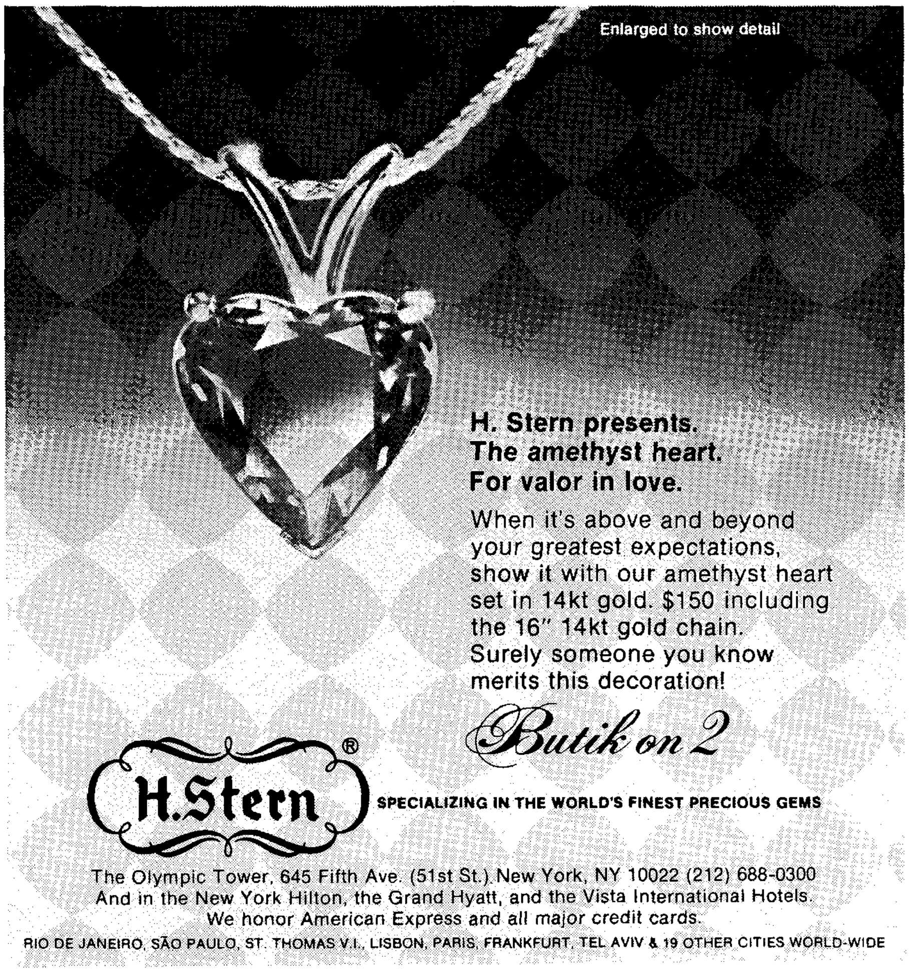
ENJOYED BY MORE DISCERNING PEOPLE THAN ANY OTHER BORDEAUX WINE IN THE WORLD.

BARON PHILIPPE DE ROTHSCHILD'S
MOUTON-CADET
RED, WHITE AND CADET-ROSÉ

Mouton Cadet
Mouton Cadet
Cadet-Rosé

This is the label to look for in a classic sweater
100% SHETLAND AND NEW WOOL 34
ASTON
HAND FRAMED KNITTED IN BRITISH HONG KONG

Embroidered pullover in 100% pure Shetland wool. Cream with multi-coloured buds. Sizes 32-40. About $44 at fine stores *or* write *or* phone ASTON, 1410 Broadway, New York 10018. Tel: 212-221-1943


Enlarged to show detail

H. Stern presents. The amethyst heart. For valor in love.

When it's above and beyond your greatest expectations, show it with our amethyst heart set in 14kt gold. $150 including the 16" 14kt gold chain. Surely someone you know merits this decoration!

Butik on 2

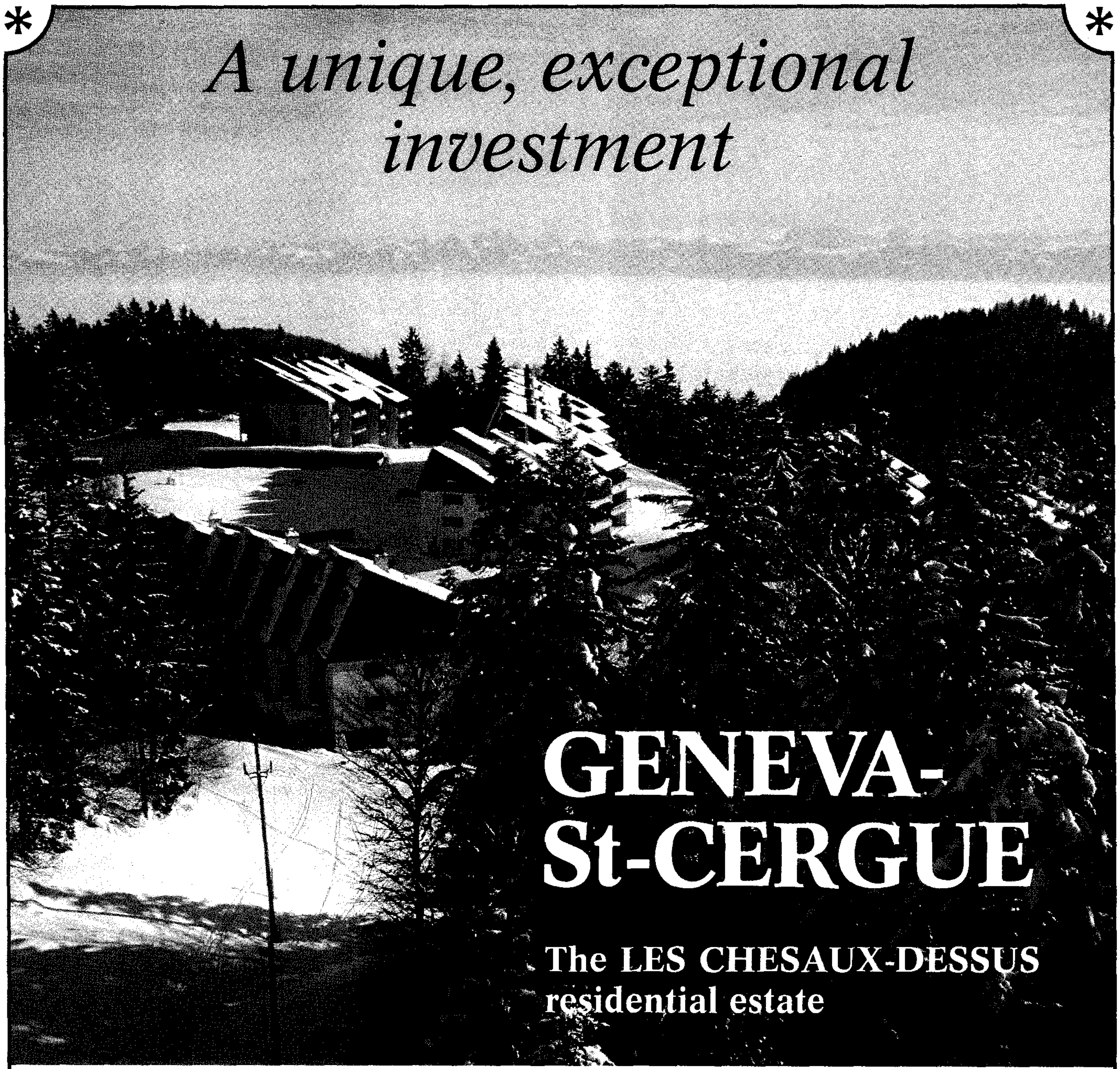
H.Stern®

SPECIALIZING IN THE WORLD'S FINEST PRECIOUS GEMS

The Olympic Tower, 645 Fifth Ave. (51st St.) New York, NY 10022 (212) 688-0300
And in the New York Hilton, the Grand Hyatt, and the Vista International Hotels.
We honor American Express and all major credit cards.
RIO DE JANEIRO, SÃO PAULO, ST. THOMAS V.I., LISBON, PARIS, FRANKFURT, TEL AVIV & 19 OTHER CITIES WORLD-WIDE

easy for Westerners and Americans to ridicule the state of the Polish economy, but we must remember that the existence of any Polish economy at all is evidence of a certain dogged triumph. Second, the tragedy of what the Second World War did to Poland highlights the larger tragedy of Poland's entire history. "This low, flat country is the cesspool of Eurasia," a Warsaw intellectual told me. "Whenever history backs up to either side of us, the chaos and the carnage spill over into Poland." The Polish people may win the prize for history's least enviable geographical placement. During the past five hundred years, their very existence as a nation has been a sporadic achievement: their statehood disappears, reappears with new boundaries, disappears again. Poland exists within the German sphere of influence during one generation and within the Russian the next. ("The thing you must never forget about Poland," a friend in Warsaw told me, "is that we lost the Second World War.") Amid it all, the Polish people breed martyrs in endless profusion—a profusion reflected, in turn, in the abundance of flowers with which they adorn the martyrs' monuments. Every few blocks on almost any Warsaw street, you will come upon a plaque commemorating some gruesome carnage, and the plaque will invariably be draped in bright fresh blossoms. Out of this sorry history, the Poles have distilled a fierce, romantic nationalism, and nothing in Poland today makes sense unless you understand that temper.

No one has understood it better than the Catholic Church. Diagonally across the street from the University of Warsaw, you will find the Church of the Holy Cross. It's a modest baroque structure. Inside, plaques along the side walls commemorate a cavalcade of Polish national heroes: musicians, artists, scientists, political leaders. In an alcove, there's a bust of Chopin. Beneath the bust lies an urn; inside the urn lies the composer's heart. The alcove is strewn with flowers, and tiny student badges from Poznan, Lodz, Lublin, Bydgoszcz, Krakow . . . Similarly, in the crypt beneath the venerable Wawel Cathedral, in Krakow, one comes upon the sarcophagi of Adam Mickiewicz and Juliusz Slowacki, the two greatest poets of Polish nineteenth-century romanticism. In Czestochowa, about seventy miles northwest of Krakow, the Jasna Gora monastery, site of a miraculous painting of the Black Madonna,



A unique, exceptional investment

GENEVA-St-CERGUE

The LES CHESAUX-DESSUS residential estate

A Swiss summer and winter resort in the heart of the Jura (altitude 1150-1680 metres), only 35 minutes away from the Geneva-Cointrin intercontinental airport.

SPACIOUS, PRESTIGE APARTMENTS

(large balcony and underground parking facilities).

Privileged, secluded setting, peace, pure air, green surroundings, and sunshine.

View of the Alps and the Mont Blanc.

The fully fitted model apartments are on view every day.

Information and sale:

Etude du notaire
A.-L. BURNIER
3, rue César-Soulié
CH-1260 Nyon
Tel. 022/61 14 51

LES CHESAUX-DESSUS
residential estate
I am interested in a
.... room apartment

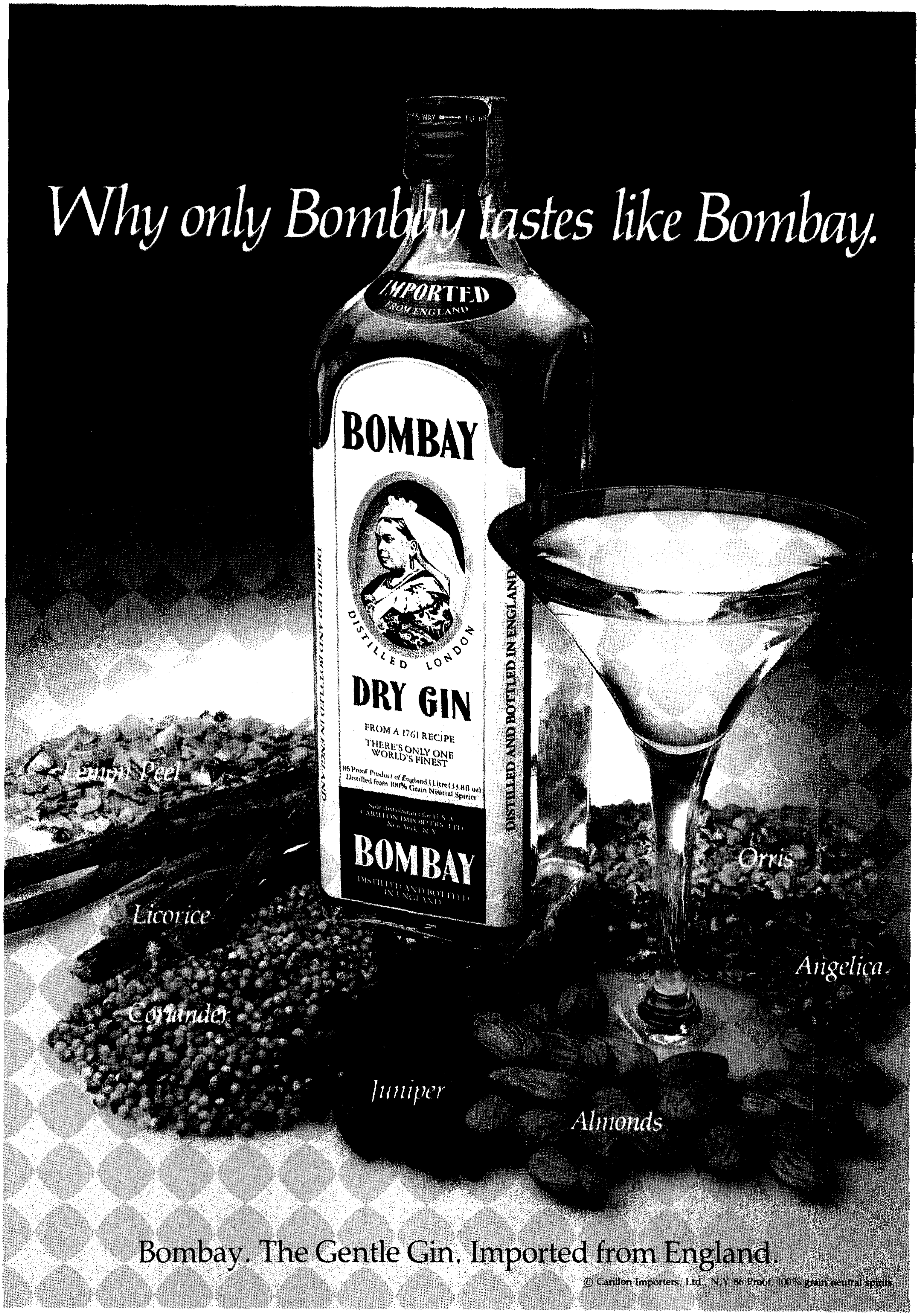
Name ____________________

First name ____________________

Address ____________________

Place ____________________ Country ____________________

Tel. No. ____________________ US/NY/3

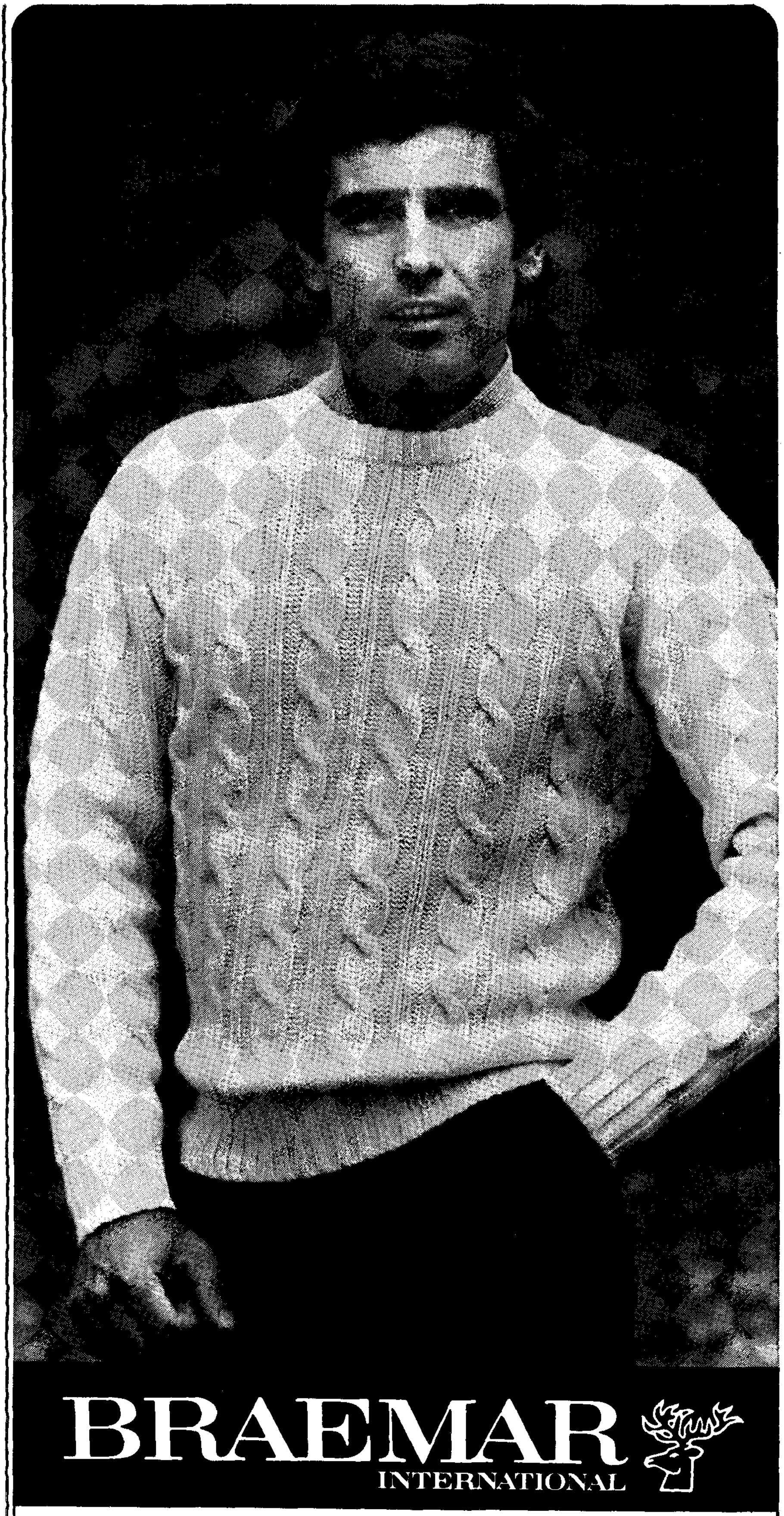

Why only Bombay tastes like Bombay.
IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND
BOMBAY
DISTILLED LONDON
DRY GIN
FROM A 1761 RECIPE
THERE'S ONLY ONE WORLD'S FINEST
DISTILLED AND BOTTLED IN ENGLAND
BOMBAY
Lemon Peel
Licorice
Coriander
Juniper
Almonds
Orris
Angelica
Bombay. The Gentle Gin. Imported from England.

© Carillon Importers, Ltd., N.Y. 86 Proof. 100% grain neutral spirits.

Queen and Protector of the Poles—the holiest icon of Polish Catholicism—draws thousands of pilgrims *every day*, and hundreds of thousands each August, during the Feast of the Assumption. Dozens of priests hear confessions at all hours, while visitors—of all ages, in all sorts of garb—jam forward for a view of the painting, their faces streaming with tears. (For a moment, one fancies oneself not in Central Europe but, rather—where? Iran?) Atop the chapel tower, a huge sign announces, simply, "600," anticipating the six-hundredth anniversary, in 1982, of the founding of the monastery, and Pope John Paul II's promised return visit. "Look at that," a friend tells me. "Six hundred years. Compared to that, what can *they* offer us, with their pathetic thirty-six?"

In the battle between Catholicism and Communism for the hearts of the Polish people, only the former has been able to tap into and express Polish nationalism, while the latter's inability to do so accounts in part for its inability to rule. For Poles, the Catholic Church is an organic national institution, the Communist Party an imposed colonial one. In a courtyard at the University of Warsaw, a twenty-one-year-old literature student tells me that she and eighty per cent of the young people of Poland regularly attend church on Sundays—"some as believers, some as some sort of believers." When you try to get a take on the precise character of Polish Catholic belief, things become a bit hazy (just as they do when you try to pin a Solidarity leader down on what, precisely, he sees as the future of economic organization in his country). The student tells me that she and most of her classmates tend to ignore the Church's teachings on birth control and abortion. (Polish families are generally modest in size; finding families with more than three children is unusual, at least in the cities.) She also thinks that the Church's poster-board campaign on behalf of Creationism, as opposed to evolutionary theory, is only marginally effective. "For us," she concludes, "the Church signifies patriotism, tradition, continuity, and stability."

One frequently comes upon young men in priests' robes—you see priests of all ages, for that matter, but the young priests stand out. "They become priests," a friend tells me, "partly out of a religious vocation, perhaps more out of a patriotic one, but also because the priesthood is the



BRAEMAR
INTERNATIONAL

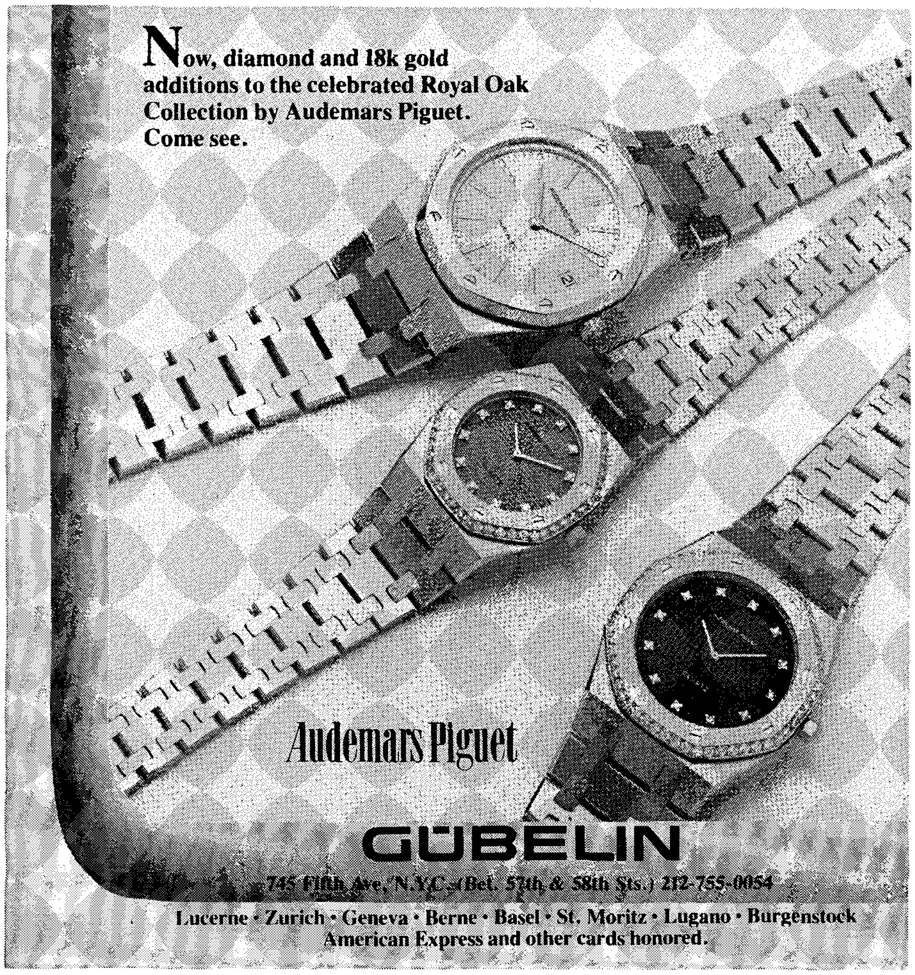
Hale 'n Hearty.
You just know, this robust crewneck will have a long life.
In pure new wool and great colors. About $60. At fine stores
or please write: Braemar International, 24 West 40th Street,
New York, New York 10018 for the name of the nearest one.

path to the finest education—in every field of endeavor—available in this country. The Church preserves and transmits the knowledge of Poland much more than any secular institution."

A highly educated sociologist tells me that although he himself seldom attends church anymore, he sends his six-year-old son to Sunday school. "The Church has preserved Polish history and culture," he says. "If my son did not receive exposure to the Church, there isn't a single Polish poem he'd ever understand."

But the Church in Poland offers its congregations something more profound than cultural heritage; fundamentally, the Church extends to the Poles a limitless *solace*, and, Polish history being what it is, solace just about has to be limitless. This became clear to me on the evening, during the second week of May, when we received word that the Pope had been shot. I had intended to visit a regional meeting of the Warsaw Solidarity branch, but the meeting was summarily cancelled. Instead, I wandered into a neighboring church. In the crepuscular stillness, hundreds of Poles were kneeling in the pews; a priest was saying Mass; the organ occasionally underscored the moment's solemnity. Behind the priest, a huge, ornate gold-leaf altar framed a dark baroque painting of the Crucifixion. Here were these people facing yet further calamities: the life of their Pope (doubly theirs) in peril; their own Cardinal Wyszynski old and badly ailing; their economy in shambles; the Russian tanks at the border—in short, a nation, as ever, on the rack. And here before them, as ever, was the dark, strangely calm image of a man splayed in crucifixion, both a figure for their situation and a promise of a kind of redemption, or at least a solace. "Poland," wrote Juliusz Slowacki, the great romantic poet, "is the Jesus Christ of nations."

Perhaps the most poignant war memorial in Poland lies about ten miles to the north of Warsaw, at Palmiry, in a flat clearing surrounded by birch forest. This is one of the places where, in the early days of the Occupation, the Nazis brought prominent Polish citizens in the middle of the night and herded them together for summary execution. In the clearing today, you find row upon row of uniform cross-shaped headstones—five thousand of them. At the entry gate, an engraved inscription preserves a bit of anonymous graffiti

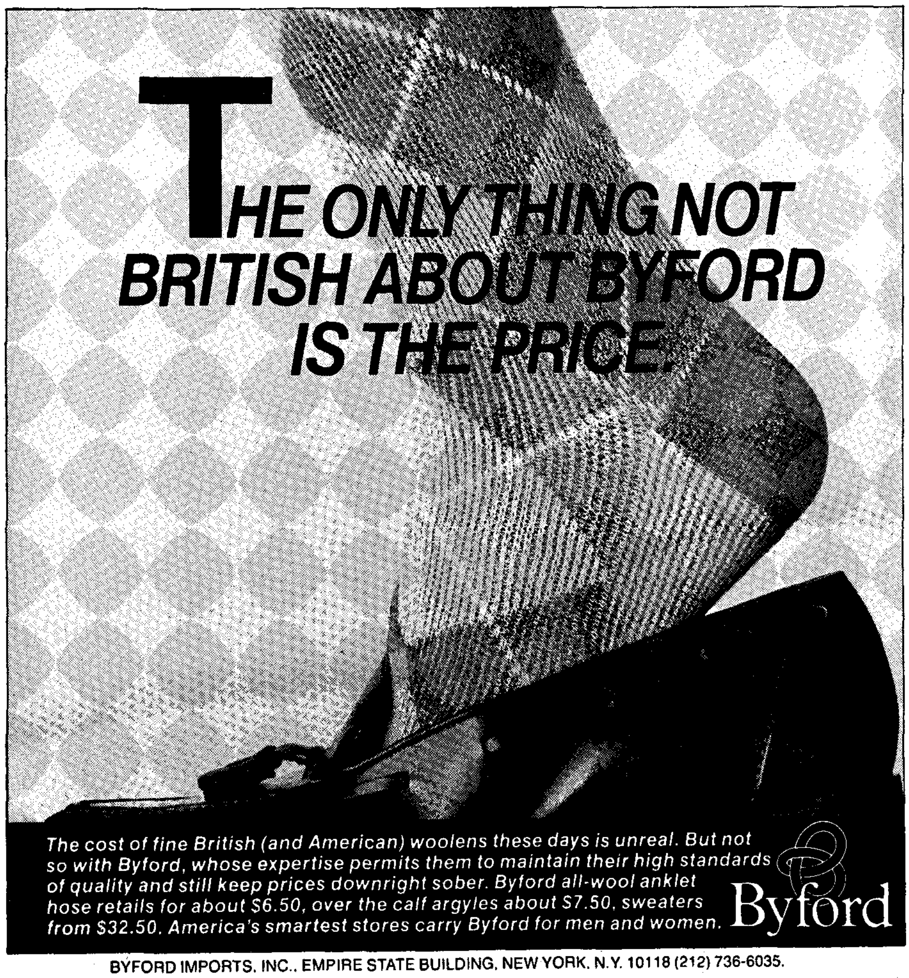

Now, diamond and 18k gold additions to the celebrated Royal Oak Collection by Audemars Piguet. Come see.

Audemars Piguet

GÜBELIN

745 Fifth Ave., N.Y.C. (Bet. 57th & 58th Sts.) 212-755-0054

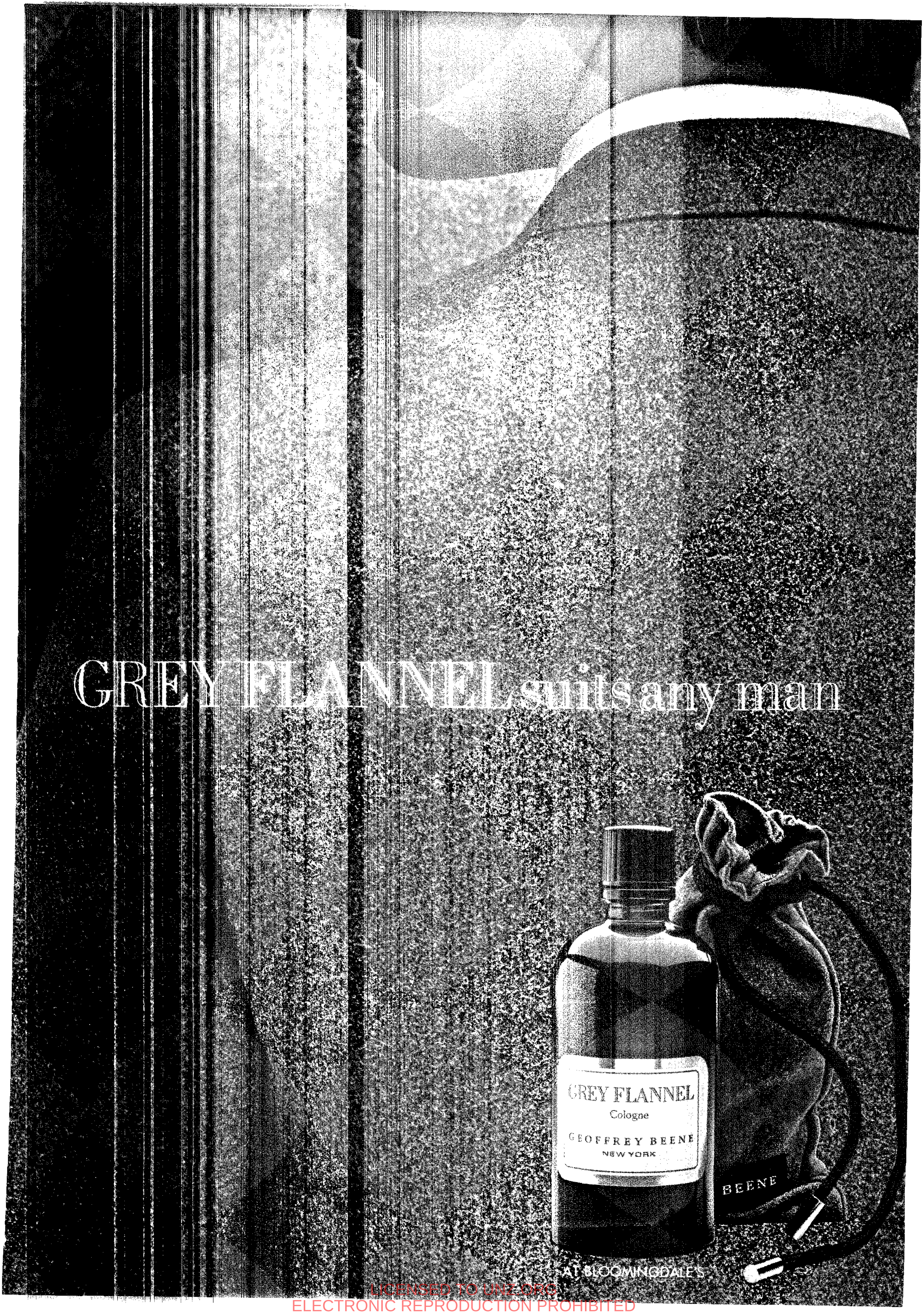
Lucerne • Zurich • Geneva • Berne • Basel • St. Moritz • Lugano • Burgenstock
American Express and other cards honored.


THE ONLY THING NOT BRITISH ABOUT BYFORD IS THE PRICE.

The cost of fine British (and American) woolens these days is unreal. But not so with Byford, whose expertise permits them to maintain their high standards of quality and still keep prices downright sober. Byford all-wool anklet hose retails for about $6.50, over the calf argyles about $7.50, sweaters from $32.50. America's smartest stores carry Byford for men and women.

Byford

BYFORD IMPORTS, INC., EMPIRE STATE BUILDING, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10118 (212) 736-6035.


GREY FLANNEL suits any man
GREY FLANNEL
Cologne
GEOFFREY BEENE
NEW YORK
BEENE
AT BLOOMINGDALE'S

Alaska!

Spectacular scenery is just the beginning.

GOLD Alaska loves its gold rush history. Today its towns still teem with high-kicking, knee-slapping frontier-style fun: can can dancers, free-spirited saloons, riverboat paddlewheelers, comic opera, and even a narrow gauge railway.

ESKIMOS The unique nature of Arctic Alaska has produced a people with inner strength and captivating warmth. Their sensitive artwork, inviting hospitality, and fascinating culture are a part of Alaska you're not likely to forget.

FISHING In Alaska you rarely hear tales of "the one that got away." With 33,904 miles of shoreline, thousands of streams and more than a million fresh-water lakes thick with salmon, steelhead, or pike, even the novice fisherman can come home with "the big one."

NATURE Walk the wilderness. Hike the high country. Young or old, you'll find no more awesome sight on the continent than the wildlife of Alaska's magnificent parklands. Shirtsleeve weather and well-marked trails invite adventure.

PHOTOGRAPHS Bet you can't take just one! In Alaska, great pictures are everywhere. Here, too, you'll find a myriad of unique shopping treasures: fabulous furs, paintings, soapstone sculpture and exquisite native handicrafts. With 20 hours or more of summer daylight, there's time for doing it all.

TOTEMS Learn the many symbols of the totems, and like a pieced-together puzzle, the tribal history and exciting legends of the Alaskan Indians come alive. The artistic craftsmanship, vibrant festivals and ceremonial dances of these native people will astound and delight you.

SNOW Untracked powder on mountain slopes, snowy meadows and bustling Alpine ski resorts. These are the Alaskan arenas of winter and spring downhill and cross-country skiing. And for the ultimate skiing experience— shooshing down otherwise inaccessible glaciers — helicopter lifts are available year round.

ELEGANCE Cruiseships and luxury hotels make "roughing it" in Alaska an option, but hardly a necessity. You can savor a fresh-caught salmon dinner with a glass of iced champagne, retire to a comfortable suite, and still awake to spectacular wilderness views.

FESTIVALS Russia ruled Alaska until 1867. Later, Scandinavian immigrants founded many of the first towns and villages. You can see Russian folkdances, onion-domed churches, and take part in a "Little Norway" spring festival.

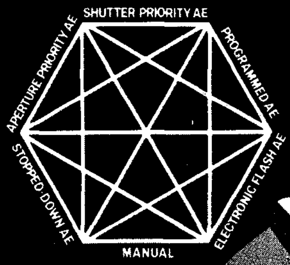
SOURDOUGH Pioneer spunk, a tough yet gregarious spirit, and a pot of sourdough were all Alaskan prospectors needed in 1898. And so they became known as Sourdoughs. Their stories and mouthwatering recipes are still a very real part of Alaska.

FREE! *Everything you need to know to plan your Alaska vacation.*
Send for WORLDS OF ALASKA, the 132-page official planning guide.
Write Alaska State Division of Tourism, Pouch E–55, Juneau, AK 99811.

hexa·photo·cybernetic

The Possibilities are Endless.

Six-mode exposure control.
System versatility. Newer electronics
for wider applications.



The Canon A-1 is one of the world's most advanced automatic SLR cameras. Combining the finest in optical and mechanical engineering with the most sophisticated electronics, it's technology applied to give you the ultimate in creative control. At the touch of a button.

Depending on your subject, you can choose from six independent exposure modes to achieve the results you want:

1 Shutter-Priority: You select the shutter speed, to freeze the action and prevent camera shake or create an intentional blur. The A-1 automatically selects the appropriate lens opening.

2 Aperture-Priority: Control the area in focus by selecting the lens opening for the effect you want. The A-1 matches with the right speed.

3 Programmed: When you need to shoot fast, just focus. The A-1 will select *both speed and aperture* for great results.

4 Stopped-Down: For extreme close-up or specialized photography, a bellows, a microscope or almost anything can be attached to the A-1. It's still automatic.

5 Flash: Totally automatic flash photography, of course, with a wide variety of Canon Speedlites to choose from.

6 Manual: Yes. For those times when you absolutely want to do it all yourself. To experiment. To explore the possibilities.

Programmed: 350 5.5

There are over forty fine Canon lenses ranging from Fish Eye to Super Telephoto, plus accessories to meet every need. If you can't photograph your subject with a Canon A-1, it probably can't be photographed.

From the sophistication of its LED viewfinder display, to a ruggedness that allows up to five-frame-per-second motor drive, the Canon A-1 represents an incredible technology. At a price that makes owning one a definite possibility.

Canon
A-1
LENS MADE IN JAPAN
CANON
CANON LENS FD 50mm 1:1.8

Canon® A-1

Canon USA, Inc., One Canon Plaza, Lake Success, New York 11042 • 140 Industrial Drive, Elmhurst, Illinois 60126 •
6380 Peachtree Industrial Blvd., Norcross, Georgia 30071 • 123 Paularino Avenue East, Costa Mesa, California 92626 •
Bldg. B-2, 1050 Ala Moana Blvd., Honolulu, Hawaii 96814 • Canon Canada, Inc., Ontario

© 1981 Canon U.S.A., Inc

found in a Gestapo prison cell after the war:

> It is easy to talk about Poland,
> Harder to work for Poland,
> Harder still to die for Poland,
> Hardest of all to suffer for Poland.

On the far side of the clearing, rising serenely out of the birch forest, tall and lean and gleaming white, are three simple crosses, the middle one slightly taller than the others. They suggest nothing so much as a benign eternal vigilance.

"If it hadn't been for the election of John Paul II," my student friend tells me in the courtyard at Warsaw University, "August, 1980, would never have been possible. I do not consider myself a believer, but even I was choked with emotion at the news. It gave us a tremendous surge of pride—a sense that we were perhaps something after all, that maybe we didn't have to be resigned to all this."

Another friend—a Catholic intellectual now active in Solidarity—tells me, "It wasn't so much his election as Pope as his visit here—in June of 1979—that really inspired the country. Here we were, facing a tremendously complicated series of logistical tasks—setting the itinerary for his trip, making arrangements for several huge rallies, providing for crowd control, and so forth—and the government was pointedly declining to help us. Generally speaking, the authorities were trying to ignore the Pope's visit as much as possible—television coverage, for instance, was limited. The police pulled back, made themselves scarce—partly out of tact. And so, completely independent of anything that John Paul had to say, we discovered an extraordinary and quite unsuspected competence *within ourselves:* we could do all kinds of things by ourselves, we didn't need the authorities. We developed communications networks, planning procedures—all kinds of skills that would become tremendously useful a year later."

The Pope's Masses during the visit drew millions of participants, and one phrase of his in particular has fixed itself in the people's imagination. It was uttered at the conclusion of a prayer, and has since been inscribed on a commemorative frieze on the wall outside the shipyard in Gdansk: "Let the Holy Spirit come into this country and this ground. Amen." The woman who translated the frieze for me in Gdansk sighed emotionally and whispered, "Imagine! He said that in 1979 and then we had August in 1980. It

Discover the difference between a cruise and a cruise aboard M.S. LINDBLAD EXPLORER

M.S. LINDBLAD EXPLORER was designed to break ice in the Polar Seas and sail through the shallow waters around the world's atolls and islands. Her special bow thrusters also make it possible for her to navigate the world's great rivers. So—there is a difference—but the usual amenities found on other cruise ships are also there. We have fun aboard our beautiful ship.

Unlike the big cruise ships traveling at top knot speeds from one tourist haven to another, aboard the Lindblad Explorer we take our time to explore. We have an interest in life beneath the sea as well as above. We are adventurers, anxious to learn. Accompanying us are well known lecturers and specialists on marine biology and ornithology. Our course may change the moment a fascinating landfall comes in view or a school of whales is sighted in our binoculars.

The M.S. LINDBLAD EXPLORER* program for 1982 is an especially exciting one—circumnavigating the world vertically—from Pole to Pole taking in several exciting cruises. The program includes: *Islands of Polynesia & Melanesia* • *China Cruise* • *Indian Ocean, Red Sea & Mediterranean* • *Baltic, Arctic & Canadian Arctic* • *The Amazon* • *Antarctica*

It's time you, too, discover the difference between a cruise and a cruise aboard *M.S. Lindblad Explorer.*

*Panamanian registry

To obtain a brochure describing our cruise programs call (203) 226-4189, ask your Travel Agent or write:

LINDBLAD SWIRE CRUISES S.A.
8 Wright Street, P.O. Box 912, Westport, CT 06881 USA Telex 643443

Name ______________________

Address ______________________

City ______________________

State ______________ Zip ________ Telephone ________

Travel Agent ______________________

NY11-9

White Horse.
This is the taste that doesn't run with the herd. Bold. Free-spirited. Gloriously Scotch in character.
But so smooth, so mellow only one word can really capture it. Sleek.
WHITE HORSE
Blended Scotch Whisky
Sleek Scotch
Bottled in Scotland.
Enjoyed in 171 Countries.

BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY • 86 PROOF • CALVERT DISTILLERS CO., N.Y.C.

was as if he had said, 'Let there be light,' *and there was.*"

The relationship between the Catholic Church and the Solidarity movement is particularly curious. For while the Church seems to be inspiring all sorts of democratizing tendencies within society—by way of its rhetoric concerning "individual human dignity"—it is at the same time one of the most rigidly hierarchical institutions around; indeed, it's the only thing in Poland remotely as hierarchical as the Communist Party. And while the Church has long provided a context for resistance, the Church during the recent crises has in practice been a force for moderation—and, some Poles go so far as to say, for capitulation. There can be no question, however, that John Paul II himself presides over the entire Polish renewal like a guardian angel. Poles will tell you over and over again that John Paul has informed the Soviet leaders in no uncertain terms that if they and their allies should decide to invade Poland he would immediately fly to Warsaw. (The Poles think that this threat is a major reason for Russia's reluctance to invade.)

"The Pope," Stalin said (in his famous statement of 1935), dismissing a request that he sanction Catholicism in Russia. "How many divisions has he got?" The fact of the matter is, as Stalin's Kremlin successors have come to realize, that in Poland today the Pope's divisions are legion.

THERE is a dark side to Poland's overwhelmingly Catholic consensus. Perfectly thoughtful and sensitive Polish intellectuals will tell you, without a moment's circumspection, that Poland is today probably the most ethnically homogeneous nation in Europe. "Ninety-eight per cent pure" is a phrase I have often heard uttered without a trace of irony.

In September, 1939, more than thirty per cent of the population of Warsaw was Jewish, and the proportion was similar in other Polish towns. (More than three million Jews lived in the entire country.) Long before the arrival of the Nazis, the Jews of Poland had been subject to terrible indigenous persecutions and pogroms, and there is substantial historical evidence to indicate that some elements of Polish society welcomed Hitler's invasion, at least to the extent that it promised to solve the perennial problem of Jewish contamination. After the war, hundreds of cadaverous Jews returning

Polo Ralph Lauren Sto

2482 East Camelback Rd.
Phoenix, AZ 85016

1030 Wall St.
La Jolla, CA 92037

11 Stanford Shopping Center
Palo Alto, CA 92037

323 N. Rodeo Dr.
Beverly Hills, CA 90210

3333 Bristol
Costa Mesa, CA 92626

336 Sutter St.
San Francisco, CA 94108

522 So. Durant Ave.
Aspen, CO 81611

17 E. Meadow Dr.
Vail, CO 81657

1220 Connecticut Ave.
Washington, D.C. 20036

3390 Mary St.
Coconut Grove, FL 33313

150 Worth Ave.
Palm Beach, FL 33480

2488 East Sunrise Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304

4505 Ashford-Dunwoody Rd.
Atlanta, GA 30346

906 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago, IL 60611

1627 Chestnut St.
Philadelphia, PA 19103

1810 Nacogdoches Rd.
Richmond Oaks Center
San Antonio, TX 78209

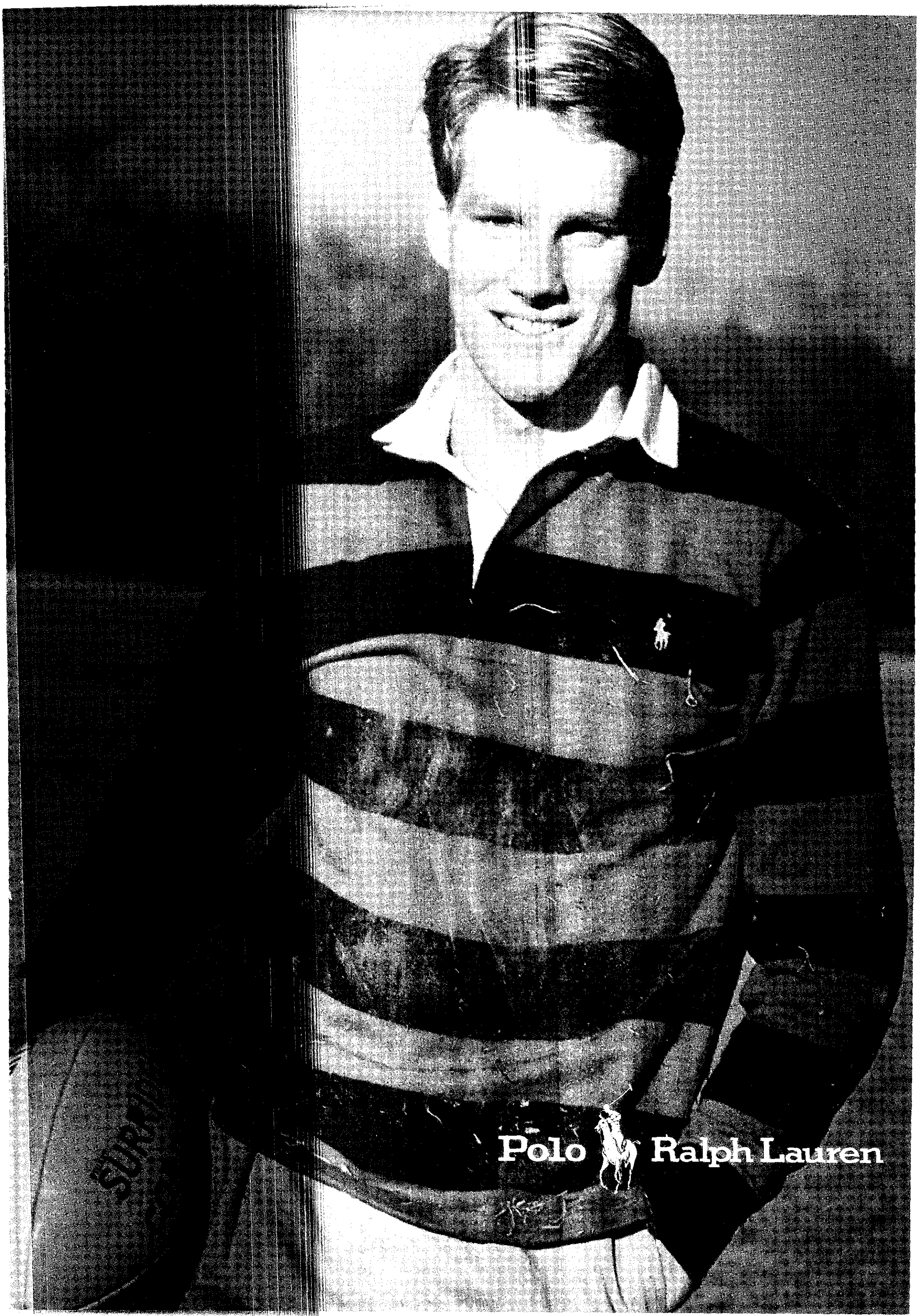
1800 South Post Oak Rd.
Houston, TX 77056

58 Highland Park Village
Dallas, TX 75205

249 Trolley Square
Salt Lake City, UT 84102

1335 5th Ave.
Seattle, WA 98101

143 New Bond St.
London, W1


Polo Ralph Lauren

Lenox.

A world apart. Let it express your world.

Lenox China and Crystal

Send for our free color brochure. Lenox, Lawrenceville, N.J. 08648

© Lenox '81

from the concentration camps were bludgeoned as they arrived in their home towns. Thousands of others were chased out. In 1968, an official anti-Semitic purge further thinned the Jewish remnant. This month, as I was touring Poland, the figures I heard for the total remaining Jewish population ranged from five thousand to seven thousand. One person in Warsaw estimated that there were two hundred Jews remaining in the city.

"Actually," a writer assured me, "many Jews are prominent in several sectors of Polish society."

"What sectors?" I asked.

"Film."

"What other sectors?"

"No other sectors."

At the outset of Isaac Bashevis Singer's novel "Shosha," the narrator confides, "I was brought up on three dead languages—Hebrew, Aramaic, and Yiddish (some consider the last not a language at all). . . . Although my ancestors had settled in Poland some six or seven hundred years before, I knew only a few words of the Polish language. We lived in Warsaw on Krochmalna Street."

During the early part of my stay in Warsaw, I, too, lived on Krochmalna Street, in the heart of what had been forty years ago a walled-in Jewish ghetto. I read Singer and walked along his streets—Mila, Nowolipie, Chlodna, Leszno . . . The Jews were all gone, the language was gone—not even the buildings remained. Although the Warsovites meticulously resurrected the Old Town, that project of exact reconstruction stopped at the edge of the ghetto. Its streets are now lined by flank after flank of tall gray mass-produced mass housing. Small Polish children play friskily at intersections where Jewish resistance fighters perished in the final days of the ghetto uprising in the spring of 1943. I saw no memorial plaques on the buildings. In a park, I sat reading Singer and wondered in what sense one could even construe this to be the place he was writing about. Virtually nothing of the Jews remains; all that persists—strangely unaltered by their disappearance—is the surrounding anti-Semitism.

One afternoon, I wander into a park among the housing units and discover a large granite-and-bronze memorial to the ghetto fighters. It is the only memorial I see during my entire stay in Poland that isn't wreathed with commemorative flowers.

Another afternoon, I wander over

The Loch Lomond Monster. You'll Find Proof He Exists.

Loch Ness has a nice shy monster. It bothers no one and makes no noise.

Loch Lomond has a totally different kind of monster. The men in our blending room, near Loch Lomond, see him regularly. His fearful bellows fill the air until he gets just what he wants.

His name is George Shortreed. He searches all of Scotland to find whiskies noble enough to blend with those of our very own Speyside distilleries. His knowledge and his will are what make J&B so well respected.

His stubborn, unswerving goal is to create a taste so smooth, so subtle we can say it whispers. And he'll be as harsh as he has to, to be sure J&B never is.

The men who work for him call him the Loch Lomond monster. But never when he can hear.

When George Shortreed is around, the men speak in hushed tones, and the whisky whispers.

J&B. It whispers.

86 Proof Blended Scotch Whisky. © 1981 The Paddington Corp., NY

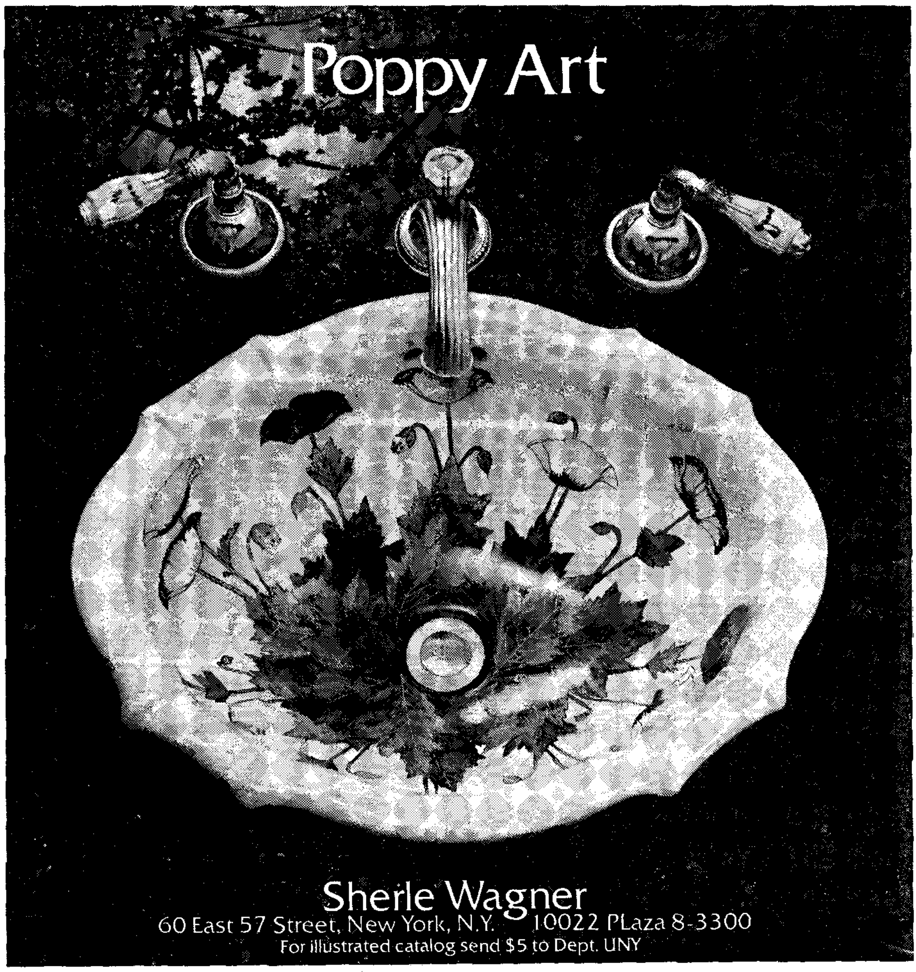
"Lavishness does not necessarily make a gift memorable"

Roger Horchow

It's personal thought which distinguishes a true gift from an obligatory offering. What makes the gift memorable for me is not the price, but the priceless thought which went into it.

If you're looking for memorable gifts and much more in a series of catalogues starting in January, send 3.00 and your name, address and zip code to The Horchow Collection, P.O. Box 340257, Dept. NB001, Dallas, Texas 75234.

HORCHOW



Poppy Art

Sherle Wagner
60 East 57 Street, New York, N.Y. 10022 PLaza 8-3300
For illustrated catalog send $5 to Dept. UNY

to the western rim of what was the ghetto, through a walled enclosure and into another time. There, in the dense underbrush of a lush forest, I happen upon the Jewish cemetery. Four hundred years of memorial slabs pitch into one another—wedged and tilted gravestones, cracked columns, decaying figurines, cratered inscriptions. The cemetery seems to recede for acres and acres, everything dappled in suffused green light. Deep in the forest, a few men are engaged in a Sisyphean labor of reclamation. From a shack at one side emerges an old man—stooped, it seems, by the weight of a huge metal Star of David hanging from his neck. An elaborately embroidered yarmulke covers his sparse hair. He introduces himself as the caretaker of the cemetery.

I am with an American friend, Carl, who as a child picked up a little Yiddish from his Polish grandfather. By way of Carl's thin strands of Yiddish, the caretaker leads us on a tour. He shows us "*quartiers*" of bankers, shoemakers, and scholars. He walks us past the tombstones of "*groyse rebes*"—great rabbis—and then past the tombs of S. Ansky and I. L. Peretz, two of the greatest Yiddish writers, and then into the *quartier* of the Socialists and the Bundists. "We leave them here to continue their debates," he says, smiling.

At one point, we emerge from the thick forest into an empty clearing—a narrow scar of a wedge. "Here is what we did," he explains. "Early on, the Nazis ordered us Jews to provide sand for the cement wall they were building to close up the ghetto—and they ordered us to dig it out of the cemetery. So as to desecrate as little of the cemetery as possible, the Jews moved the graves from this area to another section of the forest and then dug here. Here they dug deeper and deeper and deeper, so they wouldn't have to do more damage elsewhere. In the end, there was a huge pit. Later, the Nazis used it for mass burials."

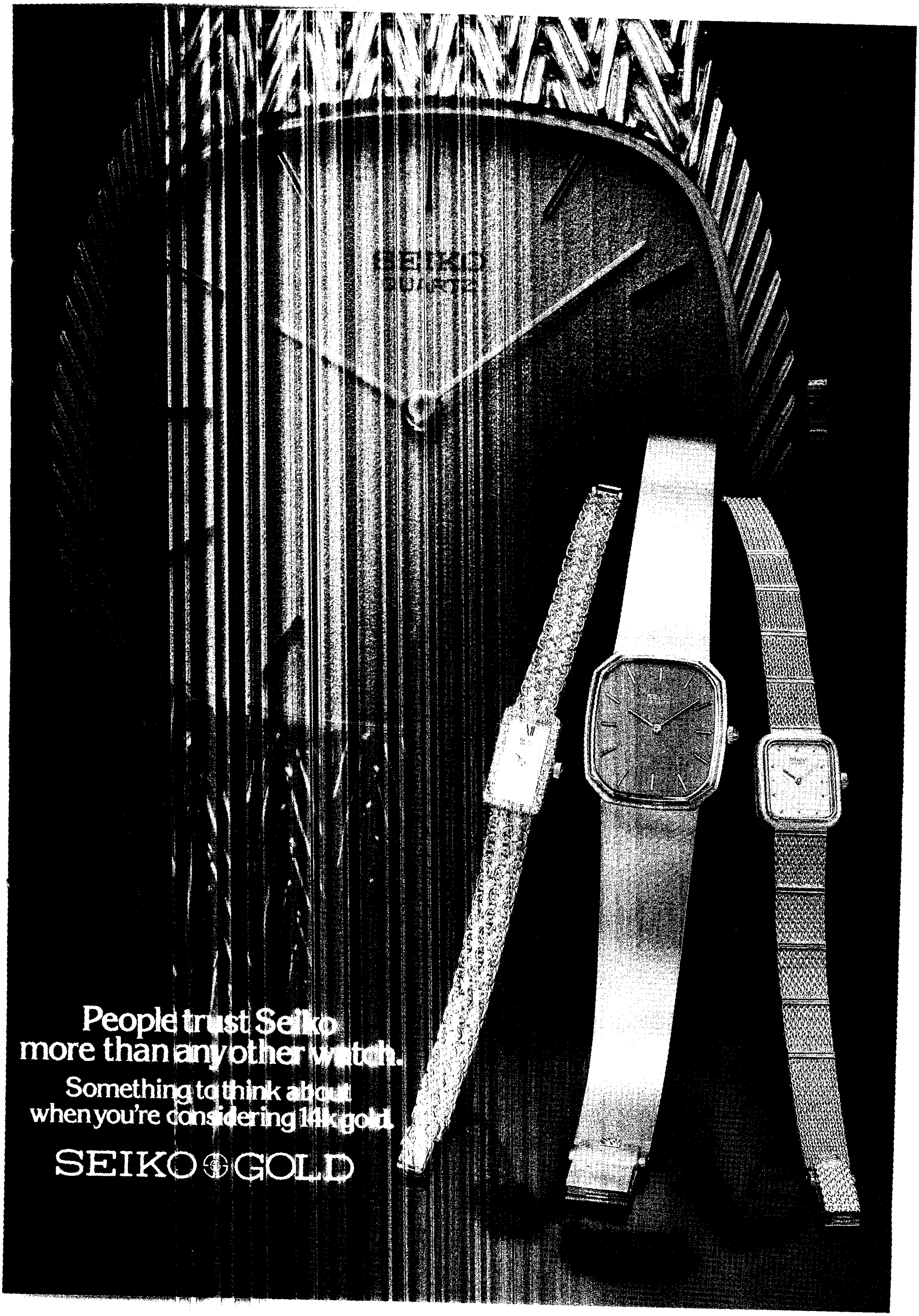
We walk on, past tailors and merchants and resistance heroes. Some of the graves are surprisingly recent. "Her daughter is in America," the caretaker explains at a tombstone dated 1967.

"What is your family name?" he suddenly asks Carl.

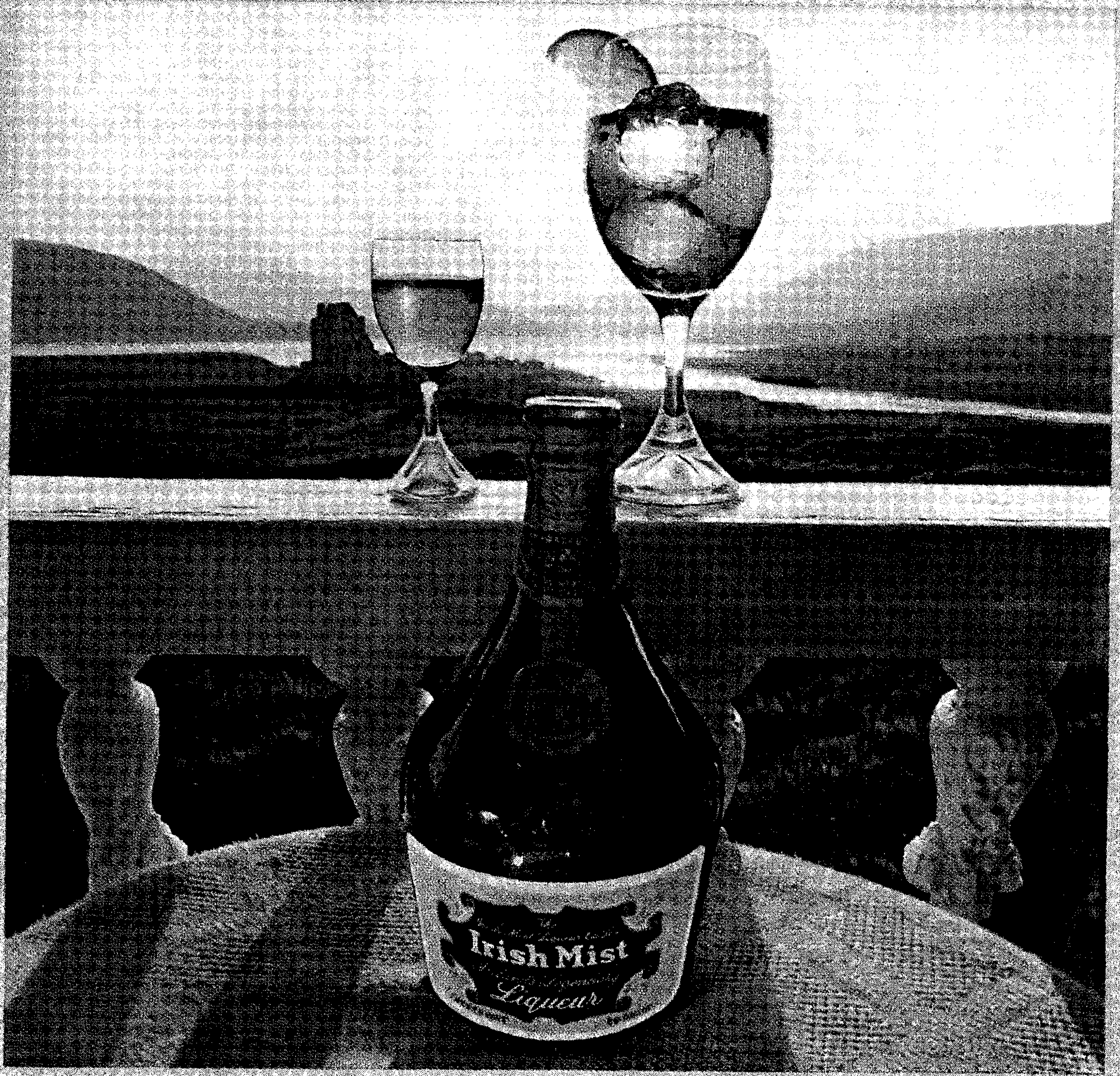
"Ginsburg."

"Ginsburg, Ginsburg," he repeats, in perfectly measured cadences. "Let's see, what have I got in Ginsburg?" He then leads us to Ginsburg bankers, rabbis, doctors, merchants . . .

From the Jewish cemetery, we walk


SEIKO
QUARTZ
People trust Seiko
more than any other watch.
Something to think about
when you're considering 14k gold.
SEIKO GOLD

AN IRISH MIST SETTLED OVER THE EVENING.



The hills roll forever. The lakes radiate light. The dew kisses each morning. The mist settles every evening. You can taste it all, and more.

Irish Mist is the legendary, centuries old drink made from all this and sweetened with just a wisp of heather honey. Irish Mist can be enjoyed anytime, or place, or way: on the rocks; neat; or mixed with anything you like.

It's a pleasing land. It's a pleasing drink.

IRISH MIST. THE LEGENDARY SPIRIT.

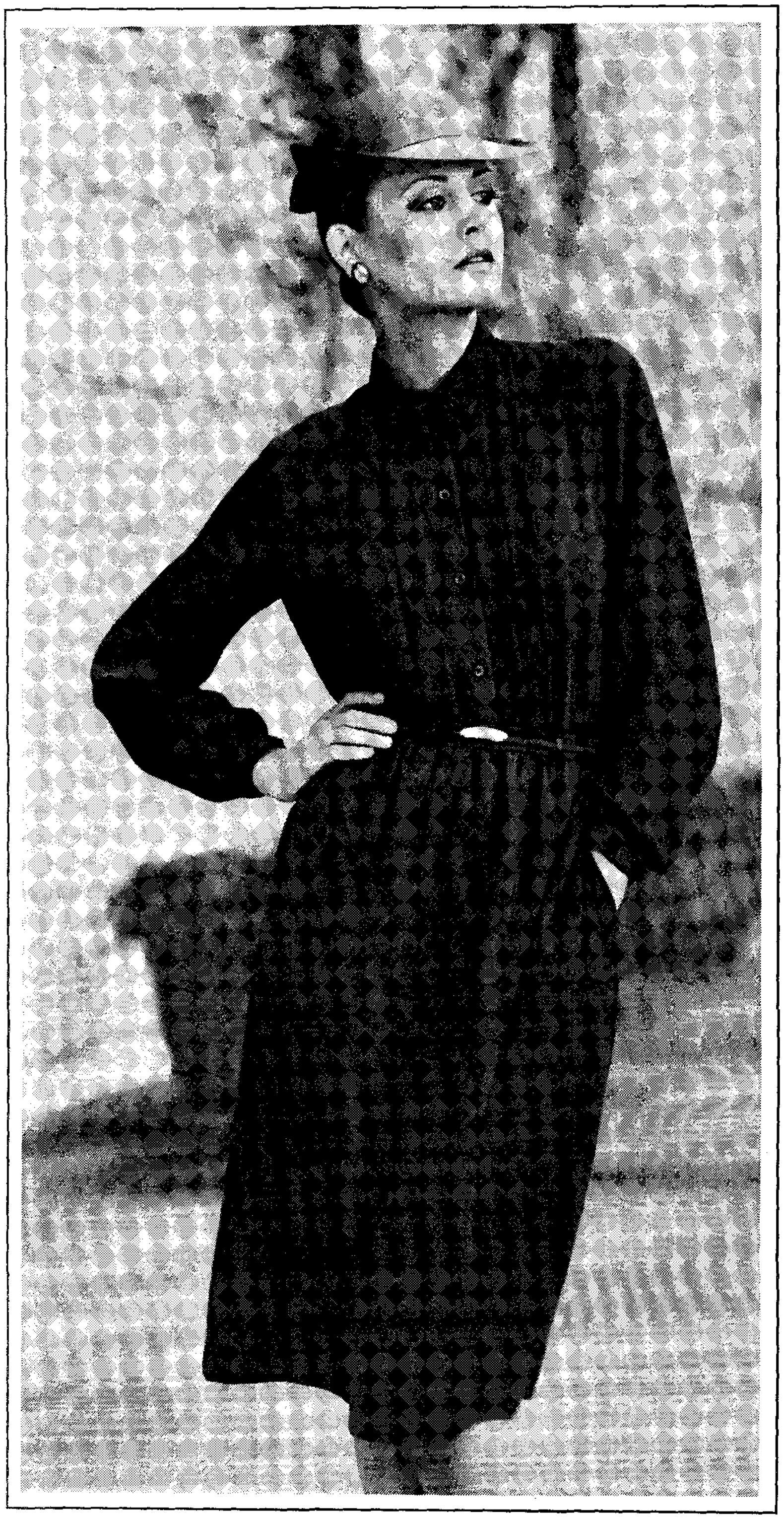
Imported Irish Mist ® Liqueur. 80 Proof. © 1978 Heublein, Inc., Hartford, Conn., U.S.A.

about a mile to Aleje Swierczewskiego 79, where, according to an old guidebook, we can expect to find the Jewish Historical Institute and a museum commemorating the ghetto uprising. What we do find is boarded up. We pound on the door. No answer. It's a Wednesday afternoon, four o'clock. We start to walk away, and the door creaks open. A chubby, toothless old man in a cheap gray coat appears in the doorway and gestures that the museum is closed. He doesn't speak English or Yiddish (I'm pretty sure he's a Catholic Pole), but he speaks zloty, and after a small bribe he lets us in. You can do just about anything in Warsaw for a hundred zlotys.

The interior of the museum is a shambles. Downstairs, sacred Torah scrolls are displayed in a cracked vitrine, drenched in dust; a large menorah has toppled over. Upstairs, it's clear, there was once a substantial exhibition on the history of the ghetto during the Nazi Occupation. Today, tattered, curled photos slide from their moorings, maps lie torn on the floor. Blowups of faces hang upside down—sad, reproachful, resigned faces. In one rickety glass case, a rusty milk can and a few disintegrating metal boxes are displayed. These are the containers for the archives—archives meticulously collected inside the ghetto, perilously maintained, carefully buried for later recovery, then recovered, unpacked, mounted, and now utterly abandoned to this new holocaust of memory. As we leave, I thumb through the guestbook. There have been only two other visitors this year. One of them has scrawled "Shame!"

Everything I am seeing confirms the things I've heard about Poland from Polish Jews now living in Israel, France, and the United States. Over and over, prior to my Polish trip, I encountered sheer hatred of the country and its people, cold fury in reminiscences of the anti-Semitism that, it was claimed, pervaded Polish society in the years before and during the war. "You think it's a coincidence that the Nazis placed Auschwitz, Birkenau, Majdanek, Treblinka, and so many other concentration camps in Poland?" an acquaintance in New York asked me. "The Poles were only too pleased to accept things that even the Germans wouldn't stand for." A woman in Israel compared the behavior of the Hungarian authorities, who occasionally attempted to protect their Jews and, in fact, saved tens of thousands of them in the last stages of the

GORDON®
OF PHILADELPHIA



Gordon of Philadelphia, 1410 Broadway, New York, N.Y. 10018

A Chromalloy Company

Swissair passengers have the advantage of Zurich and Geneva airports.

Experienced travelers know airports differ dramatically. Some they avoid whenever possible. But a few make down to earth sense.

Like Zurich and Geneva. They maximize time with Swiss precision. The ILS system (opposite), a sophisticated electronic guidance system used by Swiss airports and Swissair, simplifies smooth landings even under the most extreme weather conditions.

And travelers find the same precision on the ground. Because Zurich and Geneva airports were designed on a human scale, to accommodate people just as well as they accommodate planes. Every convenience is within a short walk — places to sleep and shower, four-star restaurants, specialty boutiques, meeting rooms — even an international pharmacy.

There's also the unique advantage of "Fly-Baggage." Swissair passengers leaving Switzerland can check their bags through to their final destination at the local train station in any town. And forget about them until they reach their Swissair gateway.

Whether travel plans take you to Switzerland or anywhere else in Europe, Africa, the Middle East, the Far East or South America, take advantage of Zurich and Geneva airports.

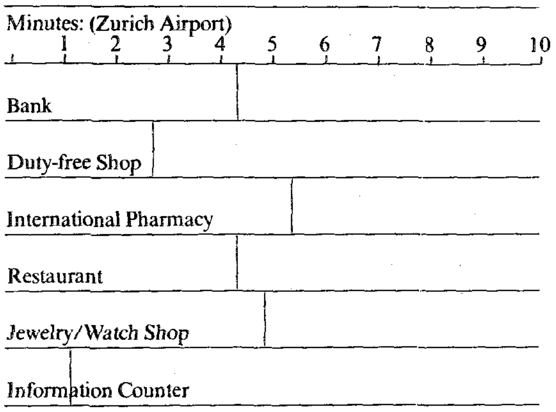
They make time fly.

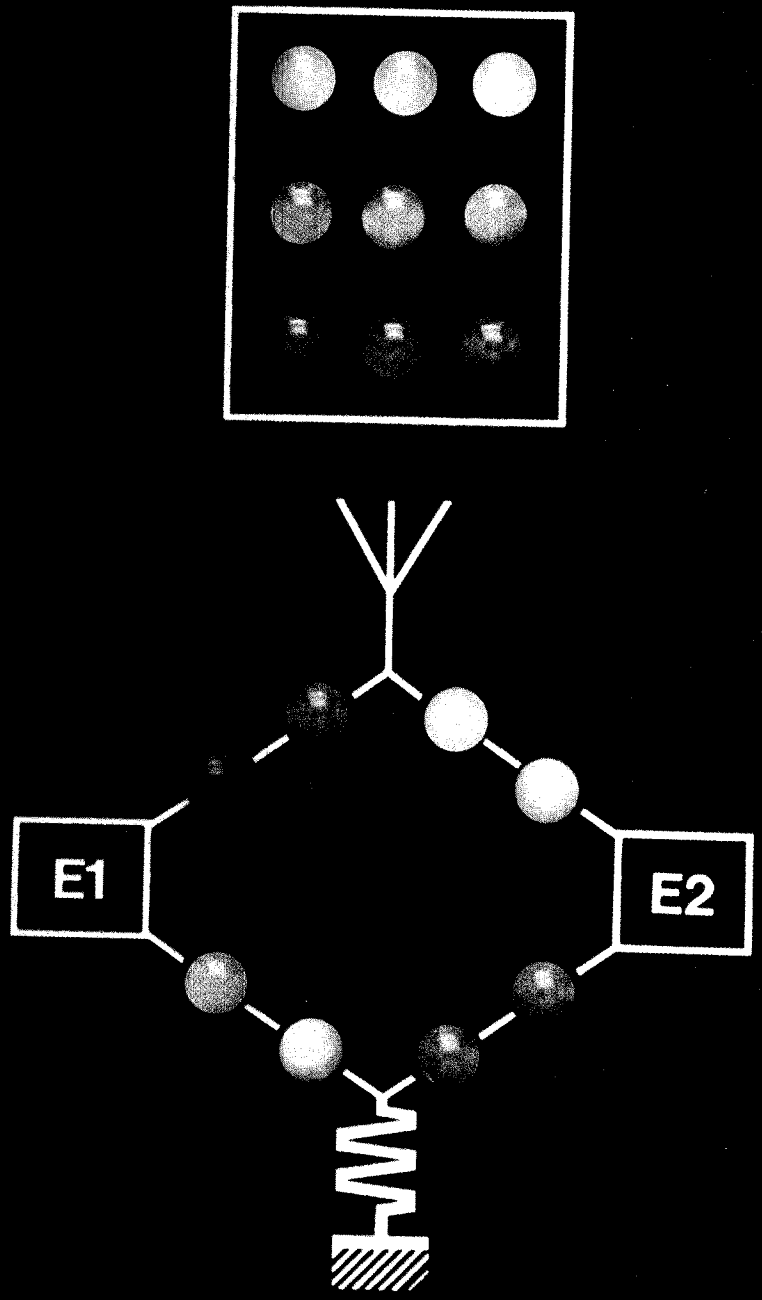
Swissair departs worldwide from New York, Boston, Chicago, Toronto and Montreal.

Call Swissair or your travel agent.

swissair

Here are some traveling times from the farthest gate to:





E1
E2

BLUE DIAMOND®
smokehouse®
hickory smoke flavored
ALMONDS

WHEN YOU WET YOUR WHISTLE... BLUE DIAMOND® ALMONDS!

Something on the rocks?
Enjoy it with Smokehouse® almonds.
Champagne? Serve Blue Diamond®
blanched salted almonds. Sherry?
It's a natural with our whole natural nuts.
Whatever your beverage, it goes better
with one of our seven snack flavors.

The Almond People®
California Almond Growers Exchange
P.O. Box 1768, Sacramento, CA 95808

war, with that of the Poles, who, she insisted, showed little such compassion. "Today, Poland's synagogues are used as garages!" she said. In Los Angeles, a Jewish émigré from Poland told me, "I hear stories about the lines and the shortages and the hard times in Warsaw, and I wish I could say I feel compassion, but you know what? It couldn't be happening to a more deserving people." Another Polish Jew now living in Los Angeles said, "The history of the Jews in Poland would make a dark book, but I'm afraid it's now a closed book. To all intents and purposes, there is no Jewish question in Poland today."

His words were now being echoed in Warsaw by an old, tired man, probably in his seventies, who is a survivor of the Lodz ghetto. "Look," the man was saying. "Human life consists of the passage between two doors. For the Jews of Poland today, only one of them is open."

I was therefore prepared to close the book—to close the door on my impressions of the Polish-Jewish question. Only, for some reason, it wouldn't quite close.

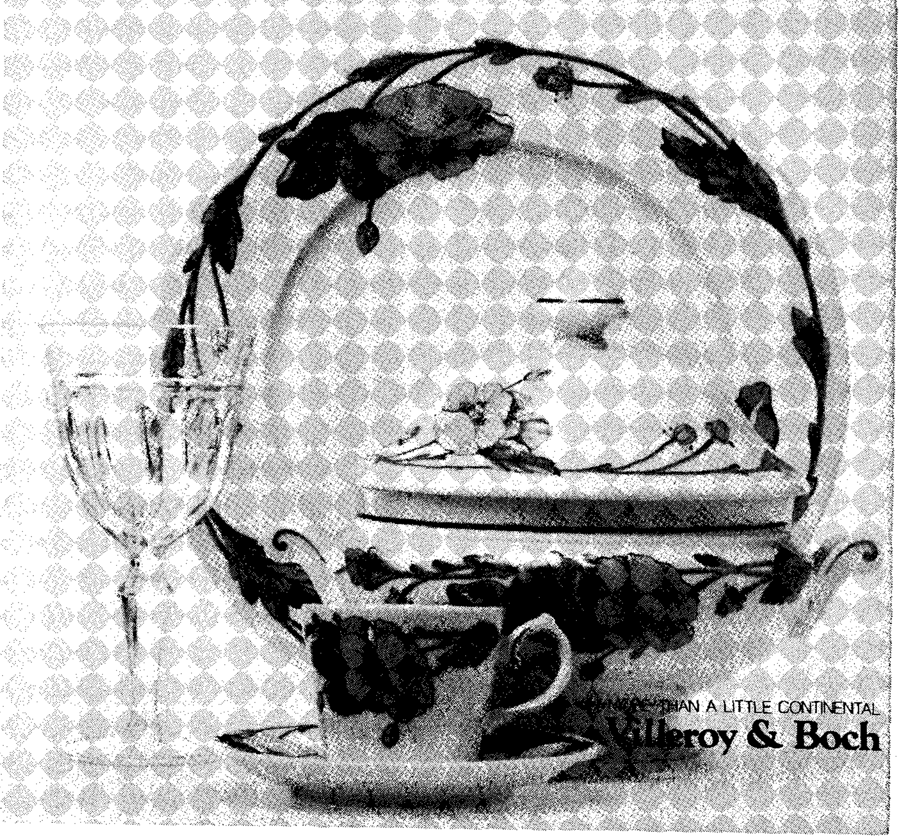
For one thing, I encounter a few, admittedly feeble signs of Polish concern. Late in my trip, I learn that a Catholic intellectual club is volunteering some labor at the Warsaw cemetery, and that a committee of prominent Polish cultural and intellectual figures is forming to lobby for the preservation of Jewish cemeteries and synagogues throughout the country. Furthermore, on some subsequent visits to the Jewish Historical Institute in Warsaw I encounter a few people working in the archives. It turns out that the institute's highly esteemed staff did flee Warsaw during the anti-Semitic purges of 1968, but a few people have come along since, and they are trying to bear a minimal witness—as much as can be borne, given the fact that hardly any of them speak or read either Hebrew or Yiddish. There is talk of someday—someday—opening the display gallery once again.

But the biggest reason for my re-evaluation of the Polish-Jewish question comes in the form of a group of young Jews whom I happen upon during my last few days in Warsaw. They aren't even supposed to exist, as far as everyone else is concerned, but there they are, coming together for the holy days, for the Sabbath meal each week, and for mutual support and enlightenment. In most cases, these people—mainly young professionals in

Beautiful Lingerie!
A luxurious catalogue of lacy teddies, camisoles & tap pants, French bra & bikini sets, fashionable garter belts & hosiery, elegant gowns, kimonos . . . & much, much more.
Victoria's Secret
designer lingerie

Send $3 for catalogue to Dept. NY-11, Box 31442, San Francisco, CA 94131
Boutiques in San Francisco, Palo Alto & Cupertino, California.

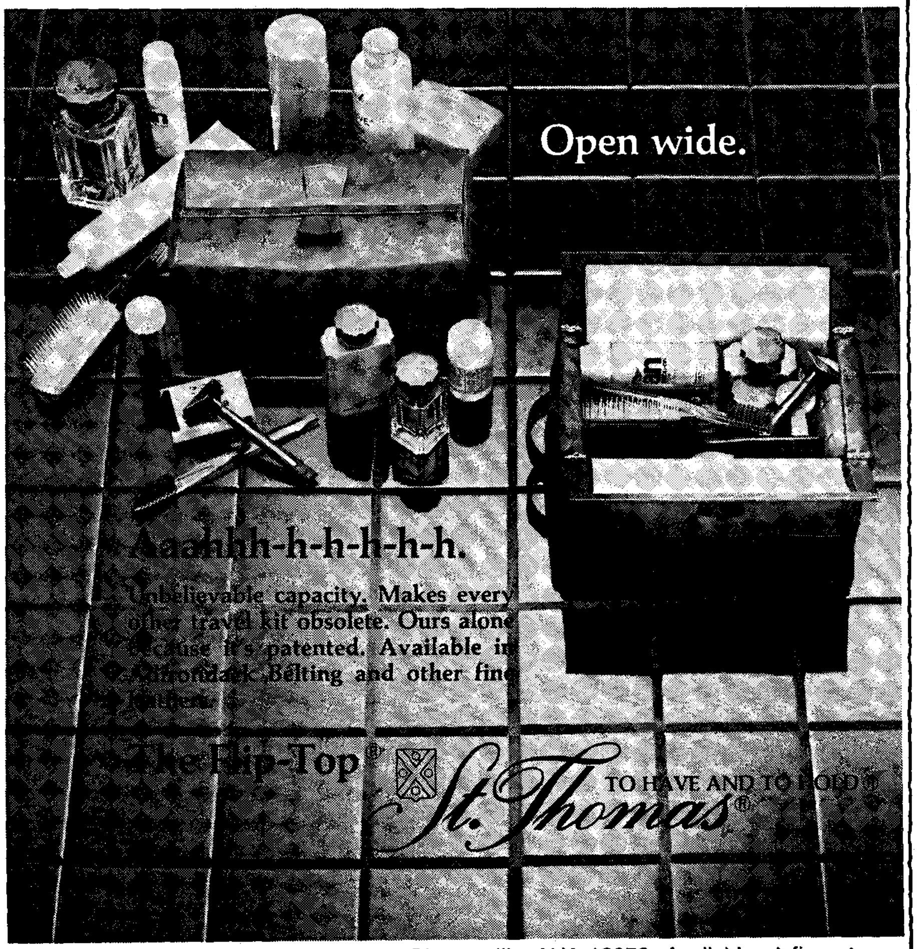
The window boxes of Europe have a new bloom – Ready for a glorious transplant to your tabletop is the charming Amapola porcelain pattern, here shown with the Alexandra crystal stem. Undeniably European, it's the look most found in the fashionable households of France, Belgium, Germany. For more of the look, write Villeroy & Boch, 41 Madison Avenue, NY NY 10010 USA. We'll send you a fully illustrated folio of our tableware, and details about where you can see it.



Alan Paine
MADE IN ENGLAND

Pure cashmere luxury. The WADHAM. All the great Alan Paine details, in an array of exclusive colors. About $180.

For store names write
FRANK L. SAVAGE, INC.
17 East 37th Street,
New York, N.Y. 10016


Open wide.

Aaahhh-h-h-h-h-h.

Unbelievable capacity. Makes every other travel kit obsolete. Ours alone because it's patented. Available in Adirondack Belting and other fine leathers.

The Flip-Top® St. Thomas® TO HAVE AND TO HOLD®

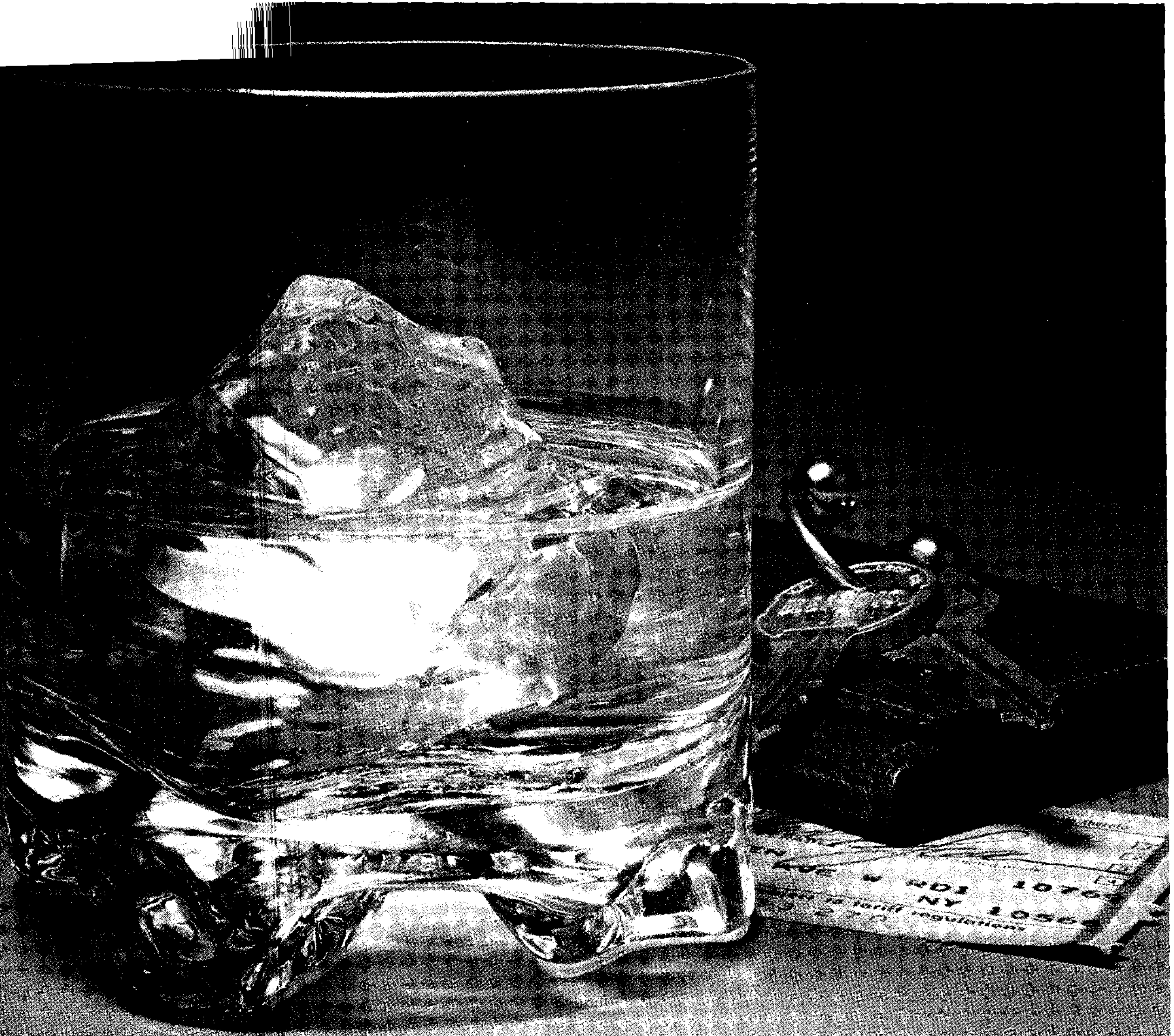
Handcrafted in U.S.A. by St. Thomas, Gloversville, N.Y. 12078., Available at fine stores.

their thirties (editors, mathematicians, psychologists, and the like)—themselves learned of their Jewish origins only during the past several years. Since that discovery, they've been spending a great deal of time trying to integrate this sudden, unexpected knowledge.

"Most of us have the same story," one of them, a psychologist, tells me on a walk through the former ghetto. "We are children of middle- or high-level officials in the Communist Party. Our parents were Socialists and Communists in the years before the war and had virtually no sense of their own Jewishness even then. They were Marxist atheists, and when the war came—or, in some cases, even before—they fled to Moscow. The fate of Polish Communists in the Soviet Union during the thirties and forties was often tragic—many were sent into the Gulag. But they were true believers, and the thing you have to realize about these Stalinists is that even in the face of such obvious evidence of tyrannical excess as the imprisonment, exile, and execution of their friends and relatives, and even when they faced execution themselves, they remained true believers. They could offer explanations for the occurrence of such aberrations: 'Stalin didn't know.' 'Such was the nature of revolution.' 'The long-term success of the Soviet experiment requires sacrifice.' Anyway, after the war the survivors returned to Poland with the Soviet Army and took part in the early stages of Communist rule in Poland. Only, they were Jewish atheists, and we, their children, were never raised as Jews, and often weren't even told we were Jewish. That was something we learned only much later—most of us in 1968, when we were suddenly being attacked in the street as Jews, when the Party turned on its own Jews (our parents), using them as scapegoats and expelling them in large-scale purges. Most of us continued to try to hide our Jewishness—that guilty knowledge—from others, and even from ourselves, but in the last several years some of us have been returning, as you would say, to our Jewish 'roots,' and we've been discovering one another."

I ask him how many Jews exist in Poland today.

"Oh, that figure you generally get—between five and seven thousand—is ridiculous. There are tens of thousands of people like us, and thousands of others who still don't know they're Jewish. For one thing, among those



The train was late again crystal.

Had a rough day? Get out an iittala glass, and you're sure to feel better.
Of course, you don't have to wait until evening to enjoy iittala crystal. Its brilliance is matched by its durability.
And it's completely at home in the dishwasher. So why not use it around the clock?
For barware, stemware, dinnerware and accessories that are elegant, but hardy, ask for us by name. Say, "EE-tah-lah, please."

For colorful booklets about entertaining with iittala crystal, and the name of your nearest iittala dealer, send 50¢ to iittala, Dept. D, 225 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10010. Phone (212) 689-7430. In Canada, write to iittala, Dept. D, 10217 Cote de Liesse Road, Dorval, Quebec H9P 1A3. Phone (514) 631-1845.

A century of design brilliance.

iittala finland

The morning, noon and night crystal.

For 1982

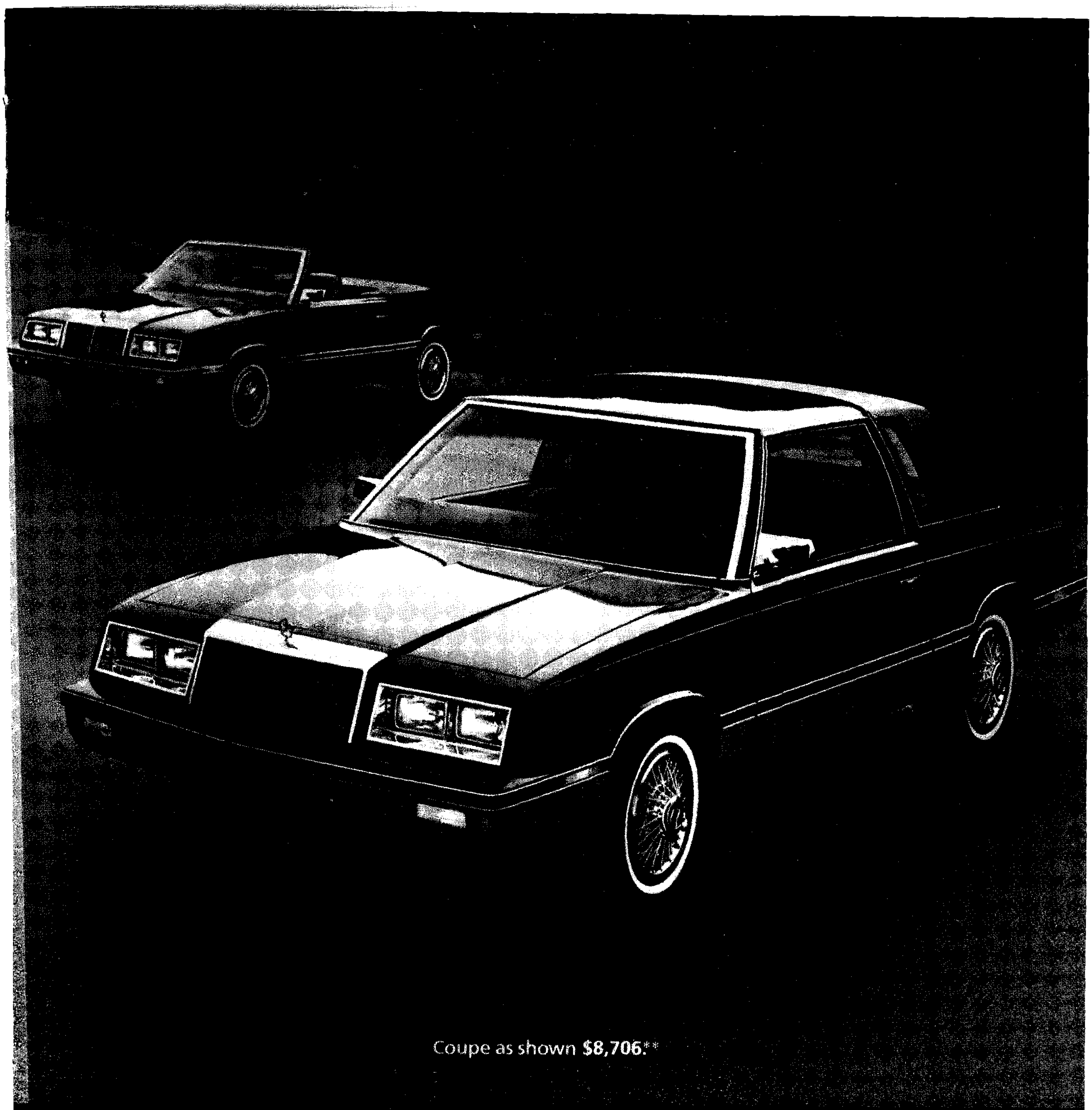
THE CHRYSLER LE BARON SERIES

They are like no other cars in America, Europe or Japan.

Sedan as shown $8,800.**

Standard equipment includes padded vinyl roof, rack-and-pinion power steering, power front disc brakes/rear drum brakes, cloth [illegible] folding center [illegible]

No other cars combine their lux[illegible] high mileage, six-passenger ro[illegible] and unexpected price.



Coupe as shown **$8,706.****

al clock, dual chrome mirrors and concealed windshield wipers. Buy or lease a LeBaron at your Chrysler-Plymouth dealer.

bine high mileage* and
w a reality. The 1982

new LeBarons deliver
es, power steering and
are standard.
r LeBaron's luxury. For
of the Coupe a Mark

advanced front-wheel-
assembly process that
LeBarons are cars of

remarkable stability and quietness.

To further assure quality, one of every three LeBaron Coupes is tested daily at Chrysler's new Quality Assurance Center.

The ultimate luxury is the LeBaron Convertible. Orders are now being taken for Spring delivery.

The 1982 Chrysler LeBaron Series. The Sedan. The Coupe. The Convertible.

All at unexpected prices. The base sticker price of the Coupe is **$8,143.****

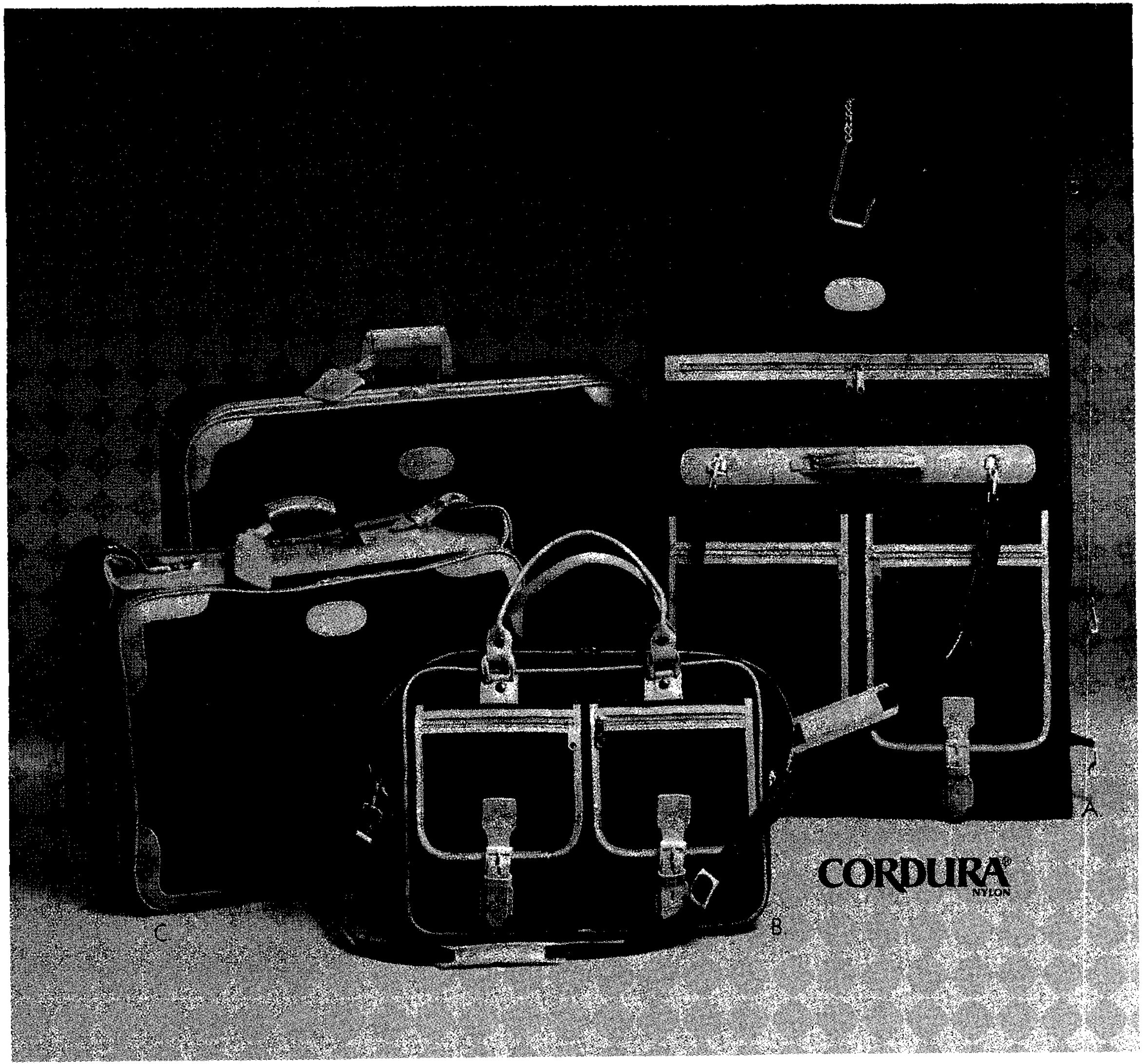
40 EST. HWY. | 26 | EPA EST. MPG

Base sticker price of Sedan **$8,237.****

The New Chrysler Corporation

ay vary depending on speed, trip length and weather. Hwy. mpg probably lower.
e and destination charges.

Introducing the workhorse luggage.



This new Pegasus luggage, some styles featuring saddlebag pockets, should be the last set of luggage you'll ever have to buy. It's made of extra durable, lightweight DuPont Cordura® nylon, trimmed in natural belting leather, coated with Teflon® for resistance to dirt and stains. Shown above are: A. Men's Garment Carrier $235. B. Carry-On Tote $140. C. Deluxe Four-Suiter $275. D. 26" Suitcase $137.50. Also available in 22" $110.00; 24" $120.00; 30" $155.00.

Crouch & Fitzgerald

Fine luggage since 1839.
400 Madison Avenue, at 48th Street, New York, N.Y. 10017
(212) PL-5-5888. 9-6 Monday thru Saturday.

who survived the war here in Poland there was a natural process of selection: in most cases, they don't *look* Jewish."

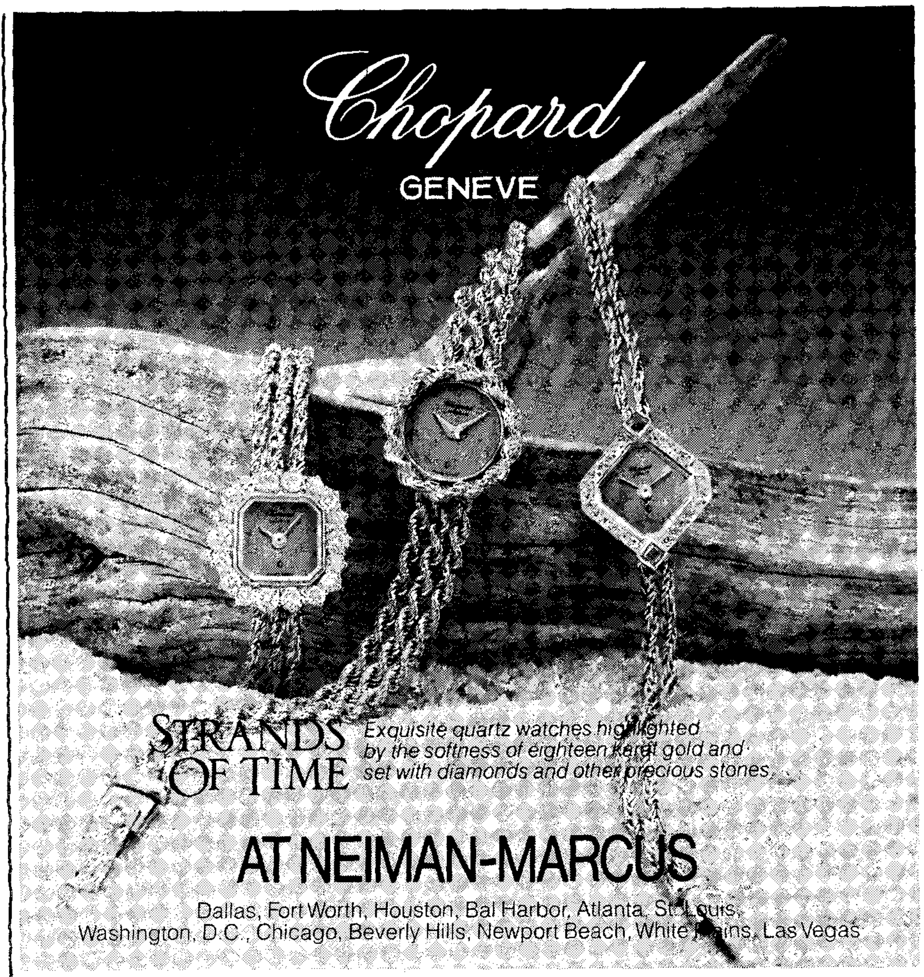
I ask him if he expects any sort of Jewish renaissance in Poland.

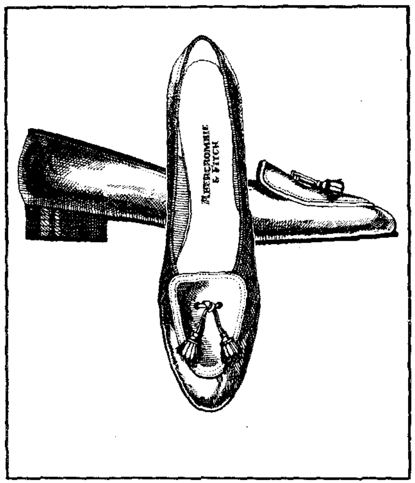
"It's much too early to speculate. Certainly nothing dramatic, at any rate. Most of us have been supportive of and active in the current political renewal, and the fate of any Jewish revival will inevitably be tied to the fate of the entire Polish nation. If things open up for Poland, perhaps they will open up for us, too."

This surprises me. Doesn't he believe, like most of his exiled contemporaries, that the Poles are by nature profoundly anti-Semitic?

"No, it's not as simple as that," he replies. "The history of the Jews in Poland is an incredibly complicated story, but it certainly can't be reduced to the statement that Poles are anti-Semites."

Over and over, I hear the same assertion from this man and his young Jewish friends, and they give me substantially the same reasons for making it. What follows is, in all fairness, a simplification, but the basic premise is consistent: that the Poles were never anti-Semitic at heart. They have always been highly nationalistic, a proud, suffering people deprived of and longing for their state. In the past, they were faced with a large Jewish population—a population whose very size proves the prior openness of the Polish people, and particularly the Polish nobility, to Jewish immigration. The Jews tended to keep to themselves, in ghettos of their own choosing. It is easy to understand how during the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries the highly nationalistic Poles might have conceived of these self-contained Jews as aliens in their midst. The foreign occupying authorities—especially the Russians—exploited that anxiety, playing the Jews off against the Poles, as part of their strategy for dominating both. For example, these young Jews insist that such pogroms as occurred in Poland were spillovers from Russia—that there were no indigenous Polish pogroms. ("Now, the Russians—the Russians were always rabidly anti-Semitic!") During the late nineteenth century, according to this view, capitalism, a foreign import, came to Poland by way of the Germans and the native Jews. Many of the most visible and most brutal large-scale enterprises—especially textile plants—were owned by Jews. "Polish


Chopard
GENEVE
STRANDS OF TIME
Exquisite quartz watches highlighted by the softness of eighteen karat gold and set with diamonds and other precious stones.
AT NEIMAN-MARCUS
Dallas, Fort Worth, Houston, Bal Harbor, Atlanta, St. Louis,
Washington, D.C., Chicago, Beverly Hills, Newport Beach, White Plains, Las Vegas



Our traditional ladies Flattie. A classic shoe with the look Abercrombie & Fitch® has made famous from Boston to Bal Harbour.

Timeless styling makes our Flattie a basic for every town and country wardrobe. Built to last, these are probably the most comfortable shoes you'll ever own. Made of soft, supple calfskin. Properly supported and prettily shaped to pamper the foot. Choose from burgundy, brown or navy. Full and half sizes 5½-9B, 6½-10AA, 7-10AAA. Specify below. $59 each.

The adventure goes on.

Please send me:______Flatties...the A & F classic shoe. $59 each. Include $2.50 for shipping and handling. Add state sales tax where appropriate.*

________ size ________ width ________ color

If ordering more than one color, specify on a separate piece of paper.

Method of payment. Check, money order or:
☐ American Express ☐ Diners Club ☐ Visa
☐ Master Charge
Charge Card No.________________
Expiration Date________________
Signature________________
Required if using charge card.

*Add appropriate state sales tax for items delivered to AL, AR, AZ, CA, FL, GA, HI, LA, NM, NV, OK, TN, TX. 10109

Name________________
Address________________
City ________ State______ Zip______
☐ Please send catalog. I enclose $2.00, or free with order.

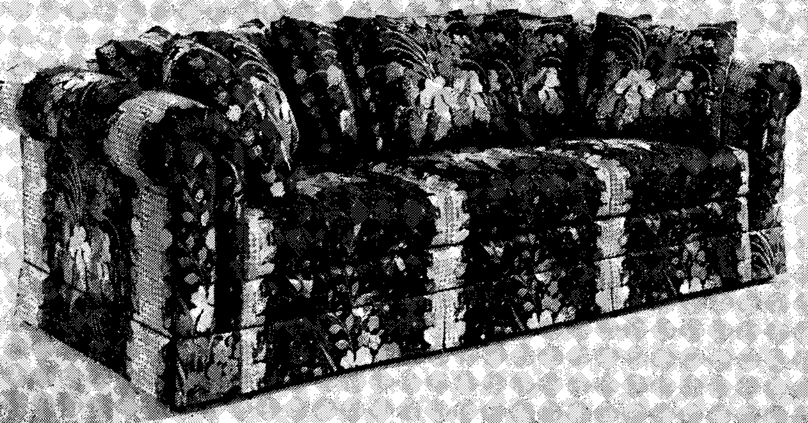
A&F
ABERCROMBIE & FITCH

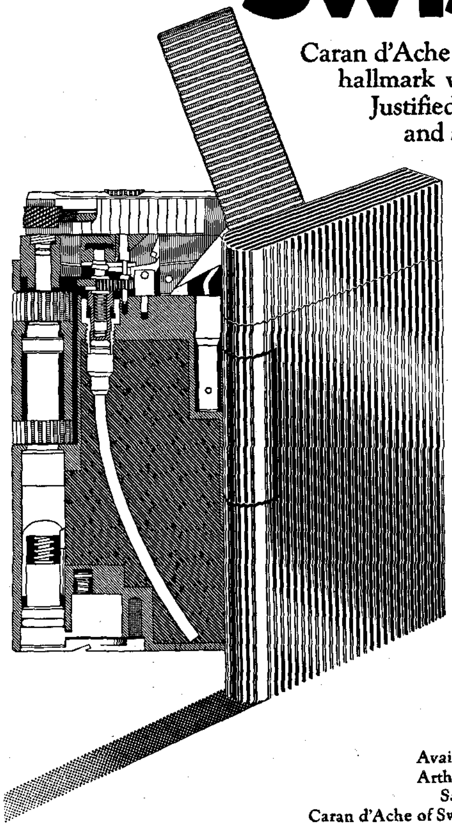
1501 Paddock Drive, Northbrook, Illinois 60062
Phone orders: Call Toll Free (800) 228-5585

Henredon. For those who value excellence.

Quality craftsmanship is apparent in every detail of Henredon distinctive seating. Discover it in the expert hand cutting, fitting and tailoring of a Henredon sofa. For other selections from our wide assortment of fabrics and frame styles, we invite you to write for our Upholstered Furniture brochure. Please enclose $2.00. Henredon, Dept. N101, Morganton, NC 28655.

Henredon





Swiss Made

Caran d'Ache products bear the "Swiss Made" hallmark with pride.
Justified pride, too, relfecting the high precision and artistry of the craftsmen of Geneva.
They have designed this ultra-slim lighter featuring dual independent gas reserves.
Its case they have skilfully carved from a single block of metal and then carefully assembled the 84 parts composing this ultra-slim lighter.
Its ruggedness and reliability come from the stringent tests required throughout the creation of this masterpiece. As Swiss as Swiss can be.
And the Swiss are very demanding.
So are you.

CdA
CARAN d'ACHE
GENEVE

Available at Gübelin, 745 5th Ave. New York, N.Y. 10022,
Arthur Brown & Bro., 2 West 46 St. New York, N.Y. 10036
Sam Flax, 55 E 55 St. New York, N.Y. 10022 or write to
Caran d'Ache of Switzerland, Inc., 454 Third Ave. New York, N.Y. 10016,
Tel. (212) 689-3590

resentment was understandable," I am told. Poles who couldn't get back at either the Germans or the Jewish upper class often directed their anger at poorer Jews. "It's not pretty, but it is understandable."

During the twenties, the explanation goes on, the Poles finally achieved their state, but ten per cent of the population was Jewish, and the Jews were still largely concentrated in self-contained communities in urban centers. Many people—both Poles and Jews—felt this presence to be troubling, at once alien and too large. Zionists had their Polish supporters. Other Jews, meanwhile, were active in the Communist Party and were devoted to the Soviet example—this in a country and among a people who had only recently thrown off the Russian imperialist yoke. But although individual Poles were often anti-Semitic, according to this account, there was at no point in Poland's sorry history any state or institutionalized anti-Semitism, as there had been in France, in Russia, in Germany. And the most convincing proof of the relative mildness of Polish anti-Semitism came precisely during the Nazi Occupation: Given that many Poles hated the Jews and most Poles wanted them out, still, these young people insist, during the months between the beginning of the Occupation and the mandatory segregation of all Jews into walled-off ghettos, there were no pogroms in Poland. The Nazis would undoubtedly have allowed them, but the Poles did not indulge such a gruesome license.

"It's admittedly a thin spindle upon which to base a claim to humanism," my psychologist friend tells me. "But there was simply the belief that Poles do not behave in such a fashion. They hated the Jews, they wanted them out, but they wouldn't kill them, because Poles didn't kill innocent, defenseless people. It just wasn't done. And there were many recorded instances of 'anti-Semitic' Poles lodging and hiding Jews through the whole war."

After the war, while most Poles looked to their indigenous nationalist resistance, based in London, geopolitical factors dictated the imposition of the Moscow-based Communist "government in exile," a regime that was disproportionately Jewish. "During the late forties, upward of forty per cent of the Polish Communist Party was Jewish," my psychologist friend insists. Once again, the Poles felt themselves subjected to alien forces.

I ask one of the young Jews if he is

You're first in line at Hilton.

Check out without waiting with American Express Card Express Service℠ and check in without worrying.

There's nothing wrong with a line. As long as you're first in line. And it's that first-in-line feeling you get with Express Service.℠

You get Express Service when you make an American Express® Card Assured Reservation.℠

With an Assured Reservation, you're automatically pre-registered. So to check in, you just go to the Express Service desk in the Hilton lobby. Pick up your room key. Then head for your room. And unpack and unwind. There's no waiting. No worries.

Hello Hilton

Chances are there's a Hilton where you're doing business. After all, there are over 200 Hiltons in the United States. Including 28 at major airports.

And most Hiltons offer Express Service as well as other comforts to make any stay at a Hilton—even for business—a true pleasure. Hilton is "America's Business Address."

Good-bye Hilton

Leaving a Hilton is like checking out without checking out. You just fill out the check-out form that Hilton provides and drop your key off at the front desk. And depart. Your receipt will be mailed to you within three working days.

For an American Express Card Assured Reservation at any Hilton, just call your local Hilton Reservation Service. Then not only can you get Express Service, but with an Assured Reservation you're guaranteed a room. Even if you arrive hours after your check-in time.*

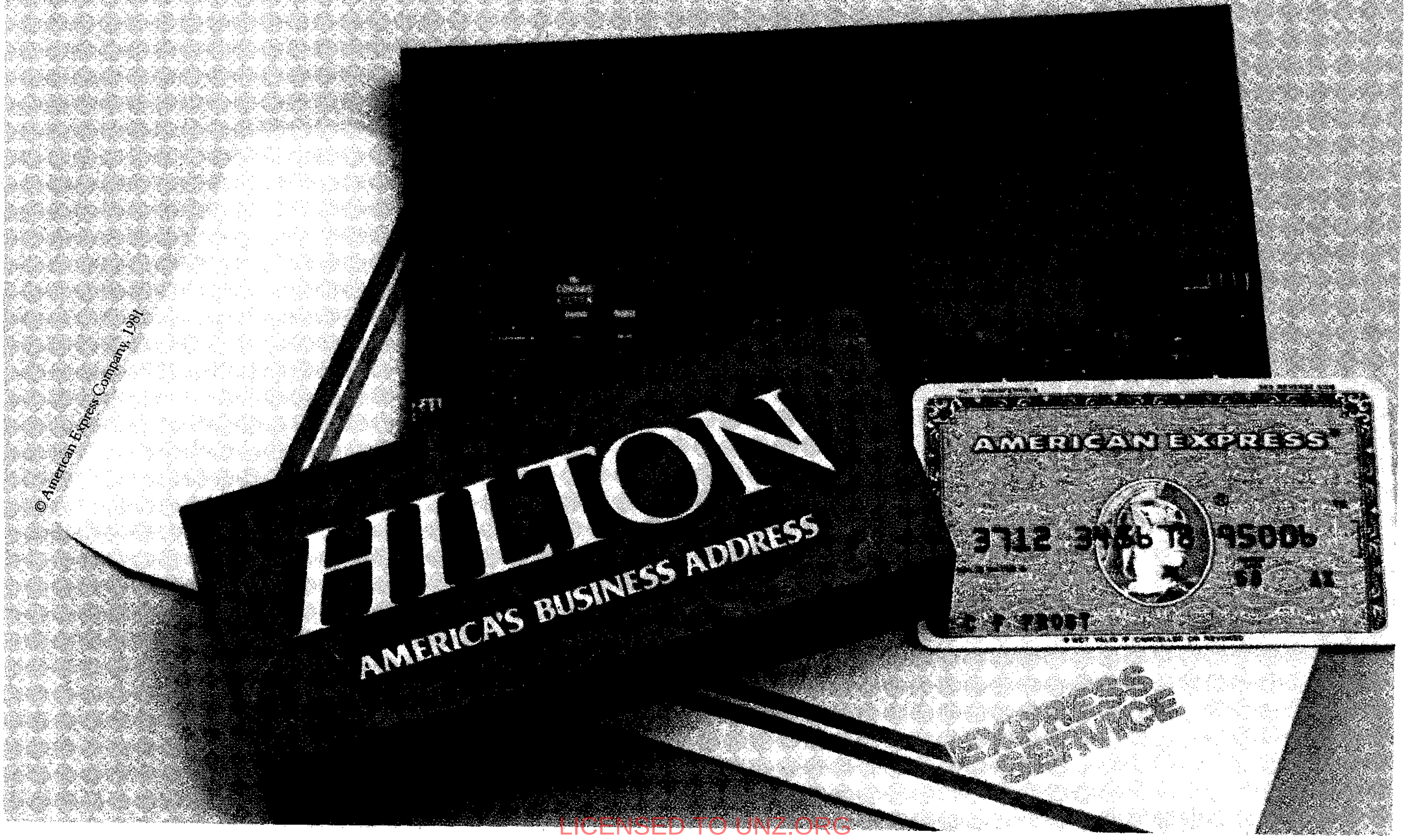
If your plans change, call Hilton before 6 pm (their time, 4 pm at resorts) to get a cancellation number so you won't be billed.

Some hotels give you lines. But with American Express Card Express Service, Hilton Hotels will make sure you're first in line.

AMERICAN EXPRESS
Cards Welcome®

Don't leave home without it.℠

*And should a room not be available when you arrive, Hilton will pay for your room at a comparable hotel, transportation there, and a phone call.



© American Express Company, 1981

Since 1715.
One of the world's more civilized pleasures.
VS
MARTELL
FONDÉE EN 1715
J & F. Martell
COGNAC
750 ML
(25.4 FL.OZ)
80 PROOF
MARTELL & Cº COGNAC
PRODUCED AND BOTTLED IN FRANCE

To send a gift of Martell in the U.S., call 800-528-6148.
Imported by The Jos. Garneau Co., N.Y., N.Y. © 1981.

offended by the virtual lack of Jewish commemoration at Auschwitz. (Although the situation has improved slightly, until recently the camp was preserved as a monument to "the martyrdom of the Polish nation and of other nations," with the Jews listed, when they were listed, alongside the Hungarians, the French, the Yugoslavs, and other European nationalities.)

"Well," he replies, "that's a typical objection. But one thing that foreign Jews fail to understand is that millions of Poles—of *non*-Jewish Poles—also perished at Auschwitz. Sometimes when you make that objection to a Pole he'll tell you, 'But the Jews have their own Holocaust memorials in Jerusalem.' And there's a certain validity to that."

Weren't the 1968 purges an example of state anti-Semitism?

"First of all, you will find few of us who will defend the behavior of the authorities here since 1945 on any question. Second, that campaign was largely internal—not so much a Polish phenomenon as a Communist Party phenomenon. It was actually quite clever. Certain elements in the Party saw a chance to eliminate both the Stalinist fathers and the dissident sons—both the right and the left wings of the Party—and in the process open up several bureaucratic slots for themselves. Slots that they retain, by and large, to this day. And, third, it was a pathetic attempt on the part of a manifestly colonial regime to pander to native nationalism, to try to appear more Polish in the eyes of its citizens by identifying and attacking an alien element."

I decide not to pursue the obvious next question: What does it say about a people that their nationalism can be pandered to by way of anti-Semitism?

The young man continues, "But, most important, the true Polish character has shown itself in the most recent period, when various quasi-official groups tried to discredit the current political revival by focussing on its Jewish elements—without any success." He then recounts a joke that is making the rounds: "Question: Why is there such a shortage of soap? Answer: Because the authorities are busy turning the soap back into Jews."

"Don't you find that joke offensive?" I ask.

"On the contrary," he answers. "It's a good joke. Anyone who lives here recognizes its subtext—that in the past the authorities tried to blame

KEM
The world's finest playing cards.

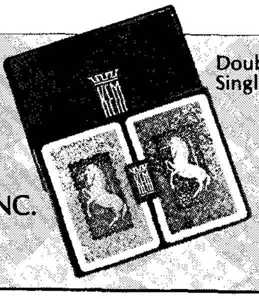
A new KEM thoroughbred.

The Unicorn, fabled in song and story, dances majestically against regal backgrounds of red and blue in the latest exciting design from KEM cards. The KEM Unicorn is just one of fourteen classic designs in famous KEM playing cards.

KEM investment-quality cards are known world-wide for their durability, performance and exquisite styling . . . truly an exceptional breed of playing card.

All KEM cards are guaranteed.* KEM cards are washable to stay fresh, clean and crisp.

Available at fine stores everywhere.
*See limited warranty



Double Decks $15
Single Decks $8

KEM PLASTIC PLAYING CARDS, INC.
1015 North Main Avenue
Scranton, Pennsylvania 18508

A WEMPE EXPERIENCE:
AUDEMARS PIGUET.

AUDEMARS PIGUET

Men's Royal Oak.
Automatic, water-resistant down to 100 meters. 18 k gold and stainless steel.
$6,800. From
Audemars Piguet

Royal Oak, the watch with the unmistakable design, also available in 18 k gold, stainless steel and ladies' sizes.

Est. 1878
WEMPE
Exquisite Timepieces & Jewelry
New York, 695 Fifth Avenue at 54th Street (212) 751-4884
We welcome all major credit cards

★AMERICANA AUCTIONS★
Wednesday, November 18
at 10 a.m. *18th- and 19th-Century Furniture and Decorations, Clocks, Silver, Paintings and Rugs.*

EXHIBITION
Sat. Nov. 14, 10 a.m.-5 p.m.
Sun. Nov. 15, noon-5 p.m.
Mon. Nov. 16, 9 a.m.-7:30 p.m.
Tues. Nov. 17, 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

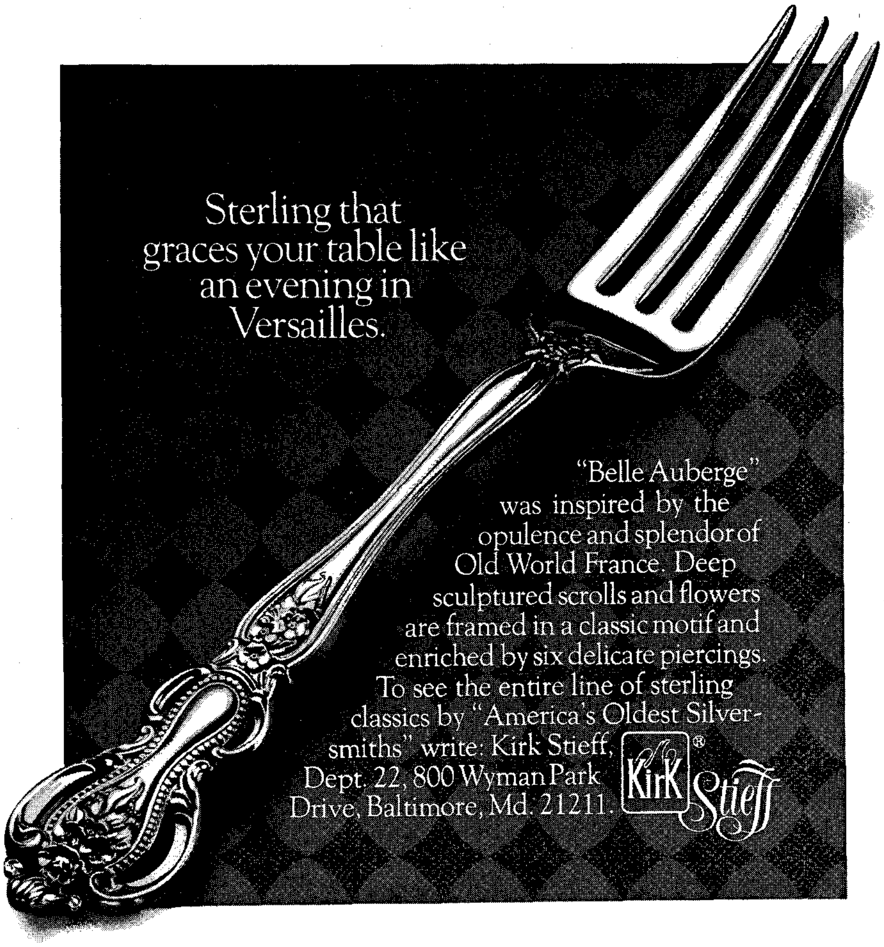
at 7 p.m. *Waterfowl and Shorebird Decoys*

JOHN BREWSTER JR. (American 1766-1846)
The Dow Twins
Oil on canvas 26½ x 20½ inches
Note: Old label on reverse gives the names of the twins as Richard Weare Dow and Josiah Coffin Dow, born on August 14, 1809 in Salem, Massachusetts.

Great Blue Heron decoy from Beach Haven, New Jersey.
Extremely fine pair of King Eiders from Monhegan Island.

William Doyle Galleries' standard charge to the Seller will be a commission of 10% in addition to the 10% premium paid by the Buyer as part of the purchase price.

William Doyle Galleries
175 East 87th Street, New York, New York 10028 Telephone (212) 427-2730



Sterling that graces your table like an evening in Versailles.

"Belle Auberge" was inspired by the opulence and splendor of Old World France. Deep sculptured scrolls and flowers are framed in a classic motif and enriched by six delicate piercings. To see the entire line of sterling classics by "America's Oldest Silversmiths" write: Kirk Stieff, Dept. 22, 800 Wyman Park Drive, Baltimore, Md. 21211.

Kirk® Stieff

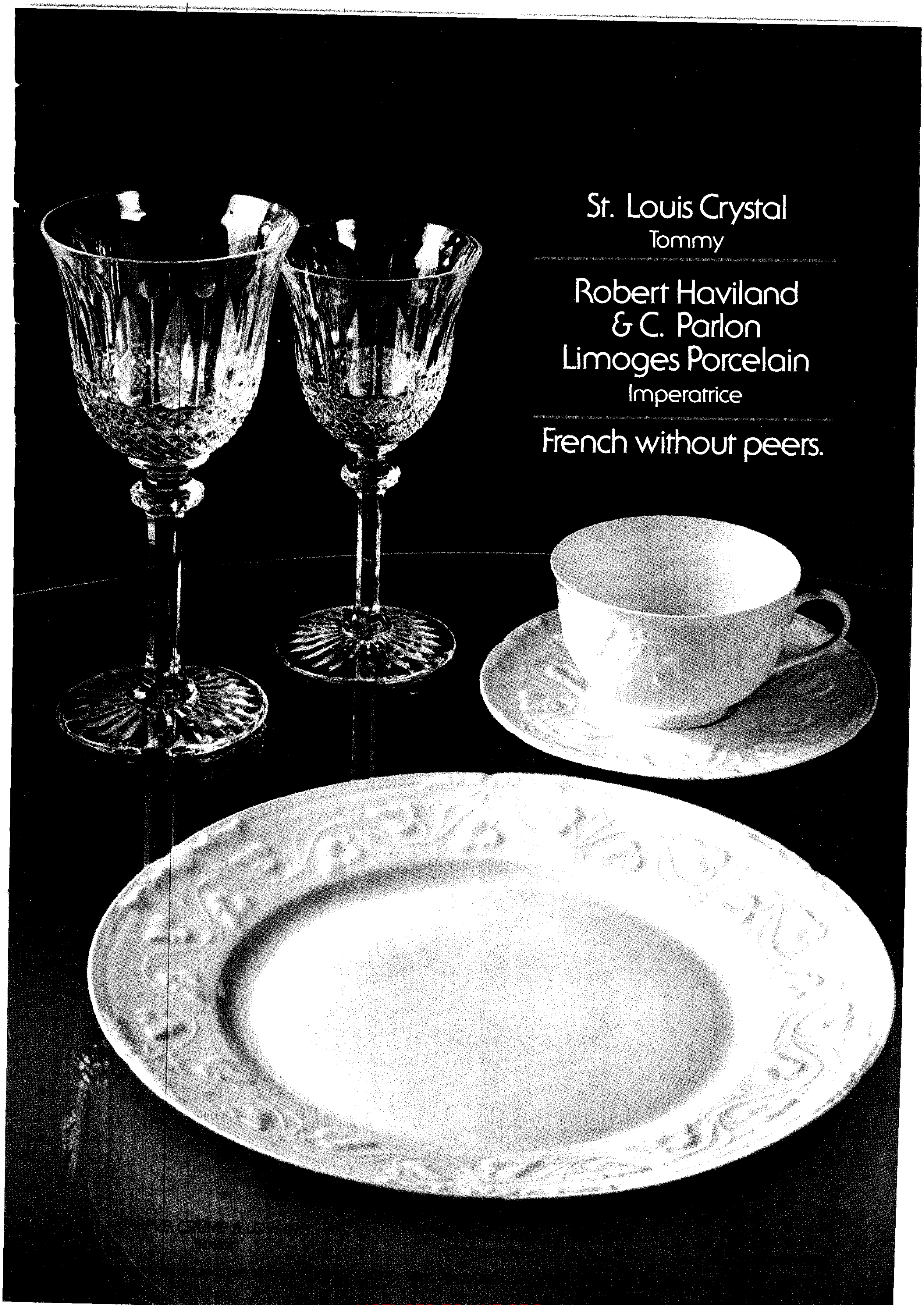
problems on the Jews, but now there aren't enough left to make the charge credible, so it must have been invalid even then."

What of the fact that Czeslaw Miloscz, the Lithuanian-born essayist and poet who writes in Polish, was celebrated as a national hero when he won the Nobel Prize in Literature in 1980 but that Isaac Bashevis Singer, who was born in Poland, and whose tales deal principally with life in Poland before the war, was largely ignored in his homeland when he won the same prize two years before? ("A virtually unknown American writer who writes in Yiddish" is how the official Polish news releases characterized Singer. A common joke, I've been told, was "They've gone and awarded the Nobel Prize to a sewing machine!" None of Singer's books are available in Poland, but a few stories have recently been translated and have appeared in magazines.)

"Again, it's not as easy as you're implying," the young man says. "Singer didn't concern himself with the Poles. Read those stories, as I have—I read them in English. Poles hardly ever appear, and when they do they are portrayed as shadowy, alien figures. In a fundamental sense, Singer is *not* a Polish writer—certainly not the way Miloscz is."

And so forth. It is strange to hear this kind of account from Jews, but increasingly I have come to see these young people not as Polish Jews but, rather, as Jewish Poles—a new breed altogether. These are people who grew up imagining themselves Polish—imbued with the stubborn, fierce, romantic nationalism of their friends and classmates—and have only recently come to their Jewishness and to the difficult task of trying to integrate that Jewishness into their lives.

I don't quite know what I think of their version of Polish-Jewish history. I do know this: Through my meetings with these young Jewish Poles, I have come to a deeper appreciation of the tragic nature of the historical interpenetration of these two peoples in this hopeless land where ironies fold in and in and in on themselves. For, apart from anything else, Polish history and Jewish history seem to illuminate each other. If Poland, as Slowacki claimed, is the Jesus Christ of nations, then we are speaking of Jesus the Jew, the martyr to the Roman occupation of Palestine. The situation of the Poles during much of the last two centuries—a people, a language, a religion, a

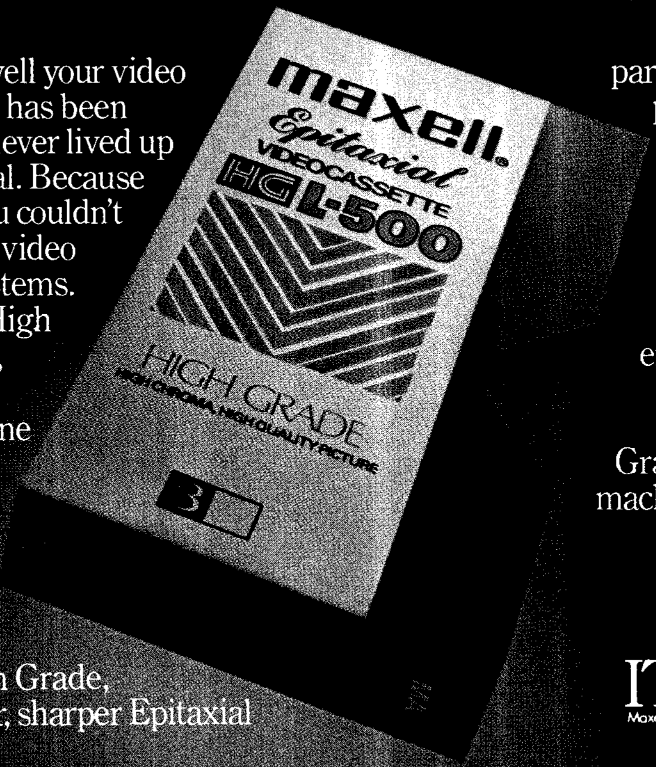


St. Louis Crystal
Tommy

Robert Haviland
& C. Parlon
Limoges Porcelain
Imperatrice

French without peers.

NOW YOUR BETA MACHINE CAN PERFORM EVEN BETTER THAN WHEN YOU BOUGHT IT.



No matter how well your video cassette recorder has been performing, it's never lived up to its full potential. Because until recently, you couldn't buy High Grade video tape for Beta systems.

With Maxell High Grade Beta tape, you'll finally see what your machine can do. You'll get better color resolution, sharper images and clearer sound.

To create High Grade, Maxell uses finer, sharper Epitaxial particles and a unique binding process. The resulting tape not only produces a better picture than ordinary video tape, it's a lot more durable. This drastically reduces video recorder head wear and lets you enjoy a better picture longer.

So if you own a Beta recorder, try Maxell High Grade. You'll discover that the machine you own is even better than the one you bought.

maxell
IT'S WORTH IT.
Maxell Corporation, 60 Oxford Drive, Moonachie, N.J. 07074.

literature, a culture, all without a state—is uncannily congruent with the simultaneous situation of the Jews. Much has been written of the messianic longing with which Polish Jewish Chassidism was rife during the early nineteenth century—but Polish Catholic romanticism during that period likewise conceived of a national messianic mission. It is one of the cruellest ironies of history that these two stateless, visionary peoples came to share the same meagre plot of land at the same moment.

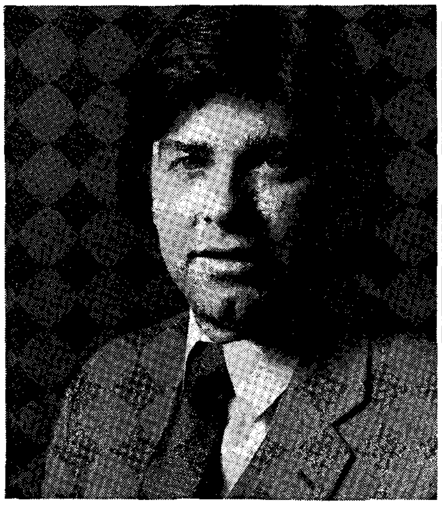
One day, I ask a Polish Catholic if she has ever read the Book of Job—it seems so much the book of Poland.

"Well, it's funny you should mention that," she answers. "As Catholics, we seldom read the Old Testament. But Miloscz, in exile in America, taught himself Hebrew so he could translate sections of the Bible, and he's just released an extraordinary Polish version of Job. Many people are talking about it."

Adam Michnik, one of the leading theorists of the current political renewal, and himself a Jew (though not a particularly observant one), recently wrote an article in which he cast 1956, 1968, 1970, and 1976 as "dates which stake out the successive stations on the Polish *via dolorosa*." There is a poster that summons the same theme through different imagery. A bright-red pulse line moves horizontally across a white background—a seismograph, or perhaps the record of a heartbeat—erupting periodically in steep, jagged verticals, above which are the dates '44, '56, '68, '70, '76, '80. Approaching the present, the tremors increase in strength and frequency, and on the other side of 1980 the red line opens out onto a single powerful word: "SOLIDARNOŚĆ."

Of all the queues I've seen in Poland this May, perhaps the longest one spilled out of a small exhibition space on the edge of the Old Town. People waited patiently for hours to get a chance to see an unadvertised compilation, by Solidarity, of mostly amateur photographs portraying "The Events from the Years 1956, 1968, 1970, 1976, and 1980." Once inside, people moved with incredible deliberation past image after image of events that officially never took place at all. (Local Solidarity offices throughout the country collected the photographs for months, often receiving them anonymously.) To Western eyes, inured to the visual vocabulary of social violence

"...expectations..."
Larry Granville



"When I travel on business I expect surprises. You simply can't control everything. But I don't like any more surprises than necessary. At the Warwick, I am always in control . . . because it always meets my expectations. That's why it's my hotel in Philadelphia."

Your hotel in Philadelphia THE Warwick HOTEL
17th at Locust, Philadelphia, PA
215-735-6000/800-223-1900

Flowers are fine, but Piper is perfect.
To send Piper-by-Phone: 800-528-6148.
PIPER
PIPER-HEIDSIECK
REIMS
VINTAGE 1975
PIPER-HEIDSIECK
CHAMPAGNE
1975
Call and send Piper Vintage Champagne anywhere in the U.S.A. with a personal Pipergram containing your own special message. Void where prohibited. Major credit cards accepted.
Renfield Importers, New York, N.Y.

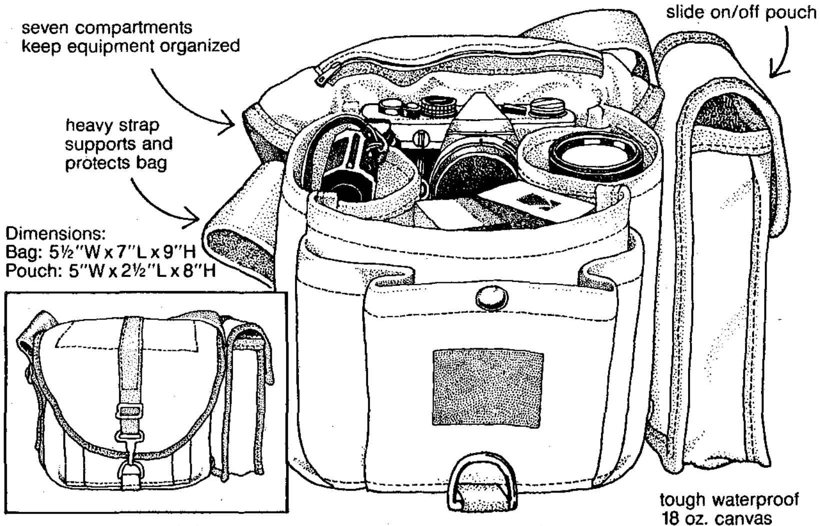
University
of Georgia

THE
UNIVERSITY
SERIES

A mirror for every four year American College available. Medical and law schools, as well. Two week delivery. Silver-toned frame: 15″ x 26″. Each scene hand painted by *Eglomisé Designs of Boston*. To order by mail: specify college. Send check for $110 plus $3 postage. Georgia residents add applicable sales taxes. To charge, call: in Georgia (404) 261-4911. Outside Georgia 1-800-241-1627. Major credit cards accepted.

MAIER & BERKELE *Jewelers to the South since 1887*
3225 PEACHTREE ROAD, ATLANTA, GA 30305

Built for photographers.



By a photographer.

Order Direct Today! N-11

J.G. Domke, PO Box 12803
Philadelphia, PA 19108
Order toll free: 800-345-8163
Penna. residents call (215) 622-1130

Please rush me the tough and functional Compact Domke Bag. It gets the most gear in the smallest space. Available in ☐ Brown ☐ Sand ☐ Navy.
$40.00 Postpaid.

☐ Visa ☐ Mastercharge (interbank # ______)
Acct. No. ______ Exp. Date ______
Signature ______
Name ______ (please print)
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

—police, protesters, puffs of tear gas, wailing women by crumpled bodies—the photographs were perhaps interesting; but we have seen their like before. The Poles, however, stood transfixed, dumbstruck and stone-still, often facing a single image for minutes at a time before moving on to the next. It was as if they'd never seen anything like it, and they hadn't. They couldn't get enough.

In 1956: Stalin had been dead for three years when Nikita Khrushchev launched the process of de-Stalinization with his famous secret speech to the Twentieth Congress of the Soviet Communist Party, in February. That process, unsettling as it was within the Soviet Union itself, was wrenching along the periphery of the Soviet empire. In June, in the most dramatic of the Polish confrontations during this period, workers from the Zispo engine plant, in Poznan, set down their tools and marched on the town center, angrily protesting food prices and scarcity. Shots were fired; there were some deaths and many injuries. In the fall, Wladyslaw Gomulka, a popular nationalist who was by no means the first choice of the Soviet authorities, came to power as Party Secretary, inaugurating the famous "Spring in October," a period of renewal as hopeful as it was short-lived. (The attention of the Soviet authorities had in the meantime been distracted by events in Hungary, whose rebellion began as a series of demonstrations in sympathy with the Poles.)

In 1968: Gomulka's regime had stiffened into a traditional autocratic bureaucracy. (Four years earlier, Jacek Kuron and Karol Modzelewski had been expelled from the Communist Party for suggesting, in an "Open Letter to Communist Party Members," that "state ownership of the means of production" did not necessarily produce "social ownership" of those means—and, indeed, that Communism as it was currently being practiced in Poland had veered profoundly from Marxist first principles. Kuron and Modzelewski eventually became leading figures in the Solidarity movement.) Discontent was rising, particularly among students and intellectuals. (This was the season of youth movements in Prague, Paris, Berkeley, and Chicago.) By March, the authorities had maneuvered the students into a situation in which they were forced to stage a protest without adequate preparation. The regime responded to this—its own provocation—with a double

Forged from a solid block of aluminum, it's one of the lightest wheels on the road.

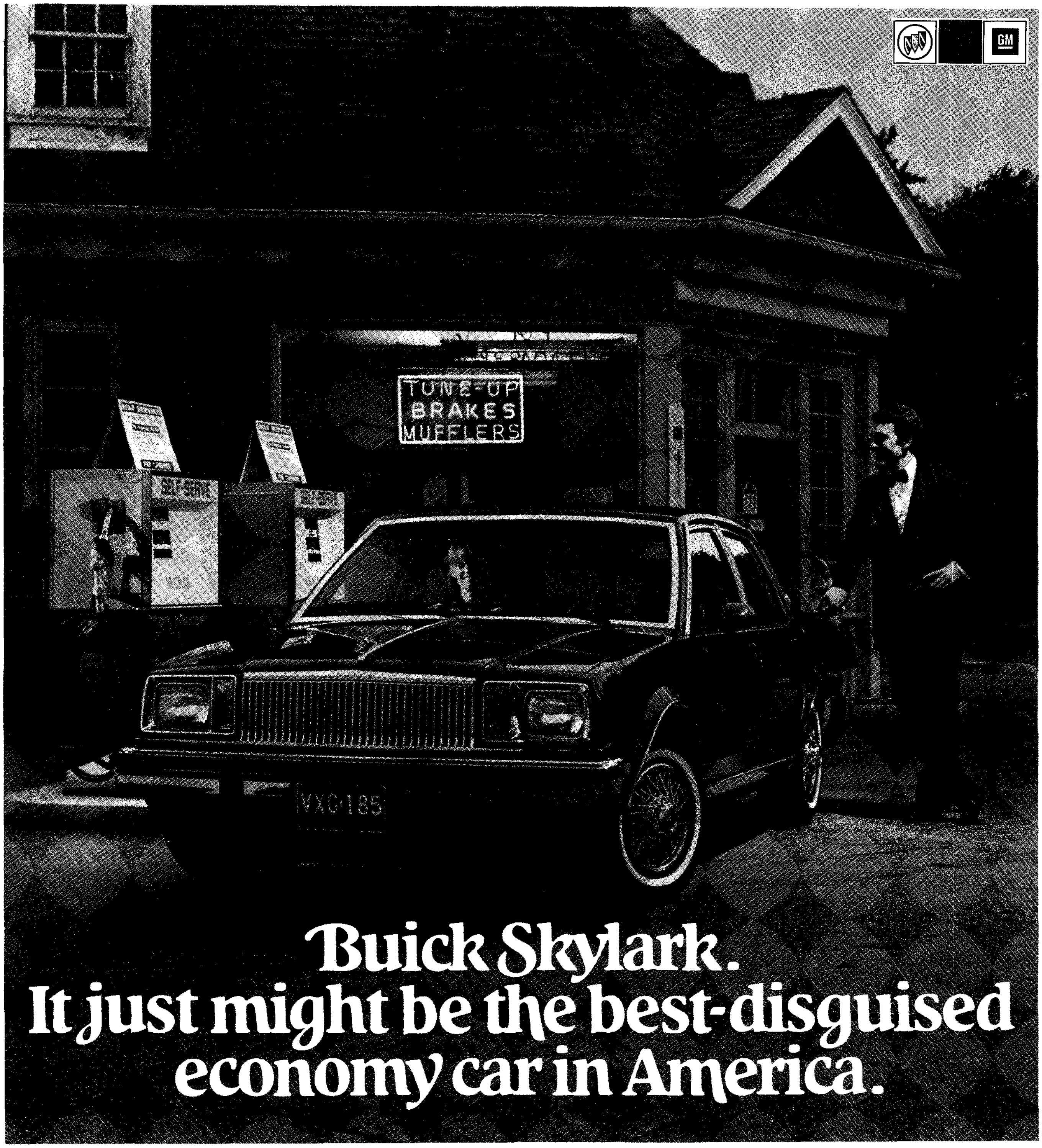
It's an Alcoa® forged aluminum wheel.

Precision machined to within thousandths of an inch. Sleek, stylish and strong. Strong enough to meet the challenge of new front-wheel drive technology.

And Alcoa wheels are also light enough to improve fuel-efficiency. In fact, they can save up to 55-pounds on a full-sized car.

Alcoa forged wheels. One of over 90 strong, reliable aluminum applications such as hoods, seat backs, steering wheels and trunk lids found in today's cars. Parts that are helping conserve energy now—just when America needs it most. For more information, write
Aluminum Company of America,
520 Alcoa Building,
Pittsburgh, PA 15219.

ALCOA



Buick Skylark. It just might be the best-disguised economy car in America.

We find that we must continually re-emphasize the economical aspects of our very popular Skylark.

That may not be romantic, but it seems necessary. After all, Skylark's other attributes are so obvious. It exudes refinement, elegance. And the reality is even nicer than our picture. (Power steering and power brakes, for example, are standard equipment.)

On the other hand, Skylark's economical nature doesn't show through anywhere. That's because we keep it hidden discreetly under the hood. (Just peruse the numbers in the box.)

41 EST. HWY. 26 EPA EST. MPG

Use estimated MPG for comparison. Your mileage may differ depending on speed, distance, weather. Actual highway mileage lower.

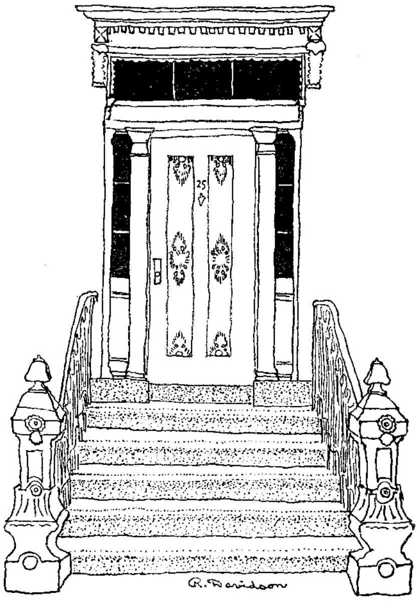
Some Buicks are equipped with engines produced by other GM Divisions, subsidiaries, or affiliated companies worldwide. See your Buick dealer for details.

BUICK

Wouldn't you really rather have a Buick?

attack. First, "angry workers" were brought in from the outskirts of various towns, especially Warsaw, to beat up the demonstrating students. (It should be noted that although relatively few workers actually participated in the thuggery, still fewer came to the defense of the students; the "generation gap" of those years was, after all, a global phenomenon, and in Poland the separation between intellectuals and laborers was still quite severe.) Second, certain elements in the Party, including Gomulka himself, launched their rabid anti-Semitic campaign.

In 1970: By December, the economic consequences of Gomulka's tenure had become so serious that the government was forced to post a series of shocking price increases. In a clumsy ruse, the government tried to disguise the increases as a "rearrangement" of prices—the prices for luxury items like television sets, car radios, and tape recorders were lowered, while the prices for necessities like food and clothing went up. The announcement created unrest throughout the country, culminating, in the middle of the month, in a complete shutdown of the shipyards in the Baltic Coast cities of Gdansk, Gdynia, and Szczecin. The workers poured out of the yards, marching on the town centers. In Gdansk, they burned down the Communist Party headquarters. (The intellectuals, nursing their wounds from two years earlier, on the whole declined to join or support these demonstrations.) On December 16th, the government responded with a terrifying display of force, ordering "Polish soldiers to fire on Polish workers"—as the dark incidents were recalled after-

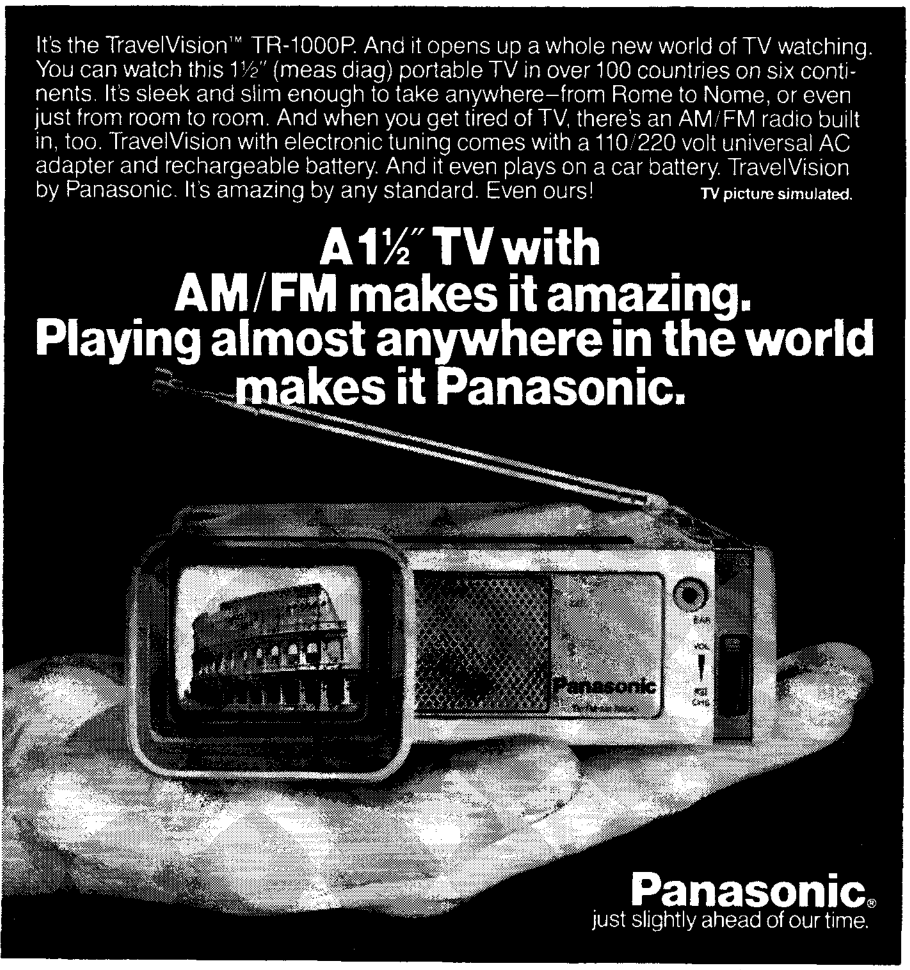


When you want to know
what Asia's most important people read,
ask Asia's most important people.

The Asian Wall Street Journal.

It's the TravelVision™ TR-1000P. And it opens up a whole new world of TV watching. You can watch this 1½" (meas diag) portable TV in over 100 countries on six continents. It's sleek and slim enough to take anywhere—from Rome to Nome, or even just from room to room. And when you get tired of TV, there's an AM/FM radio built in, too. TravelVision with electronic tuning comes with a 110/220 volt universal AC adapter and rechargeable battery. And it even plays on a car battery. TravelVision by Panasonic. It's amazing by any standard. Even ours! TV picture simulated.

A 1½" TV with
AM/FM makes it amazing.
Playing almost anywhere in the world
makes it Panasonic.



San Francisco comes alive at The Sheraton-Palace Hotel.

A Tradition of Quality

- In the heart of the financial district
- Traditional old San Francisco. Exciting new San Francisco. Discover both at the world-renowned Sheraton-Palace
- Award winning garden court restaurant, an experience in historical elegance
- The Moscone Convention Center, opening this fall; just two blocks away.
- 600 Guest Rooms: $58 to $86 Single; $69 to $98 Double; Suites, $145 and up*

*Rates subject to change without notice

For Reservations: See Your Travel Agent or call 800-325-3535.

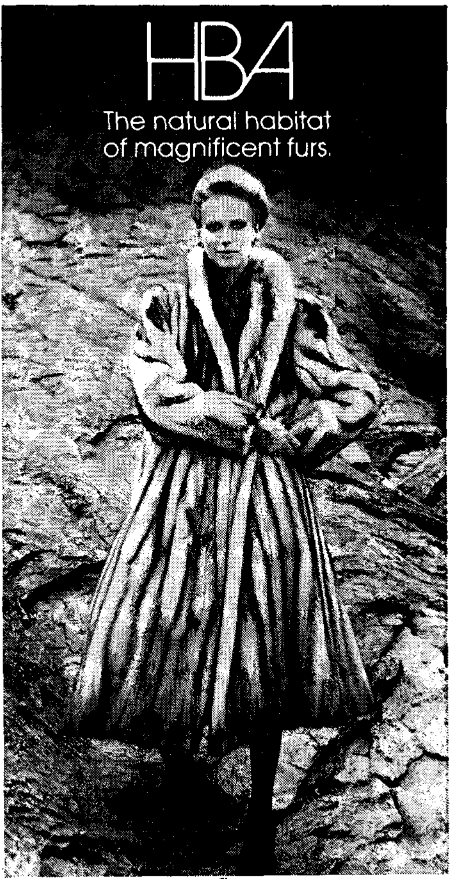
Sheraton-Palace Hotel

639 MARKET STREET
SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94119

ward. Helicopters dropped tear gas on the crowds of surging demonstrators; tanks sprayed machine-gun fire. Dozens, perhaps hundreds, were killed; thousands were injured. No one knows the exact figures; the incidents themselves were quickly cloaked in official silence. Nevertheless, the rebellion did have substantive results: Gomulka was ousted, to be replaced by Gierek; and within a few months, after a decisive follow-up strike by the women textile workers of Lodz, the new government rescinded the price increases.

In 1976: The boom of Gierek's early years, financed largely by foreign loans, had gone bust. But when Gierek tried once again to raise food prices in order to shore up his faltering economy, he, too, faced a workers' veto. This time, the disturbances were most pronounced at the Ursus tractor plant, outside Warsaw, and in Radom, a town about sixty miles south of the capital which was the site of an important armaments factory. The incidents were perhaps not as dramatic as some of the earlier confrontations, but their dénouement proved crucial, for it was in their aftermath that a small group of intellectuals formed KOR—the Committee for the Defense of the Workers. The activities of this group, which began monitoring various state campaigns of harassment against individual activist workers, publicizing trials, interceding wherever possible, and generally raising issues for public discussion, proved vital in at least two ways during the years to come. First, KOR at last transcended the separation between intellectuals and workers which had bedevilled the Polish dissident movement, to the detriment of both sides, since 1968 and, for that matter, through most of Polish history. Second, since many of those associated with KOR—including Jan Litynski, Adam Michnik, and Karol Modzelewski—were of Jewish origin, the organization likewise served to transcend the separation between Catholics and Jews, which might otherwise have been played upon by the authorities in the years to come. As it happened, in 1980, when quasi-official groups tried to play off the workers against the "experts," and the Catholics against the Jews, their attempts failed dismally. "We remembered," a worker in Warsaw told me. "Those people had been with us and helping us for several years. The government couldn't fool us again as to who our true friends were."

In 1980: The summer of the Mos-



Natural fitch coat.
HBA Fur Corp., 350 Seventh Avenue, New York 10001 (212) 564-1080

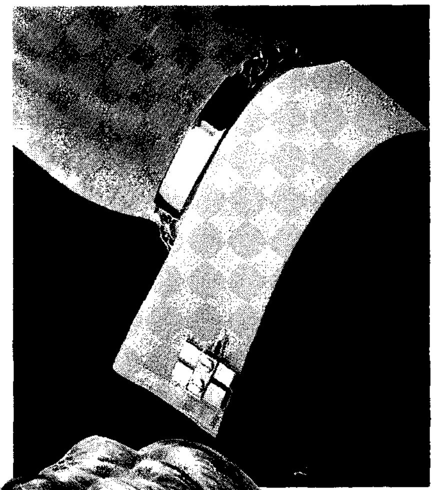
The travel set that says you've already arrived.
Fine leather goods at very affordable prices.
$175.00 for set

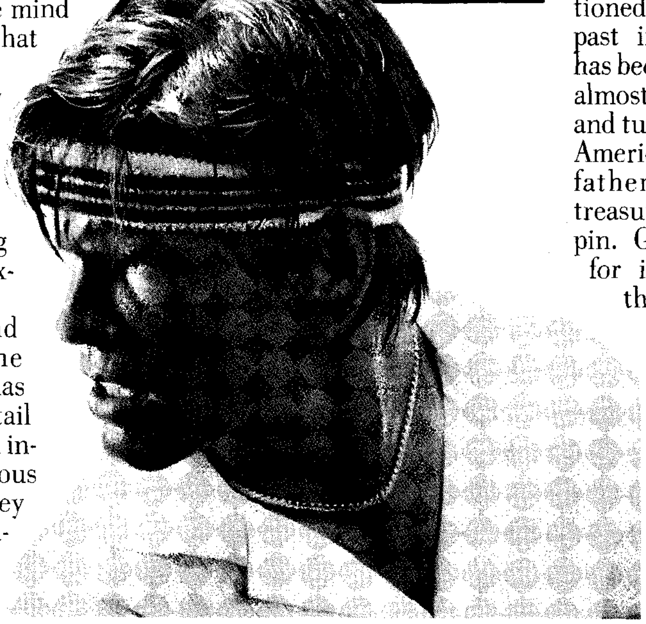
COLORADO LEATHER
2017 13th Street, Boulder, CO 80302

Please send: ____ Sets @ $175.00 each.
Please send: ____ Suit Bag only @ $120.00 each.
Please send: ____ Carry-on Suitcase only @ $86.00 each plus $3.00 shipping and handling.
Credit card customers call toll free 1-800-525-0341.
Please charge my AMEX, M/C, VISA (circle one)
Card # ____________ Exp. Date ________
☐ Check or Money Order Enclosed
Name ____________
Address ____________
____________ Zip ____
Signature ____________
100% Satisfaction Guaranteed Phone ________
☐ Please send free catalogue.

MAN AND HIS GOLD, A SERIES

Men and their gold: The growing trend to masculine adornment.





In the fading hour of a summer afternoon, a tennis star hammers out his match-winning volley. The arms go up, the racquet is flung to the sky and as the television cameras move in to capture the scene in close-up and, as tens of millions watch, a bright glint flares from the 14-Karat gold chain he is wearing around his neck.

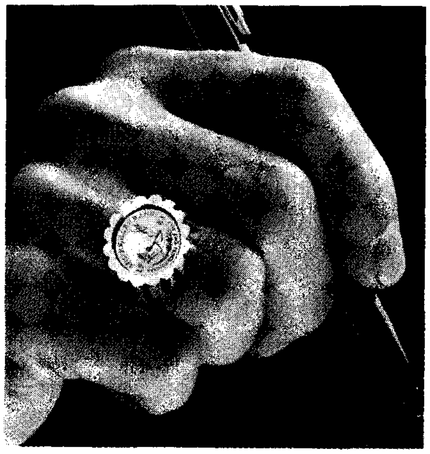
It is probable that only a fraction of the audience actually noticed this last part but, repeated thousands of times in thousands of sporting events, it does begin to register on the mind and it is the kind of thing that starts trends.

Spurred by its popularity among athletes, entertainers and other male role-models, Karat Gold Jewelry, long considered a province of the distaff side, is rapidly being seen as an elegant way to express masculinity.

Exactly when this trend started is not clear and the strength of this new affinity has not yet been measured, but retail jewelers do report substantial increases in sales over previous years and a nationwide survey by a prominent men's magazine has found that over fifty percent of its readers now favor the wearing of jewelry.

Currently the pieces most preferred by men are neck chains and rings, followed by watches and, in many cases, the newly popular gold coin jewelry. Pendants and ID bracelets are also much admired and many jewelers see a good potential for cuff links.

The psychology behind the phenomenon is still to be fully explained; some articles allude to a "self" syndrome, about which much has been written in recent years; others suggest a simpler "macho" motivation popularized in part by the current Cinema. Leaving this obviously complex analysis to some future psychologist, it can be noted that this appears to be a trend within a trend; the market for men's personal grooming products has grown tremendously, reaching over $1.5 billion in 1980, with at least half going to product categories that hardly existed before. The wearing of gold jewelry by men, now widely accepted in business as well as in most levels of society, is certainly a part of this movement.



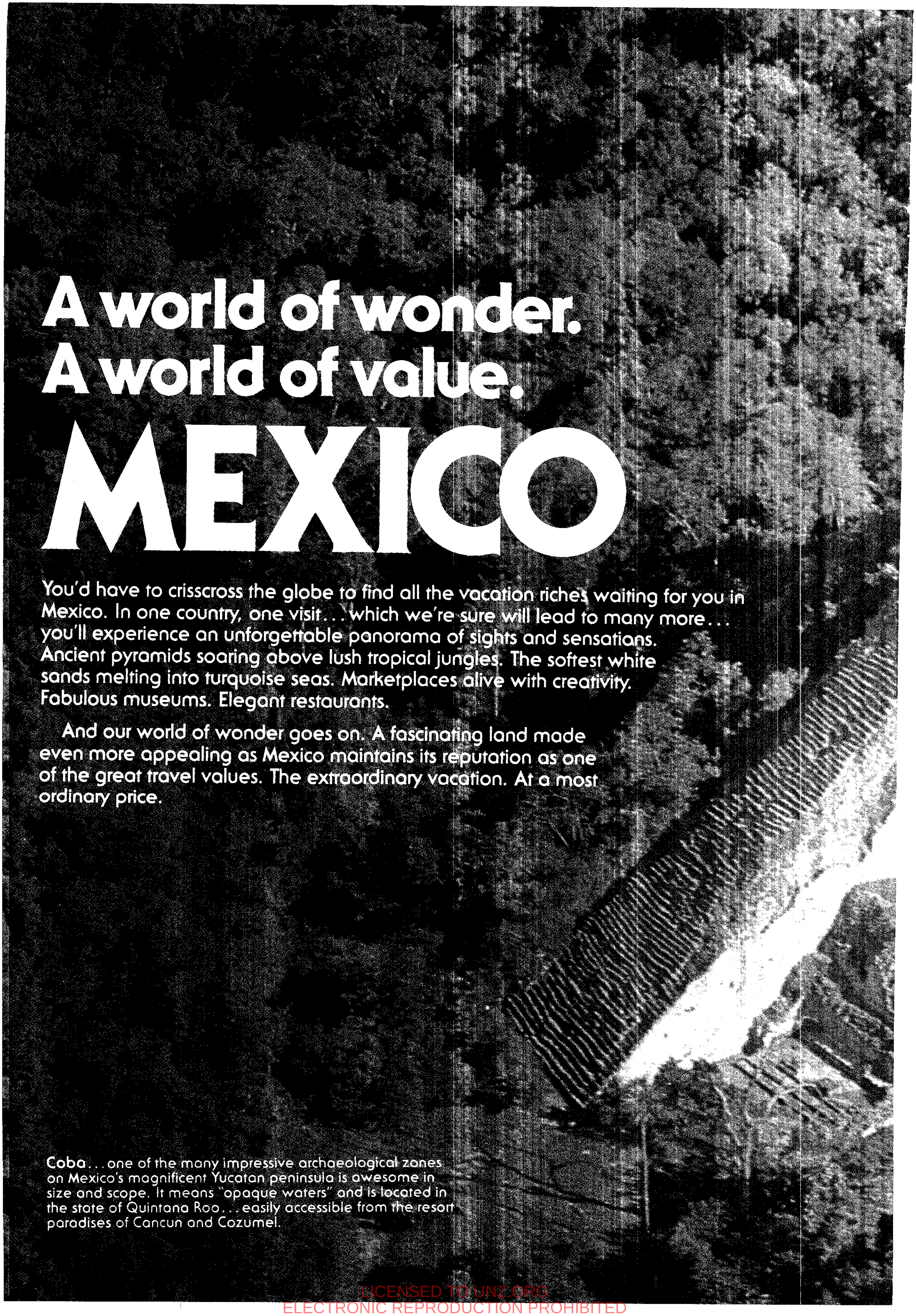
There is, of course, a historical dimension that should also be mentioned. There have been periods in the past in which gold jewelry for men has been popular. Centuries ago, it was almost exclusively reserved for men, and turning to a more recent era, most Americans can still remember a grandfather or great-grandfather who treasured his gold watch chain or tie pin. Gold's lure, and man's affinity for it, though varying in degrees through the ages, are unquestionably eternal.

Finally, as a generation grown up largely in beads and blue jeans turns to gold and worsteds, one marvels at the degree of commitment to this new fashion on the part of some of the trend setters themselves. Observing the frequent change of pitchers in close-up on television in a recent All-Star baseball game was almost like watching a gold chain fashion show. Meanwhile, major league basketball, a more contact-intensive sport, has even had to prohibit the wearing of jewelry among its players to prevent injuries. Still, at least one player has already threatened to defy this; he plans to wear his ankle bracelets under his socks.

This advertisement is part of a series produced in the interest of a wider knowledge of man's most precious metal. For more information write to The Gold Information Center, Dept. Y21, P.O. Box 934, FDR Station, New York, N.Y. 10022.

© The Gold Information Center.

The Gold Information Center



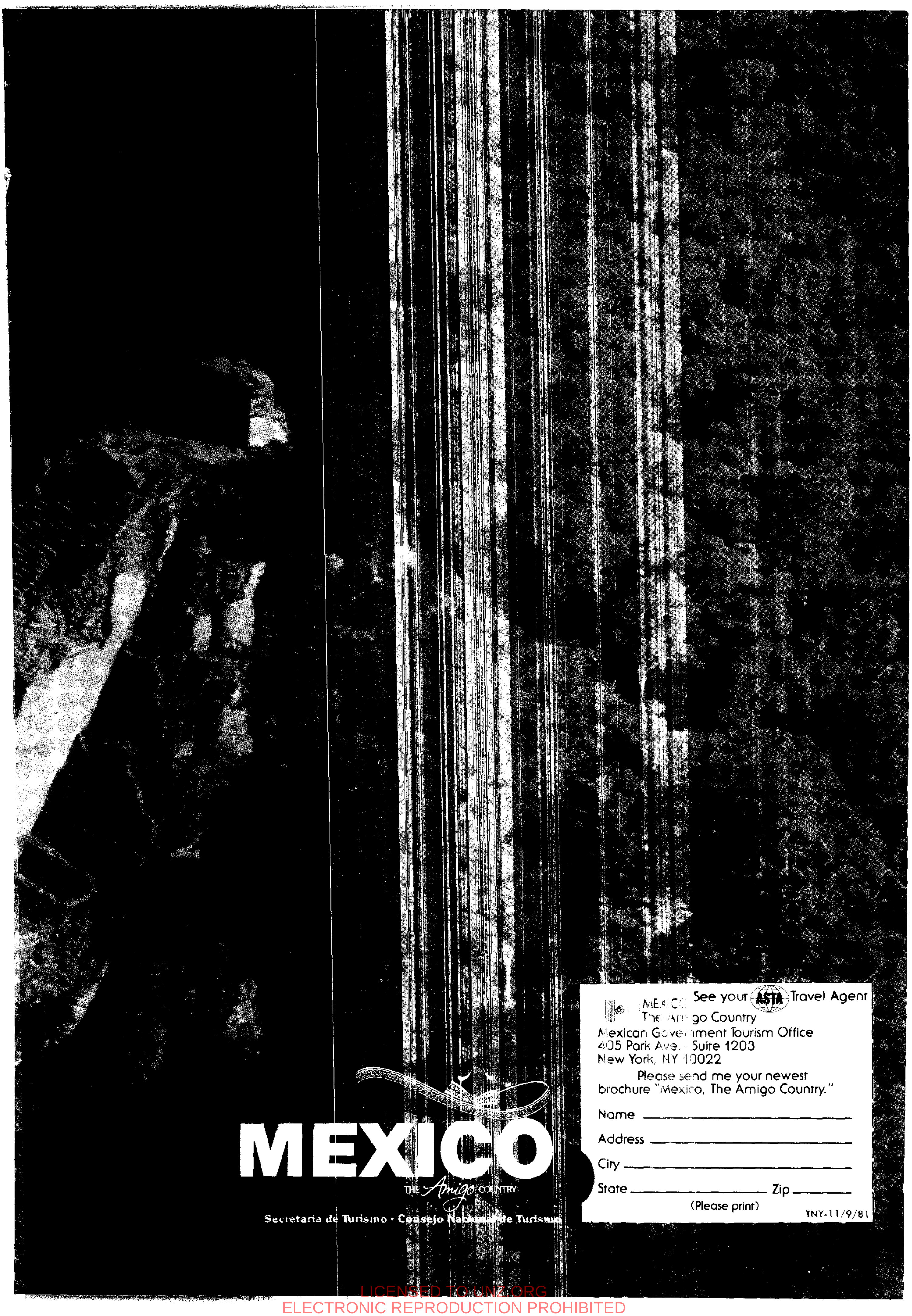
A world of wonder.
A world of value.

MEXICO

You'd have to crisscross the globe to find all the vacation riches waiting for you in Mexico. In one country, one visit . . . which we're sure will lead to many more . . . you'll experience an unforgettable panorama of sights and sensations. Ancient pyramids soaring above lush tropical jungles. The softest white sands melting into turquoise seas. Marketplaces alive with creativity. Fabulous museums. Elegant restaurants.

And our world of wonder goes on. A fascinating land made even more appealing as Mexico maintains its reputation as one of the great travel values. The extraordinary vacation. At a most ordinary price.

Coba . . . one of the many impressive archaeological zones on Mexico's magnificent Yucatan peninsula is awesome in size and scope. It means "opaque waters" and is located in the state of Quintana Roo . . . easily accessible from the resort paradises of Cancun and Cozumel.



MEXICO
THE *Amigo* COUNTRY

Secretaria de Turismo · Consejo Nacional de Turismo

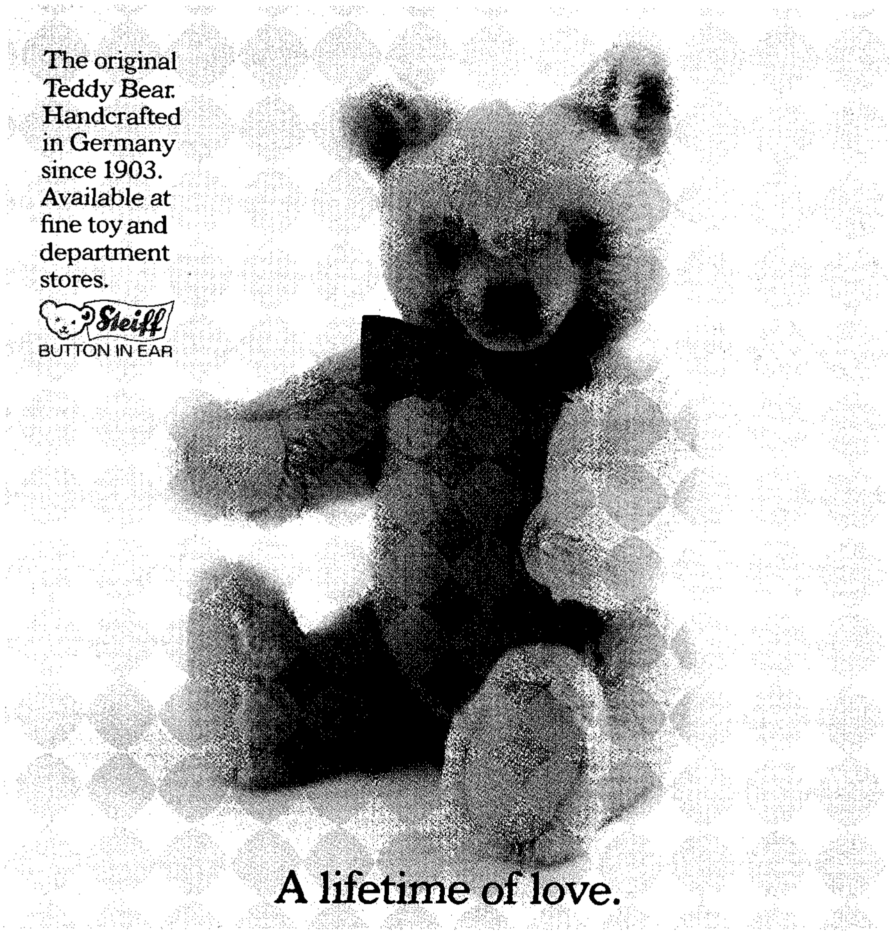
See your ASTA Travel Agent

MEXICO
The Amigo Country
Mexican Government Tourism Office
405 Park Ave. - Suite 1203
New York, NY 10022

Please send me your newest brochure "Mexico, The Amigo Country."

Name ____________________
Address ____________________
City ____________________
State ____________ Zip ________
(Please print)

TNY-11/9/81


The original Teddy Bear. Handcrafted in Germany since 1903. Available at fine toy and department stores.

Steiff
BUTTON IN EAR

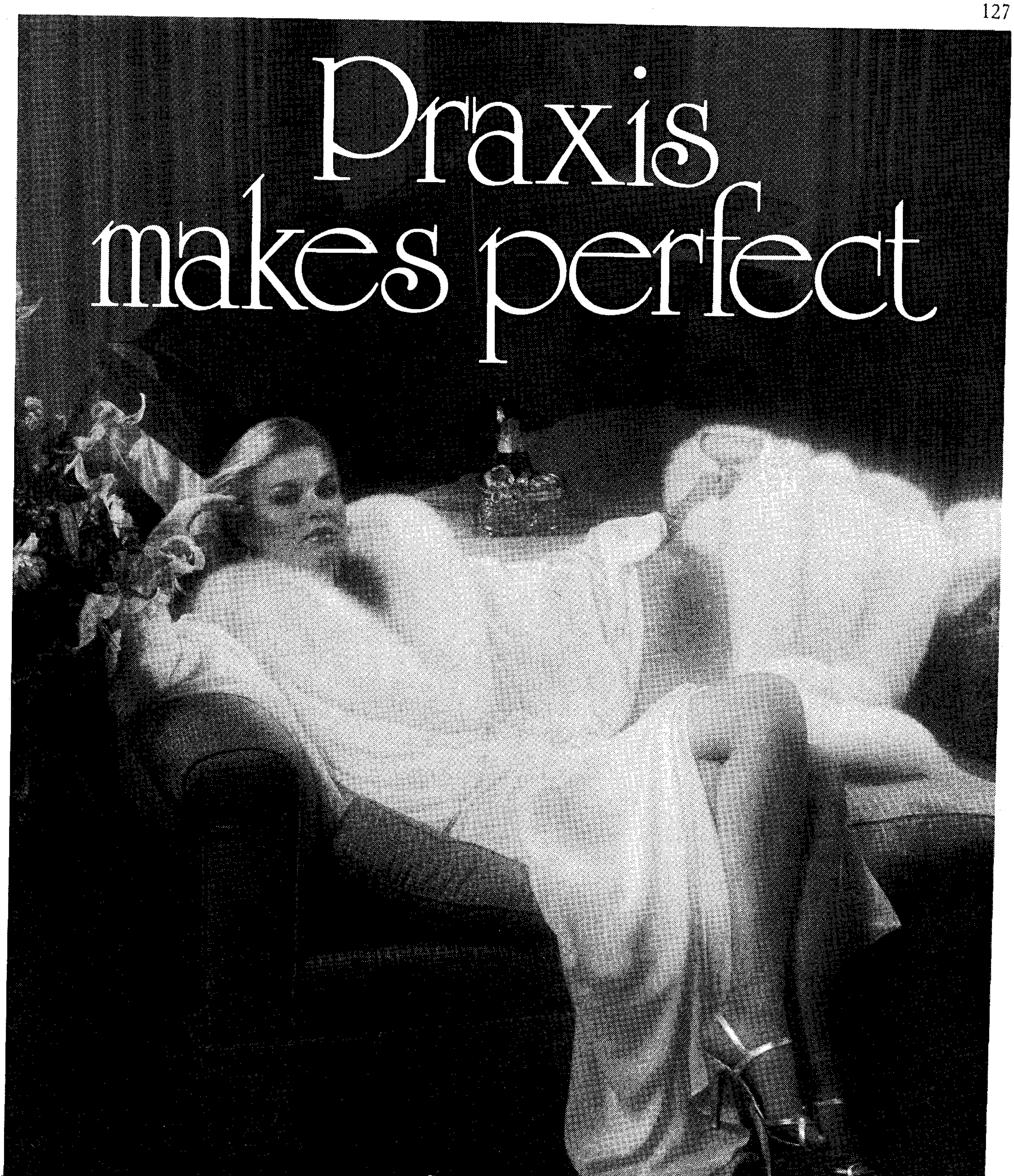
A lifetime of love.

Collector's Items

Beaulieu Vineyard
Napa Valley, California

cow Olympics. This time, the occasion was a rise in meat prices: many Poles felt that their meat was being shipped to Moscow for the festivities, and the meat-price decree, issued on July 1st, provoked a rolling series of strikes: workers at one factory would lay down their tools, the government would quickly raise wages and rush in fresh supplies of meat, and the workers would return to work; then, when the workers at a factory a few dozen kilometres away heard about these results, they would go on strike, with a similar set of demands. Warsaw, Katowice, Lublin . . . And then, in mid-August, at the Lenin Shipyard, in Gdansk. Some time earlier, in somebody's idea of a brilliant preëmptive move, the authorities at the shipyard had fired Anna Walentynowicz, a fifty-one-year-old widow and crane operator who was an activist and a mother figure to the young workers in the crews. (They called her Pani Anya—Mrs. Anya.) That was stupid. You don't fire the crane operator. She's the most visible person around, and the workers know she's competent—after all, they trust their lives to that competence every day. In fury over such firings and the recent price increases, on August 14th the workers of Gdansk put down their tools and refused to be dislodged from the factory, their fortress: they had learned their lesson ten years earlier, witnessing the worst massacre in postwar Polish history, and they were not about to leave the plant or be appeased by a few extra slabs of meat. The next day, the strike began to spread throughout the region. (August 15th is one of the holiest days in the Polish Catholic calendar—the Feast of the Assumption, and a day particularly consecrated to the Black Madonna of Czestochowa. On August 15, 1920, in an action that Poles refer to as "The Miracle on the Vistula," General Jozef Pilsudski, at the head of a Polish nationalist army, held off an invading Soviet Bolshevik force on the outskirts of Warsaw—further increasing the stature of the Black Madonna in the Polish imagination.) The strike continued for seventeen days, and the victorious workers returned to their machines on September 1st—the anniversary, of course, of the 1939 Nazi attack on the Polish garrison at Danzig (Gdansk), which set off the Second World War.

This history—this rosary chain of dates—has a twofold importance for most Poles. The first element perhaps applies more to activists and intellectu-



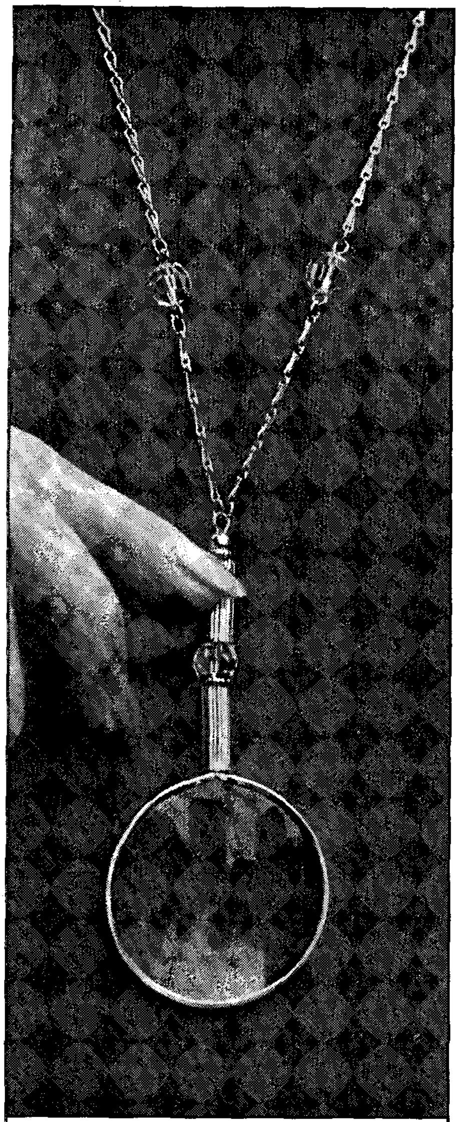
© 1981 Olivetti Corporation

Pamper yourself. With the world's first *electronic* portable typewriter. The Olivetti Praxis. It makes writing your memoirs memorable.

Praxis corrects mistakes automatically. And types in five foreign languages. Très chic, n'est-ce pas?

olivetti Praxis

For more information contact your local Olivetti dealer or write: "Olivetti Praxis." Dept. NY-11/9, 155 White Plains Road, Tarrytown, New York 10591



EVERYTHING'S CRYSTAL CLEAR—

with a magnifying glass that goes glamorous for the holidays. The fluted gilt handle is crystal centered and the 30" "gold" necklace ends in crystal stations. For reading theater programs, menus or just looking good. Optical lens. By Accessocraft. Very gala, very gifted. $16.00.

Add $1.35 shipping. N.Y. State residents add sales tax. Check, M.O., American Express, Diners Club, Visa/BankAmericard, MasterCard.

"UPSTAIRS"
the Brownstone Boutique on the
22nd floor at 342 Madison Ave., Dept. N11,
New York, N.Y. 10173

In Washington D.C., our new
"Upstairs" Boutique is at 1835 "K" St., NW

Write for our
FREE WINTER/HOLIDAY BROCHURE
Or call
'Round-the-Clock Toll-Free
800-221-2468
In N.Y. State call Toll-Free **1-800-442-8422**
In New York City call **953-1170**

BROWNSTONE STUDIO

als. When you ask such people "Why did '1980' happen in 1980, and not in 1976, say, or 1970, or 1968?" the answer you invariably get is "The moment wasn't right until 1980." This formulation is at once Marxist (the various elements of society had not achieved the appropriate configuration and consciousness until 1980) and Catholic (the Moment comes when It comes). In Poland today, these two categories are ineluctably intertwined.

The second, however, concerns just about everyone in Poland, and it has to do with the truly traumatic impact of some of the massacres that make up this litany of dates—to some extent, Poznan in 1956, but especially Gdansk in 1970. In America, by contrast, although we had our share of violence during the sixties (thirty-five people died in Watts in 1965, at least sixty-six in Newark in 1967, four at Kent State in 1970), we got over it. "That's history," we tend to say, meaning "It happens, it's past, all you can do is look to the future." In Poland, when people talk about the massacre in Gdansk the veins in their foreheads pulse and conversation stops dead cold. They cannot get over it. Poles, especially the residents of Gdansk, talk about 1970 the way Jews talk about *Auschwitz: it's almost a transcendent* category. This is partly because the memory of the incident was repressed for so long: virtually no official mention was made of it. The story persisted through word of mouth and secretly passed photographs. (Over the years, an eerie silent conspiracy of commemoration spread throughout the country. Whenever people had occasion to write "1970" they wrote it "19†0." This practice spread even to government documents reviewing the period.) But there's something more, and everyone in Poland seems to sense it: For if these dates constitute the *via dolorosa* of the Polish people, then 1970 was the Crucifixion, and 1980, by implication, the Resurrection and the Life.

IN Warsaw this spring, Woody Allen's "Manhattan" is the big American film. "Three Days of the Condor," "Hair," and "A Star Is Born" are also playing. People still talk about "Taxi Driver." (A university student tells me that it was her favorite recent film, "because it portrays a man who has the courage to be a nonconformist"—so much for what gets lost in the translation.) "Star

A resort so exclusive there aren't even any rooms.

On the lush North Coast of Jamaica, you'll find something that's quite remarkable *in this day and age.*

A truly exclusive, truly elegant resort.

A small, stylish hideaway. With hillside terraces and gardens. Dramatic architecture. Free golf, tennis, pools, beach, sand sundeck and all water sport activities. Superb cuisine. European service.

And with such a commitment to luxury that instead of just a room, we give you a beautiful suite.

For reservations, contact your travel agent. Or call Ray Morrow Associates, toll-free at 800-243-9420 (in New York call 212-697-2340; in Connecticut call 203-438-3793) or the Jamaica Reservation Service at 800-327-5767 for more information. In Miami call 305-666-0447; other areas of Florida call 800-432-7959.

Sans Souci Hotel. Jamaica's easy elegance.

Fine Apparel Since 1908

Reversible Alligator Belt

Truly unique, this genuine alligator belt with solid brass buckle reverses from black to brown. For travel and dress—it's a great gift idea...from Ceintures. Sizes: 30-44. $165.00

Norton Ditto

Bank of the Southwest Building Houston, Texas 77002

Please send me ______ alligator belt(s)
Size(s) ______
Check ☐ VISA ☐ AE ☐ MC ☐
Card # ______ Expiration ______
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

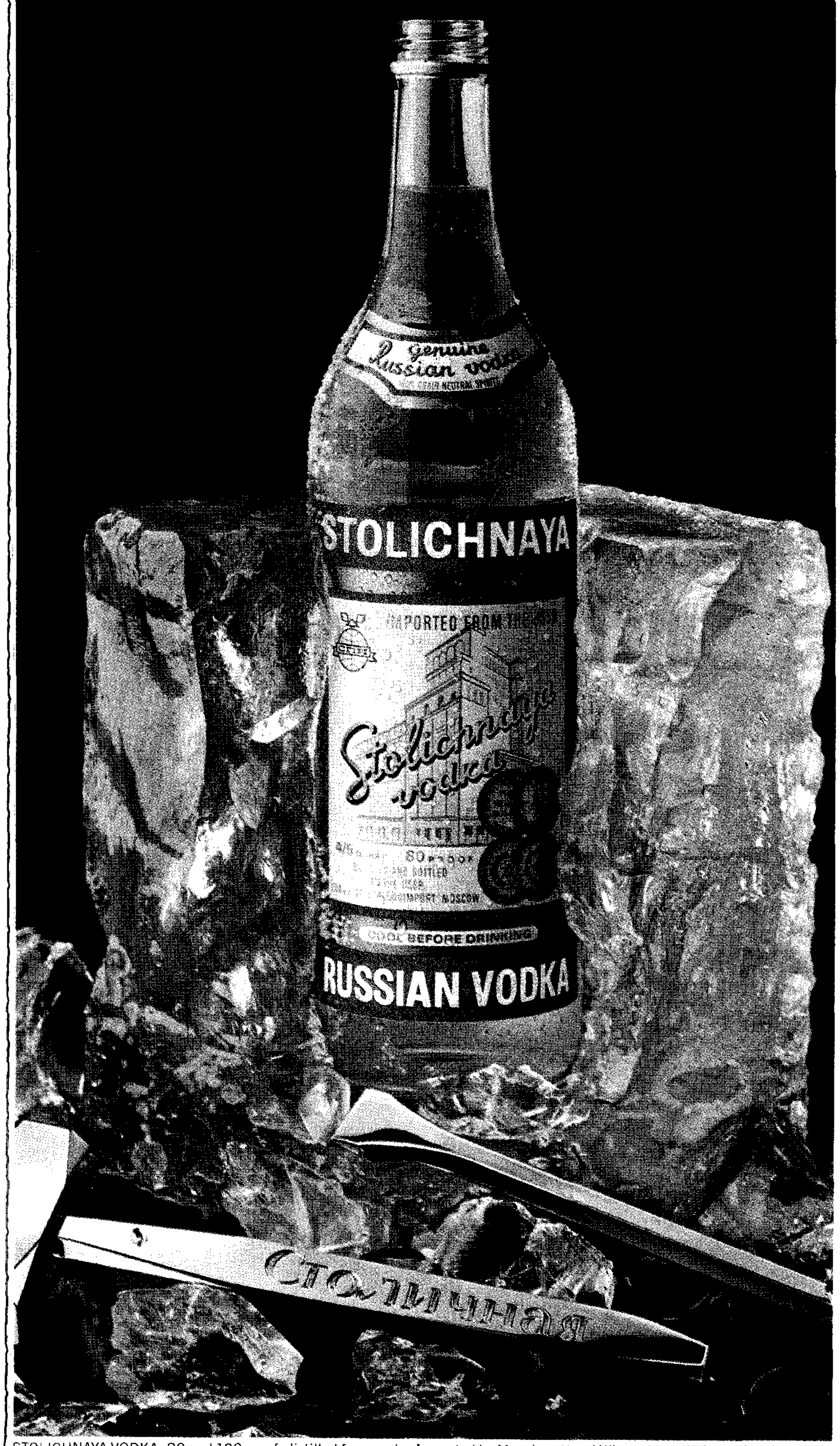
Please add $1.50 for postage & handling.
Texas residents add 6% sales tax.

Wars" is having less success than it had in the United States (who needs science fiction?), but "One Flew Over the Cuckoo's Nest" is regularly packing them in. A few seasons back, the authorities heavily promoted "Norma Rae," a film about union organizing in a textile mill in the American South; they were hoping to educate their countrymen to the horrific realities of capitalist exploitation, but, according to some Solidarity spokesmen, the message that most Poles came away with concerned the fundamental importance of trade unions. On television, Poles receive weekly transfusions of "The Streets of San Francisco," "Columbo," and—starting just recently—"Charlie's Angels" and "Starsky and Hutch." ("Oh, we love to see all those American cars," a Warsaw acquaintance tells me. "And I particularly love the way American phones ring.") But, for a change, the most talked-about movie in Warsaw this spring is not American but Polish, and you can't even find it listed in the paper.

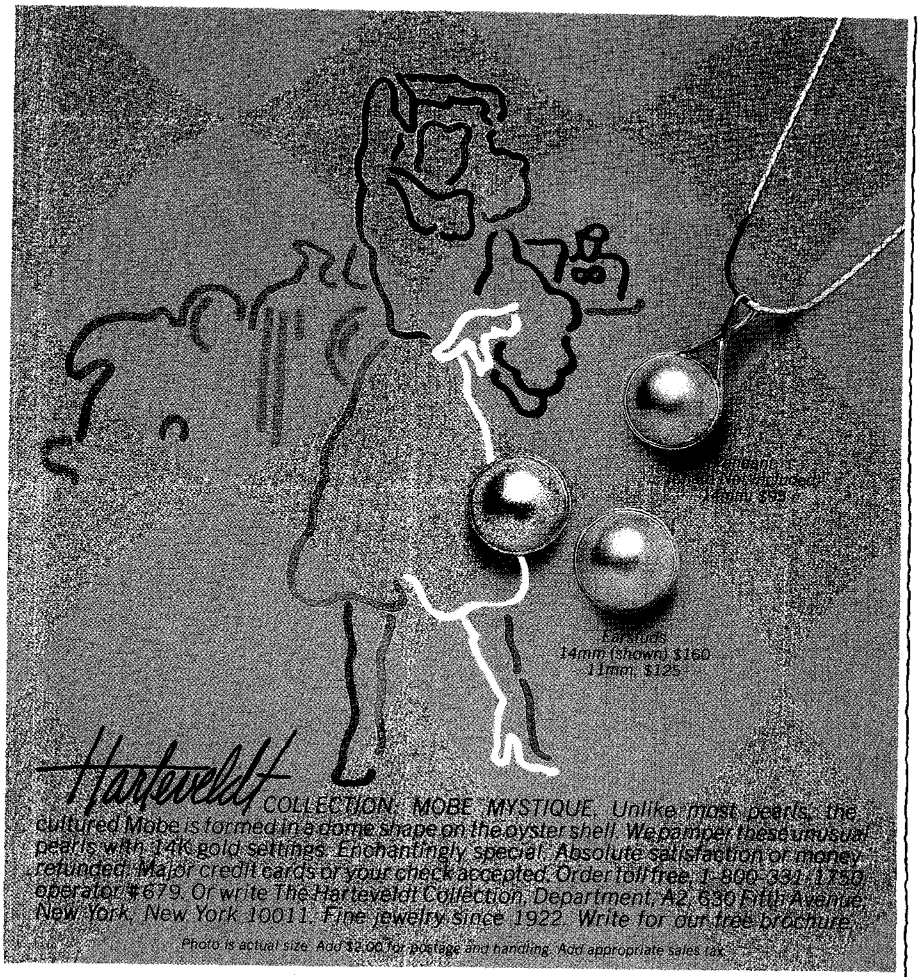
"Robotnicy '80" ("Workers '80") is a documentary about the Gdansk shipyard strike of that year. Although it was grudgingly passed by the censors (the public would not have stood for its outright banning), it has not been allowed to receive regular distribution, and newspaper advertising is forbidden. On any given evening, it's playing somewhere in Warsaw, but to find out where you have to look in the paper for the theatre where "All Seats Are Sold Out." That's the code. Go to that theatre and you can most likely get yourself a seat for one of the most extraordinary films of recent years.

Before I saw "Robotnicy '80," I had occasion to speak with one of its co-directors, Andrzej Chodakowski, a tall, gentle, soft-spoken man with an uncanny facial resemblance to Sid Caesar. "In August of last year, as the Gdansk strike began to develop, it took our unit ten days of intensive lobbying at Film Polski, the government film bureau, before we received reluctant permission to take our cameras up north," he said. "As usual, the intercession of Andrzej Wajda proved crucial." Andrzej Wajda, Poland's foremost director, is a national hero and often wields his considerable authority to help realize progressive projects in the Polish film industry. "Once we got to the shipyards, it took a while before the workers would let us in. They had the factory completely closed off and were exercising very strict security, trying to prevent the entry of secret-

Stolichnaya
The Vodka



STOLICHNAYA VODKA. 80 and 100 proof, distilled from grain. Imported by Monsieur Henri Wines, Ltd., White Plains, New York.


Pendant (Chain Not Included) 14mm $99
Earstuds 14mm (shown) $160 11mm. $125
Harteveldt

COLLECTION: MOBE MYSTIQUE. Unlike most pearls, the cultured Mobe is formed in a dome shape on the oyster shell. We pamper these unusual pearls with 14K gold settings. Enchantingly special. Absolute satisfaction or money refunded. Major credit cards or your check accepted. Order toll free, 1-800-331-1750 operator #679. Or write The Harteveldt Collection, Department, A2, 630 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York 10011. Fine jewelry since 1922. Write for our free brochure.

Photo is actual size. Add $2.00 for postage and handling. Add appropriate sales tax.

This is what New Zealand looks like to the experienced traveler.

ALASKA
HAWAII
NORWAY
SWITZERLAND
IRELAND
ENGLAND
JAPAN

A world traveler who tries to describe New Zealand is apt to paint an extraordinary picture.

He'll tell you it has the unspoiled wilderness of Alaska, beaches that rival Hawaii, fjords like Norway, and Alps like Switzerland.

He'll say New Zealand's villages will make you think of England, New Zealand's lush green meadows will remind you of Ireland, and her towering Mt. Egmont will put you in mind of Japan's Mt. Fuji.

He'll add that it's one of the few travel bargains available today. And he'll be right.

For the full story about New Zealand's amazingly rich diversity, send in this coupon.

NEW ZEALAND GOVERNMENT TOURIST OFFICE
One Maritime Plaza, Suite 970, San Francisco, CA 94111
630 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10111.
10960 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90024.
2 Bloor St. East, Toronto, Ont., Canada M4W 1A8.

Please send me more details. NY11/9-81

NAME ____________________

ADDRESS ____________________

CITY/STATE/ZIP ____________________

New Zealand
One-Stop World Tour

police provocateurs. They were also particularly suspicious of us because in the past photographs had been used, at the conclusion of a strike, to identify strike leaders, who then mysteriously disappeared from view. This had happened to hundreds of their comrades in the months after 1970. We finally reached an agreement—they could control the footage until after the successful conclusion of the strike, and destroy it if anything went wrong. Once we were let in, filming proved quite difficult. It was a tremendously emotional time, and there were moments when we ourselves were unable to continue—our own eyes became clouded over with tears. Beyond that, we had been able to secure only thirteen thousand metres of film stock, which we had to ration carefully without having any idea how long the strike would go on. During the final days, as tensions at the negotiating sessions mounted, we were particularly anxious, because we were running out of film. But it all came to a happy conclusion, and a few weeks later, at a special midnight screening at the Gdansk Film Festival, we were able to show some of the early rushes. The auditorium was filled with veterans of the strike, and there in the middle of it all was Lech Walesa, flanked on one side by the Archbishop of Gdansk and on the other by the Deputy Minister of Culture. It was incredible—six weeks earlier, this man had been an unemployed electrician."

In "Robotnicy '80," the camera is scrunched right in there during the most sensitive negotiations between the strike leaders and government representatives—but then so was just about everyone else in the yard. The government had asked for secret negotiations, but Walesa and his colleagues insisted that everything be done in the open, and the negotiations were being piped live throughout the plant over the regular P.A. system. Whenever Walesa made a particularly trenchant point, applause swelled up from outside. When Mieczyslaw Jagielski, the shrewd government negotiator, suggested at one point that because of time constraints they should hurry to sign the documents even though a few points remained to be resolved, jeers erupted outside and Walesa calmly declined. "Time?" he said. "Don't worry, we have time."

Meanwhile, outside the negotiating hall the strikers had commandeered the printing office and were hand-printing a daily newspaper, which

Picking options for your new car? Don't forget Ford's Ultimate Option. The only one that could pay for itself.

FORD'S ULTIMATE OPTION–E.S.P.

EXTENDED SERVICE PLAN

Ford Motor Company's Extended Service Plan is designed to offer you long-term protection against rising service costs.

E.S.P. offers long-term car repair protection. There are three plans to choose from. You can purchase a maximum coverage plan of 3 years/36,000 miles or 5 years/50,000 miles. The third plan is the power train plan of 5 years/50,000 miles.

Ford
EXTENDED SERVICE PLAN
Ford

What E.S.P. protects. E.S.P. guards against the cost of major repair bills on your Ford-built car or light truck. Your Dealer can give you specific information about each plan.

How E.S.P. works for you. You pay just a $25 deductible per eligible repair visit under either of the two maximum coverage plans, or $50 under the power train plan ... regardless of the cost of all labor and parts needed.

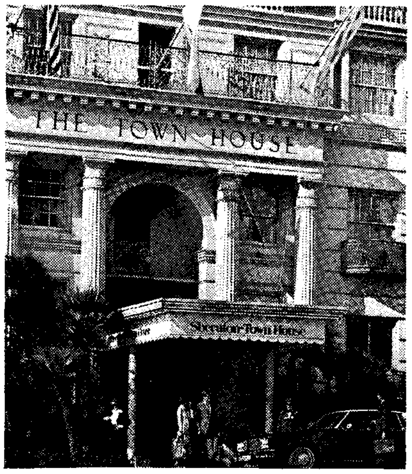
And if your car needs to be kept overnight for repair under the original new vehicle warranty or the repair of E.S.P.-covered components thereafter, you're provided a rental car reimbursement allowance of up to $20 per day (excluding mileage) for up to five days.

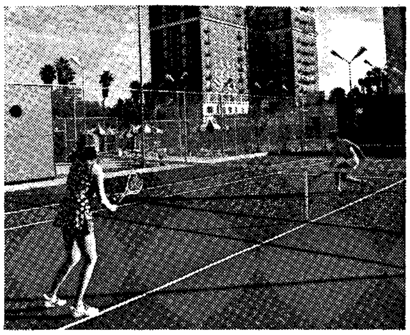
How E.S.P. helps at resale time. For a small fee, the remaining coverage is transferable to the new owner. This can be a strong selling point.

Where E.S.P. is in effect. The Ford Extended Service Plan is the one and only plan that's honored by more than 6400 Ford and Lincoln-Mercury Dealers throughout the U.S. and Canada. That can mean real peace of mind wherever you are.

E.S.P. offers low-cost protection for your Ford or Lincoln-Mercury vehicle. The cost of E.S.P. is surprisingly low. And it can be added to your monthly payment if you finance your new vehicle. When you consider the low cost of protection on your initial investment, and how long you'll probably keep your car, it just makes good sense to buy Ford's Ultimate Option ... E.S.P.

Ask for Ford Motor Company's Extended Service Plan by name.





The best business deal in Los Angeles.

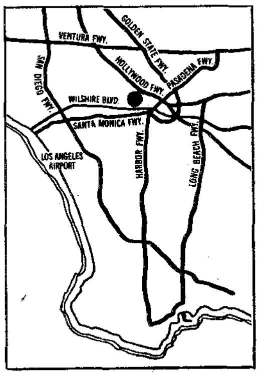
The Sheraton-Town House is far more than a gracious, serene hotel in the heart of mid-Los Angeles. It's a resort—with four night-lighted tennis courts manned by Peter Burwash pros, Olympic heated pool, outdoor dining and meetings in mature gardens and two fine restaurants.

300 lavishly renovated traditional and garden lanai rooms. Meeting and banquet facilities for up to 500. All on Wilshire Boulevard, across from Lafayette Park, minutes from downtown Los Angeles, convention center, Beverly Hills and freeways.

Rates from $53 single and $63 double. Rates subject to change without notice.

Considering the facilities, location and rates, the Sheraton-Town House is the best business and pleasure deal in Los Angeles.

For reservations call toll-free 800/ 325-3535, or call your travel agent.



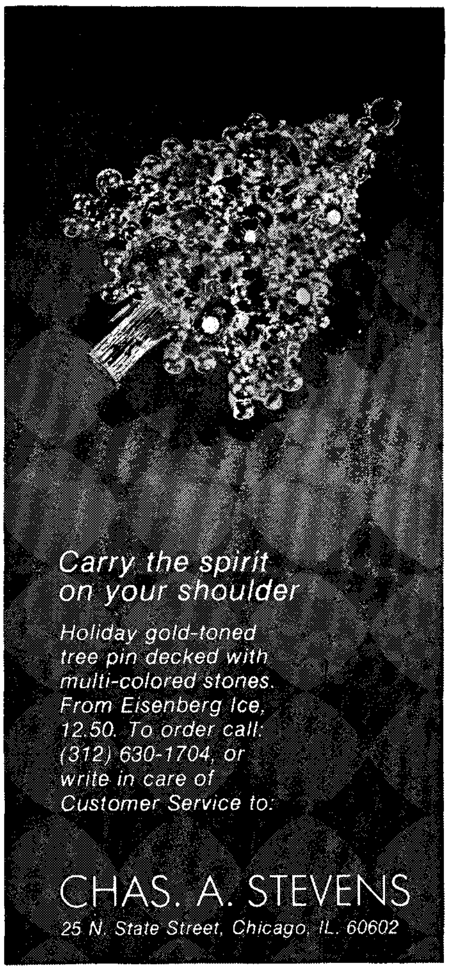
Sheraton-Town House
SHERATON HOTELS & INNS WORLDWIDE
2961 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD,
LOS ANGELES, CA 90010 213/382-7171

they were passing between the bars of the closed gates to the throngs of townspeople gathered on the other side. Coming in the opposite direction, over the top of the wall, were vats of soup and loaves of bread. At night, the workers slept by their machines, their families having passed them blankets through the bars. The gate was slowly becoming festooned with flowers, crucifixes, and photos of the Pope. On Sunday morning, when the negotiations had reached a critical stage, a priest was brought in to say Mass. In the film, we watch a hush fall over the throngs on both sides of the gate, and everyone falls to his knees in silent prayer. Presently, they sing a religious hymn, and at this point a friend who was translating for me began to cry. "That hymn has been banned since the war," she whispered. "Look! Everyone still remembers the words."

During the negotiations, which covered twenty-one points, Walesa and his comrades were unmovable on the first two points—the formation of an independent union and the right of that union to strike. When the government proved slow in acceding to another of the demands—the release of KOR advisers and other activists who had been herded up in recent days—Walesa warned that the strikers would not go back to work until the advisers were released, and that, once they were released, if any harm should come to them "we have an independent union and we retain our right to strike again."

The government negotiators were whipped; in the film they had the look of people who realize that the jig is up. In the large hall where the official signing ceremonies for the new covenant took place, a cross was conspicuously hanging on the wall between the Polish eagle and a sculpture of Lenin. Walesa signed the document with a huge souvenir pen commemorating the Pope's 1979 visit.

In Poland, the interpenetration of film and political reality is particularly fertile. Many Polish filmmakers start out as documentarians, even though many of their documentaries have been shelved by the censor and never released. One result of the recent political developments has been a loosening of the censor's authority. Among the most popular film series in Warsaw these days is a retrospective of once-banned documentaries, at Non-Stop Kino. Looking at some of these films, you get the feeling that if the Party



Carry the spirit on your shoulder

Holiday gold-toned tree pin decked with multi-colored stones. From Eisenberg Ice, 12.50. To order call: (312) 630-1704, or write in care of Customer Service to:

CHAS. A. STEVENS
25 N. State Street, Chicago, IL. 60602

PULL OUT YOUR HANDKERCHIEFS

You can pull out our all cotton handkerchiefs one at a time from a traditional tissue box. In white only. Packaged twelve to a box.

BRITCHES of GEORGETOWNE
Fine Clothiers Since 1967

Please send ________ Box(es)
Handkerchiefs @ $17.60 ppd.

☐ Check enclosed ☐ VISA ☐ MC ☐ AMEX
Acct. # ________ Exp. Date ____
☐ I am enclosing $2 for your current catalog.
Name ________
Address ________
City ________ State ____ Zip ____
249

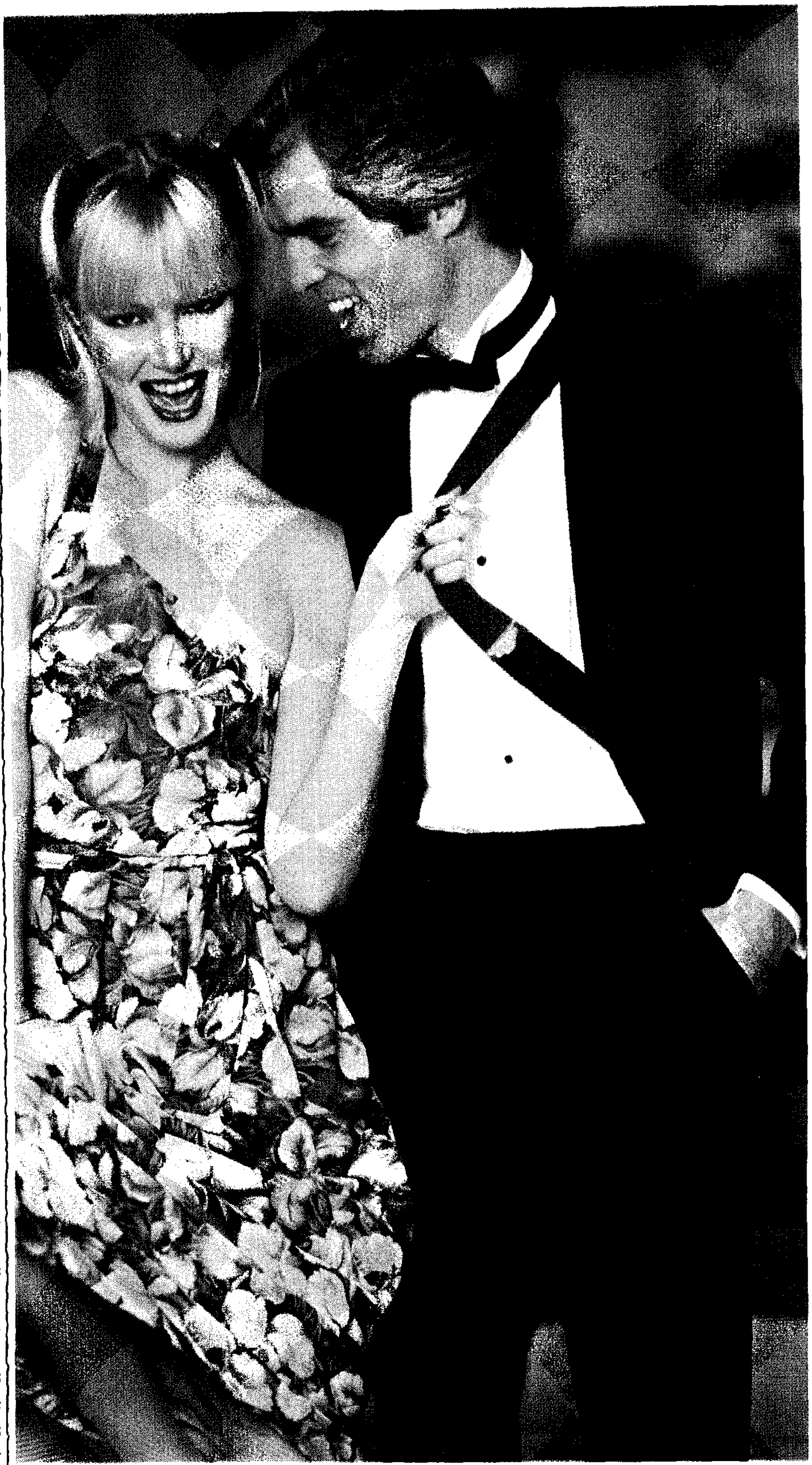
Britches of Georgetowne, 1247 Wisconsin Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007, (703) 548-0200

leaders had taken the time to look at the documentaries their minions were busy banning they might have seen the current upheaval coming a mile away.

In a surprising number of Polish feature films, the fictional protagonist is a documentarian of some sort. In "Man of Marble," Andrzej Wajda's 1977 masterpiece, and perhaps the most accomplished film in the genre, a young woman film student obsessively stalks the elusive trail of Birkut, a fictional "workers' hero" from the Stalinist fifties. A Stakhanovite mason whose awesome record at laying bricks had catapulted him to national newsreel prominence, Birkut subsequently fell afoul of Stalinist purge trials and then seemed to disappear. Through such documentarian protagonists, Polish directors during the late seventies seemed to be saying that in a corrupt and stagnant political situation it becomes a heroic task merely to discover and declare a true thing. As the years passed, that lucid insistence recirculated through the Polish body politic, with sometimes surprising results.

When "Man of Marble" was released in 1977, it had clearly been censored. The last scenes, in which Agnieszka, the filmmaker, finally tracks down Birkut's son, Tomczyk, in the Gdansk shipyard, only to discover that Birkut himself died in the 1970 uprising, had been conspicuously mauled. Still, the film proved a tremendous success in Poland during 1978 and 1979; and in 1980, during the strike, when Wajda was visiting Gdansk, a shipworker shouted out to him, "Now you have to tell our story—'Man of Iron.' "

Wajda accepted the challenge. Perhaps no filmmaker has been faced with this kind of national commission—this urgent mandate to fashion the onrush of lived and shared experience, as it is happening, into a mythic legacy—since the days of (of all people) Sergei Eisenstein. Wajda hired Chodakowski (fresh from "Robotnicy '80") as his assistant director, and in a mere nine months they and their co-workers scripted, shot, and edited the new story—this one set against the climactic backdrop of the August events in Gdansk. In the new film, release of which still pended review by the Culture Ministry as of mid-May ("Hell," one director told me, "this one's going to have to be reviewed by the entire Central Committee!"), Winkiel, a washed-up, jaded, alcoholic journalist, receives a mysterious assignment to go to Gdańsk and dig up any dirt he



Looking good...helps!

DISTINGUISHED FORMALWEAR
FROM $250. AT FINER STORES

LORD WEST
45 WEST 18TH STREET, NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10011

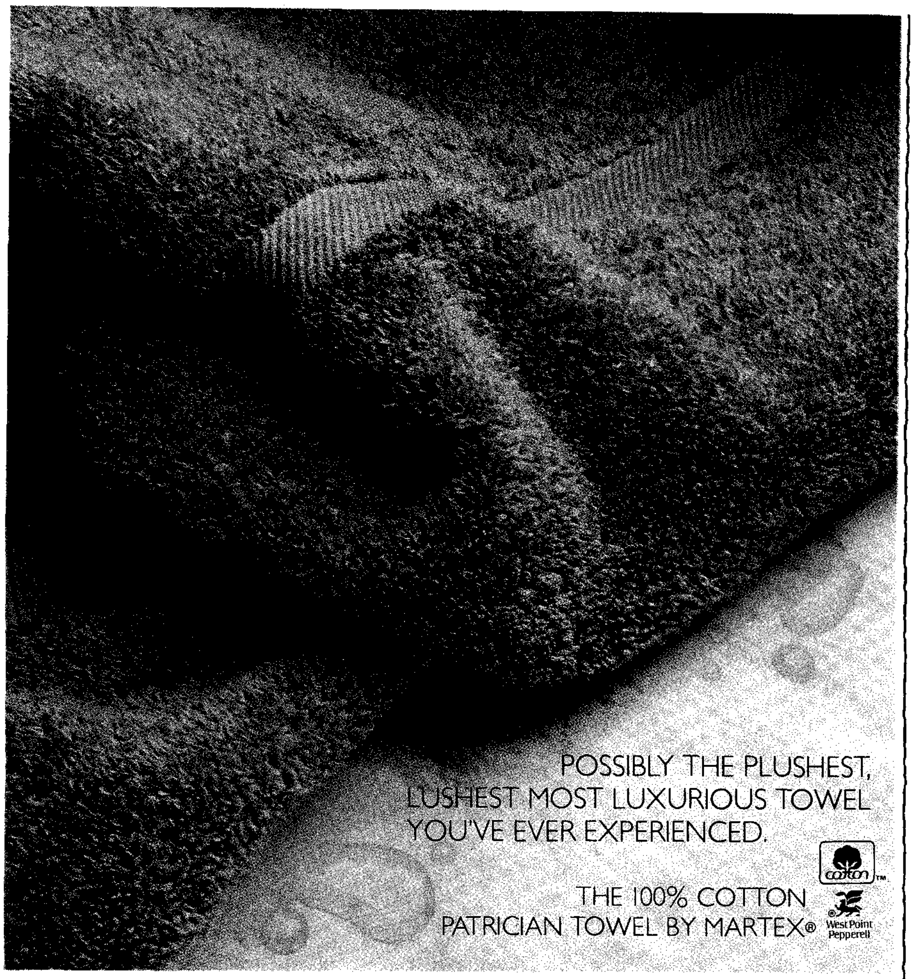
©LORD WEST 1980

can find on Tomczyk—Birkut's son—who is one of the strike's ringleaders. Through flashbacks, we see Tomczyk's life—his student rage in 1968 when his father wouldn't join him, his own hesitation to join his father in 1970, his grief at his father's massacre, his work in the shipyards, his meeting with Agnieszka, their marriage, their work together in the activist underground, and the birth of their child. Much of the historical footage derives from a restaging of some of the haunting photos now on exhibit in Warsaw; much of the Gdansk 1980 footage is lifted straight out of "Robotnicy '80." The soundtracks of the strikes are actual, including a secret tape someone managed to preserve from the violence of 1970. Lech Walesa and Anna Walentynowicz make cameo appearances. In Poland today, filmmakers can conceive of nothing more compellingly dramatic than what is actually happening before their eyes. Fiction and documentary are merging in a new epic form.

During the Gdansk strike in 1980, only one Party official emerged unscathed and if anything with higher stature in the eyes of most of the workers at the shipyard—Tadeusz Fiszbach, the Party boss in the Gdansk region. "He is the only one of those bastards who can sleep peacefully at night," a Solidarity leader told me in the yards. Indeed, this spring there was rumored to be an insurgent movement within the Party itself to place Fiszbach at the head of the national Party at its coming summer congress. Anyway, Wajda invited Fiszbach to repeat his historic role in a cameo appearance in "Man of Iron," and Fiszbach accepted the honor.

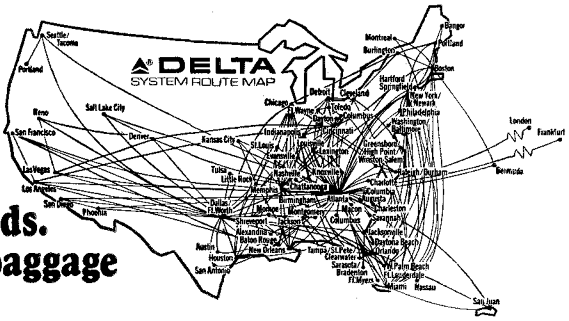
Polish cinema, which has had a good deal to do with generating the moral climate from which the current political renewal is emerging, is itself a victim of the economic climate. Over drinks one afternoon at the Hotel Forum, Ryszard Bugajski, a young screenwriter-director, tells me that while the economic crisis is forcing the political crisis, "it's also rendering some of the political gains somewhat moot." He explains, "What good is getting the right to make films if you can't get the film stock? Today, for example, there are only thirty-five thousand metres of film stock in the entire country, for all the directors in Poland, and because of the foreign-exchange imbalance we can't afford to buy any more."

In publishing, similarly, new and



POSSIBLY THE PLUSHEST, LUSHEST MOST LUXURIOUS TOWEL YOU'VE EVER EXPERIENCED.
cotton™
THE 100% COTTON PATRICIAN TOWEL BY MARTEX®
West Point Pepperell

Come winter at America's legendary resort estate.
The Boca Raton Hotel and Club
Owned and operated by Arvida Corp.
The Cloister. The Tower. The Golf Villas. The Boca Beach Club.
Choose The Boca Beach Club if you would like to be directly on the Atlantic or consider The Cloister and surround yourself with Old World elegance. The Tower and The Golf Villas offer two other distinctly different places to stay. Regardless, you will enjoy more pleasures than you ever thought possible.
Call your travel agent, dial toll free 1-800-327-0101, (in Florida 1-800-432-0150) or send coupon to P.O. Box 225, Boca Raton, Florida 33432.
Please send me complete information about vacations at America's legendary resort estate.
Name
Address City/State/Zip MNK1


DELTA
SYSTEM ROUTE MAP
Seattle/Tacoma
Portland
Reno
San Francisco
Salt Lake City
Denver
Las Vegas
Los Angeles
San Diego
Phoenix
Kansas City
Tulsa
Little Rock
Dallas/Ft. Worth
Austin
Houston
San Antonio
Chicago
Ft. Wayne
Indianapolis
St. Louis
Evansville
Detroit
Toledo
Cleveland
Dayton
Columbus
Cincinnati
Louisville
Lexington
Nashville
Knoxville
Memphis
Chattanooga
Birmingham
Atlanta
Monroe
Montgomery
Shreveport
Jackson
Alexandria
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Columbia
Charlotte
Greensboro/High Point/Winston-Salem
Raleigh/Durham
Charleston
Savannah
Jacksonville
Daytona Beach
Orlando
Tampa/St. Pete/Clearwater
Sarasota/Bradenton
Ft. Myers
W. Palm Beach
Ft. Lauderdale
Miami
Nassau
San Juan
Montreal
Burlington
Bangor
Portland
Boston
Hartford/Springfield
New York/Newark
Philadelphia
Washington/Baltimore
London
Frankfurt
Bermuda

Delta is an air line run by more than 36,000 professionals. Like Rudy Wilson, Passenger Service Agent.

Rudy has been with Delta for 12 years. As a "red coat," he can cut through red tape in seconds. To help you with everything from ticketing to baggage to flight connections.

Chances are, you'll never need a Passenger Service Agent like Rudy. But when you do, you'll recognize him right away. He'll be the one with the warm smile, helpful hand and bright red jacket. All tailored to make sure your Delta flight runs as smoothly as possible. He's a Delta professional.

Delta is ready when you are.®

This is Delta's Wide-Ride℠ Lockheed L-1011 TriStar with cabins 8 feet high and 19 feet wide. You fly in quiet luxury.

Ladies Denver $495 Gentleman's Fenton $550

Any sheepskin coat will warm your body. Morlands extra care will warm your heart.

What else could you buy this year that will look better in years to come? The beauty of perfectly tanned sheepskin lies in its ability to take on that pleasing, mellow glow of age. The more you wear it the more it appreciates in appearance.
And with storm cuffs, snug waist and winter coming on, *you'll* be doing some appreciating, too.

Morlands Est. 1825 ®

New York City
1168 First Avenue & 64th St. (212) 737-3443
Boston
The Mall at Chestnut Hill (617) 244-7787
Westport, Conn.
135 Main St. (203) 227-8427
Toronto • Ottawa • Edmonton
Burlington, Ontario

Call or write for our complimentary catalogue.

more liberal standards have been formulated, but an extreme paper shortage means that it can take as long as three years for a book to get published in Poland. In Warsaw this May, you can't buy a Polish-English dictionary if your life depends on it; for that matter, Polish-Polish dictionaries are in short supply. "There's a sense in which the government and the Party are perfectly willing to extend us freedoms they know we can't use," a writer tells me. "In a strange way, they have a vested interest in perpetuating the current economic constrictions."

In other fields, though, the economic crisis is abetting the spread of information. There may be a shortage of film stock, but there's also a shortage of videotape. Consequently, the state television networks, which used to be the most zealously guarded and controlled media outlets, are having to turn more and more often to live coverage, with predictably spontaneous results. One afternoon, I join a group of Poles outside a television store to watch live gavel-to-gavel coverage of the parliamentary debates over registration of the independent farmers' union—sessions whose results are by no means foregone. Few Poles used to take TV news seriously, but today most people watch—particularly the late-night broadcasts, where, like everyone else in Polish society, the TV newscasters seem to be testing the limits of their new situation. Details surface late at night which may disappear the next morning but will sometimes resurface several weeks later in prime time. Nobody quite knows the new rules. Poles watch TV partly for the news and partly for the news of what the news is allowed to say.

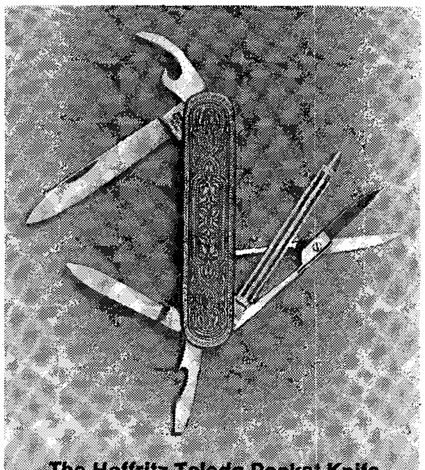
IN some ways, the most remarkable thing one finds in Poland these days is the breezy openness of political conversation. The restraints that until nine months ago governed all discourse appear to have melted away. The other day, I had an unusually frank political conversation with a screenwriter in a hotel bar. At one point, he nodded over his shoulder. "That guy over there," he whispered. "Police spy."

I suggested that maybe we should move outside.

"No, no," he said. "It's all right. Everything is open. Let him listen. Maybe he'll learn something."

The remarkable opening out of Pol-

So handsome. So handy.

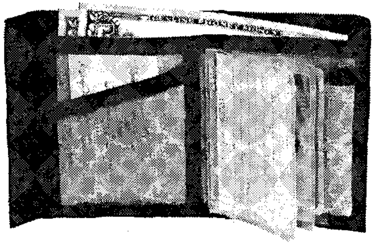


The Hoffritz Toledo Pocket Knife
Etched on brushed brass scales, an elegant Toledo design gives this dress pocket knife the look of old Spain. With a modern spear blade, pen blade, scissors, nail file, screwdriver/bottle opener. 3¼" long. From Germany. (15016) $36.00.

© Hoffritz for Cutlery Inc. 1981

A touch of HOFFRITZ

$2.00 Shipping & handling. Add area sales tax.
AE/MC/Visa/Diners. Hoffritz, Dept. 700PP,
515 W. 24 St., NYC 10011. (212) 243-6140.



SPORTS WALLET

Rugged, washable nylon with a grip-tight velcro closure. Stays closed if dropped, floats if lost overboard. Has compartments and plastic windows for money, licenses and photos. Great for sports, travel and everyday use. **Colors:** Rust, Royal Blue, Navy, Brown. **$7.50** ppd.

Order Today! Money Back Guarantee!
Here is my check or money order for $ ______
(Add sales tax where applicable.)
Please RUSH my #7944 Sports Wallet.
Color ______
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______
☐ **Send me your FREE color catalog of quality outdoor apparel and equipment.**

Eddie Bauer®
Dept. MYC, Fifth & Union, Seattle, WA 98124

ish political discourse didn't just happen. The Polish national renewal was preceded, over a period of several years, by countless acts of individual courage. This was particularly the case with the participants in KOR. A writer has shown me some back issues of KOR's *Biuletyn Informacyjny*, from the 1978-79 period, in which, on primitively mimeographed sheets, KOR monitored the various campaigns of police harassment against activist workers on a case-by-case basis. In several issues, you can find accounts of the sporadic arrests and detentions of a Gdansk electrician named Lech Walesa. The thing that is particularly impressive about KOR's bulletin, though, is the fact that at the back of each issue the names, addresses, and phone numbers of the members of the KOR steering committee are openly provided. It's as if KOR were calling to everyone else, "Come on out! Be open. What can they do if we all start taking responsibility for our true dreams?"

I am introduced to Jan Litynski, a fortyish (Jewish) KOR activist, who started out as a mathematician but presently found himself editing *Robotnik*, one of the most vital of the post-1976 dissident journals. His English is extraordinarily good, considering that he's never been to England or America, and I ask him where he picked it up. "In jail," he answers, smiling. "That's where most of us learned our English. We had a lot of free time during the seventies."

I ask him if the transition to activism was frightening for him.

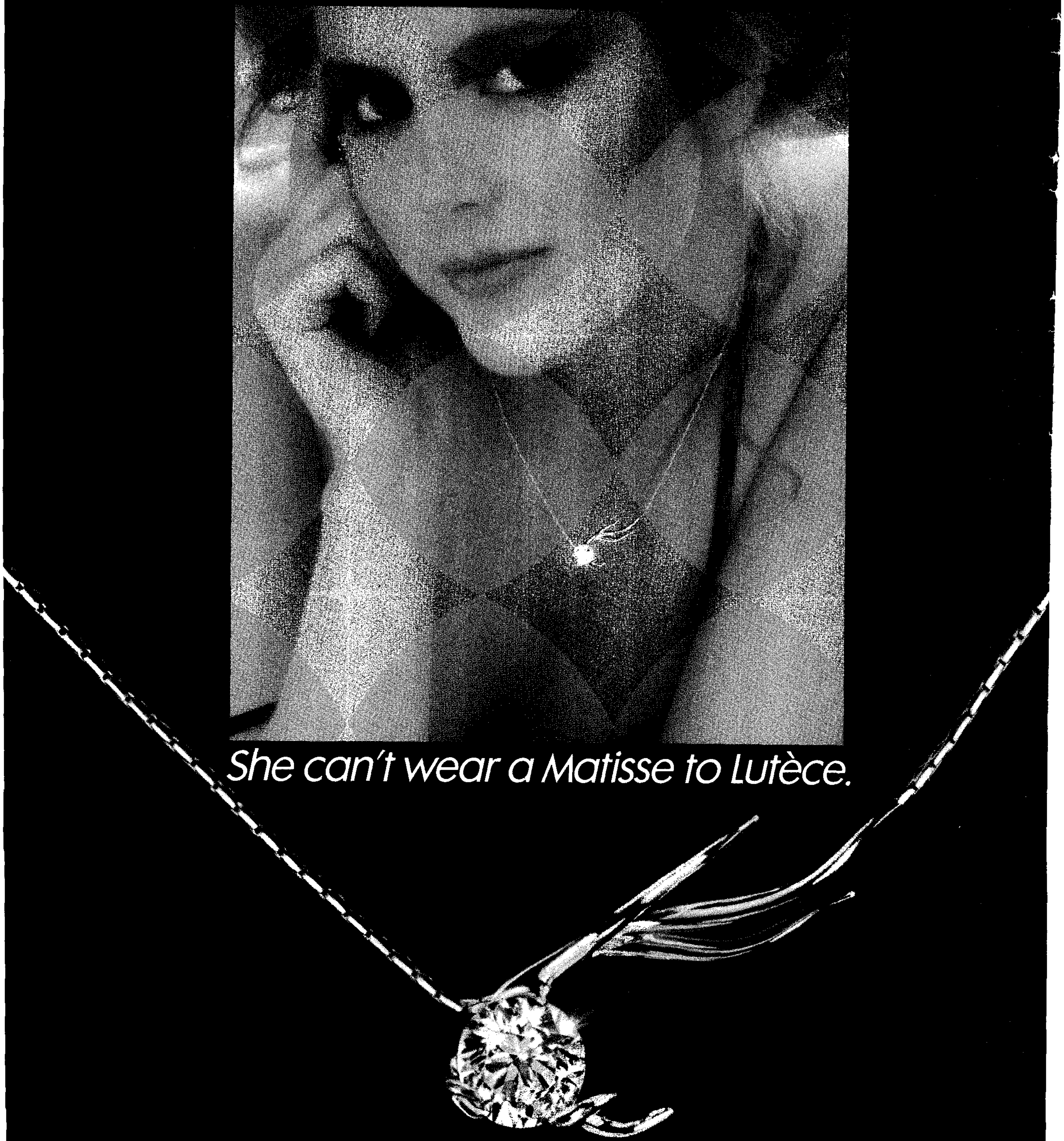
"The worst is the first time they throw you in jail without giving you any idea how long they're going to keep you," he replies. "I didn't know if I could stand that. It scared me. But I survived—one does—and afterward the fear was never so bad."

Nowhere is the new openness of political discourse more breezy, more bracing than in Gdansk, the northern seaport where the repression started to come unravelled. The very first place the taxi-driver takes you when you arrive in the city provides the most bracing evidence of all. Just outside the gates of the Lenin Shipyard rises a towering, gleaming monument to the martyrs of December 16, 1970—a monument that nine months ago nobody would have thought possible, commemorating an event that nine months ago nobody official would even admit had happened. As part of the August 31, 1980, settlement, the shipworkers of Gdansk won the right

Imported by Browne Vintners Co., New York (c) 1981

B&G
For 256 years, B&G has been keeping good company with wine lovers.
RHONE
B&G
FONDÉE EN 1725
1978
CHÂTEAUNEUF-du-PAPE
APPELLATION CHÂTEAUNEUF-DU-PAPE CONTRÔLÉE
BOTTLED BY
BARTON & GUESTIER
PRODUCE OF FRANCE
NÉGOCIANTS – ÉLEVEURS À BLANQUEFORT

Wine lovers the world over have loved B&G's fine French wines since 1725. Our 31 superb red, white and rosé wines are savored for their consistent taste and superior quality. Come enjoy the pleasure of our company. B&G.



She can't wear a Matisse to Lutèce.

Born out of fire and ice more than a hundred
million years ago. Every diamond is unique.
But a diamond this large is even more precious.
A gift so rare, it can never be measured.
Until you see the look in her eyes.

**THE DIAMOND SOLITAIRE.
A RARE GIFT.**

The one carat diamond pendant shown is enlarged for detail.

A diamond is forever. De Beers

to build a monument to their fallen comrades. For several years, each December 16th the plaza outside the shipyard entrance had been mysteriously strewn with commemorative wreaths. Now the shipworkers were intent on making sure that by December 16, 1980, the wreaths would adorn a proper altar. "And not some flat low slab of marble," the strikers insisted. "We want it to be visible from every place in the city!" And it is. The memorial was designed by Bogdan Pietruszka, one of the artisans in the shipyard; it was manufactured by the shipworkers themselves in a fever of activity in October and November, as if to mock the government's complaints about their low productivity. In early December, the three huge components were carried out of the shipyard into the plaza in an emotionally wrenching processional: each component was a cross. The memorial consists of three towering crosses joined back to back at their arms in a triangular configuration. They rise a hundred and forty feet above the plaza. On their bases are bas-reliefs of workers erecting the memorial, workers at table with their families, and workers holding strike banners reading "SOLIDARNOŚĆ." Gradually, these bas-reliefs give way to strong beams, piercing skyward. Crucified at the top are three anchors, their arms twisted in allegorical suffering. The image is simple and yet tremendously powerful: it seems to gather up all the themes of the recent Polish experience. Along a fronting wall has been engraved a quotation from a Psalm translated by Czeslaw Miloscz. My taxi-driver tells me that Miloscz, whose books were banned in Poland until recently, will visit the monument and the shipyards this June. While we are looking at the monument, the afternoon shift lets out. Workers file through the gate, as they do every afternoon, and past these crosses, at once a memorial to their fallen comrades and a monument to their own remarkable vengeance. Some of them, as they pass, cross themselves.

Later that evening, while walking through the quaint, exceptionally lovely old quarter of Gdansk, I begin to get a sense of another force that may have animated the 1980 rebellion. From almost anywhere in the city, the cranes of the shipyard dominate the skyline—huge, muscular limbs flexed toward heaven. These machines are absolutely mammoth: looming there, they suggest vast reserves of power

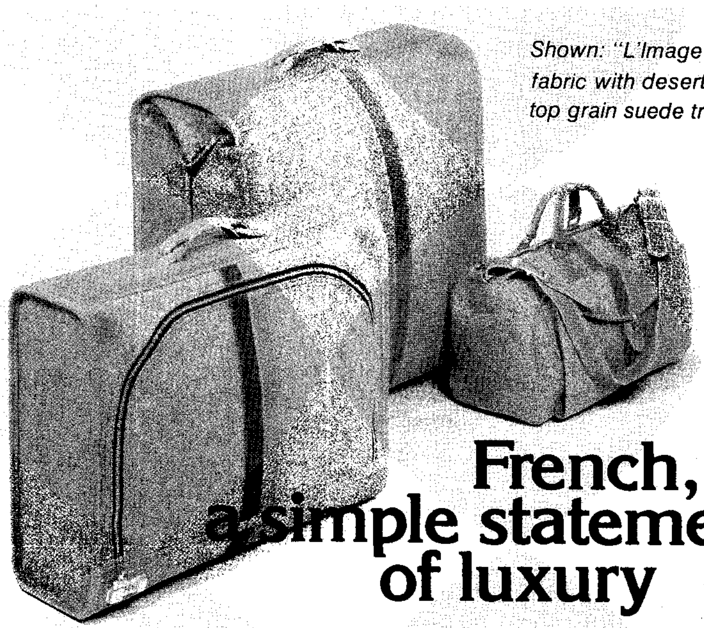
The LK Ideal Cut diamond solitaire.

For those who value beauty.

For that rare gift, select a diamond of maximum brilliance and beauty—an LK Ideal Cut Diamond,™ the standard of excellence. Available at fine jewelers who display our symbol or contact:

IDEAL CUT DIAMOND JEWELER ®

Lazare Kaplan & Sons, Inc.
666 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10103, (212) 757-5200



Shown: "L'Image" in bird's eye fabric with desert tan top grain suede trim.

French, a simple statement of luxury

The exquisite fabrics, the fine leathers, the superb craftsmanship of French create a look in luggage which reflects a way of life known, until now, to only a few. Make your statement…Take it with you on your next trip.

French

America's finest handcrafted luggage… made the way luggage should be made.

The French Luggage Company / Covina, California

WE COULDN'T GET ANY WARMER OR FRIENDLIER, SO THIS WINTER WE GOT LESS EXPENSIVE.

We're the warmest, friendliest, chicest island in the Caribbean. Where do we go from here? We give you our best.

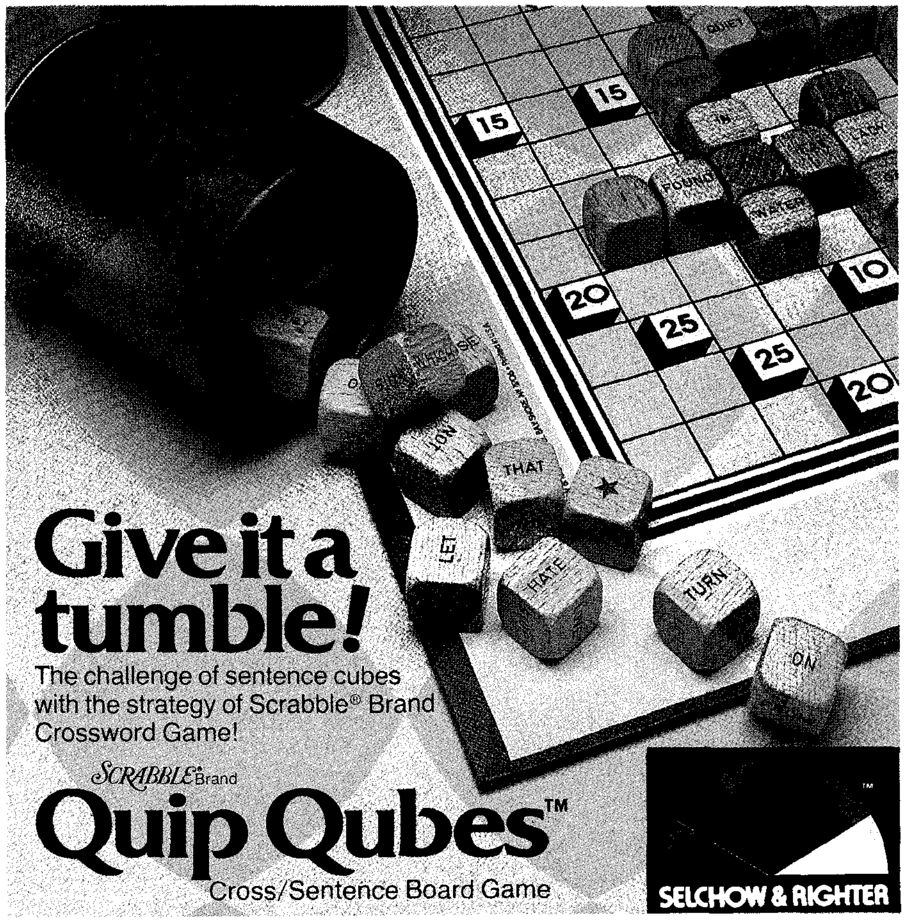
Our *Best of Barbados* package, now available all winter long. It's 8 days and 7 nights at the hotel or apartment of your choice from as little as $116 to $957, plus airfare. It's airport transfers, drinks, all kinds of discounts. And all the sun, sand and sea your heart desires. It's a great way to make the most desirable island in the Caribbean less expensive. Where do you go from here? To your travel agent.

"THE BEST OF BARBADOS"

BARBADOS

Just 21 miles long and a smile wide.

Barbados Board of Tourism, 800 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017 (212) 986-6516


Give it a tumble!
The challenge of sentence cubes with the strategy of Scrabble® Brand Crossword Game!
SCRABBLE Brand
Quip Qubes™
Cross/Sentence Board Game
SELCHOW & RIGHTER

SCRABBLE® is the registered trademark of Selchow & Righter Company, Bay Shore, N.Y., for its line of word games and entertainment services.

© 1981 Selchow & Righter

being held in restraint through Olympian control. It's easy to see how a worker who spent his life around such machines might begin to have delusions of grandeur—how, when he lost patience with the pesky incompetent bureaucrats downtown, he just might begin to imagine he had the power to do something about them.

The next morning, I arrange an appointment with Stanislaw Bury, one of eleven members of the presidium of Solidarity's local chapter inside the Lenin Shipyard. Bury, a strong, roguish man in his late thirties, escorts me into his office. During our interview, people keep barging in, usually without knocking. That's one thing I notice everywhere I go in Solidarity: nobody bothers about honoring a closed door.

Bury explains his position. At the time of the strike, he worked in the yards, but today, as a member of the shipyard local's presidium, he works full time for Solidarity. Each of the sixteen thousand shipworkers (and, for that matter, each of the ten million members of the national Solidarity) commits one per cent of his annual income to the union: sixty per cent of that is kept by the local chapter, and forty per cent goes to the national organization. The administrative functions of the local chapter are handled by the presidium, two of whose eleven members—Lech Walesa and Anna Walentynowicz—in practice spend all their time in another part of town, at the national headquarters. The presidium is elected from among a ninety-four-member council of delegates, who, in turn, are elected by the membership through the local's subdivisions. The presidium meets as a body every day, the council once a week. The presidium is answerable to the council on all issues, and only the council can render final decisions. Each week, the ninety-four delegates pass along complaints and comments from their constituents, and at the beginning of each council meeting the presidium has to report on actions it has taken in response to the previous week's concerns. All delegates and presidium members are elected for two-year terms, with a maximum consecutive service of four years, and they are subject to immediate recall at any time.

Bury tells me that a special regulation requires that at the end of their terms the presidium members return to the yard with exactly the job they had upon joining the presidium, and can-

"A magazine doesn't waste words on window-shoppers."

Michael Ephron, Executive Vice President and Media Programming Director, Scali, McCabe, Sloves

A magazine talks to an advertiser's prime prospects. It zeroes in on people who are in the market and have the wherewithal to purchase. It gives them the ideas they need to make intelligent decisions. And it reaches them when they're in the mood to listen.

MPA Magazine Publishers Association Inc.
575 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022. (212) 752-0055.

Nothing opens your eyes like a magazine.

This rare, 16th century ivory figure, probably of Cosimo de Medici, will be for sale at Sotheby's auction of **Important European Works of Art, Furniture and Tapestries** on November 27 and 28.

Exhibition opens November 22. Illustrated catalogue, Vol. I (hardbound) $20, $25 by mail, Vol. II $7, $9 by mail. Request sale no. 4740Y and send check to: Sotheby's, Dept. ER, P.O. Box 5083, FDR Station, New York, N.Y. 10150-5083.

Inquiries: David Wille
(212) 472-4742

SOTHEBY'S
Founded 1744
Sotheby Parke Bernet Inc.
1334 York Avenue, New York 10021

not then accept advancements for at least one year. "We are still young at this," Bury explains. "Nine months—hardly even a toddler yet. We are still trying to learn how to make democracy work. It's very hard, and we have no experience. But we are making improvements. For example, we now have a rule that final passage of any item by the council of delegates requires a three-fourths majority vote. We feel that if we haven't achieved that level of consensus we haven't considered the issue long enough."

Each of the nine active presidium members supervises a specifically apportioned territory besides handling general tasks. One supervises internal finances, one supervises elections, one attends to individual grievances, one is developing the groundwork for a workers' council with the collaboration of "experts," one does trouble-shooting . . . "Me," Bury says, smiling, "I'm in charge of propaganda."

I ask Bury if he sees any application at the national level of the lessons in democratic process which they've acquired locally.

"Oh," he says, sighing. "You're asking too much. We are only just beginning to understand horizontal democracy. Vertical democracy will be a labor of many years."

At the conclusion of our interview, I ask Bury whether he could give me a tour of the shipyard itself. In the meantime, a few other Westerners have gathered in the hall—a Canadian historian, a Swedish student leader, an American lawyer—and they all join in the request.

An assistant says, "The yard is a security installation, off limits to—"

"Nonsense," Bury interrupts. "If they're with me, there's no problem."

We leave the office and head for the yard, walking right past the guards, who merely nod cheerfully toward Bury. It turns out that the guards belong to Solidarity.

I never really enjoyed the Socialist Realism that permeates so much of the old American left's depiction of the Pride of the Workers: the kind of thing you find a lot of in "socially conscious" movies from the thirties and forties—all that determined brawn and those broad smiles. But that's what it actually feels like in the Gdansk shipyard. These workers are *proud.* They walk around as if they mattered: they've really proved themselves, and nobody'd better mess with them again. Especially with Bury

Sawyer: An investment in quality and style.

There are many sides to the Sawyer story. There's the soft sensuous side. The practical side. The luxurious fur side. And the sensible suede side. But anyway you look at it, a Sawyer shearling coat or jacket is an investment that will stand the test of time.

The Tanning Art

Sawyer had its beginning 112 years ago in the same Napa Valley location. More than a million skins are purchased each year. Each tanned skin is handled over 60 times in a tanning process that takes 6 to 7 weeks before it becomes part of a luxurious shearling coat.

The tanning process begins as each skin is sheared, then washed, soaked and softened in large vats. Then the process is repeated. All to ensure perfect tanning for a perfect coat.

Hides are softened through a natural process. Oils are never added. The hides are drum dyed twice — once for the fur and once for the suede. They are never spray dyed. That's why the 20 colors offered by Sawyer are colorfast, won't rainspot and are easily maintained. And why your Sawyer shearling looks good throughout the years.

Personally Handcrafted

Finally the skins are graded, sorted, then matched. One wrong move and a skin which has taken 6 weeks to prepare can be ruined. So there's no assembly line here. One craftsperson — one coat. From hand trimming, sewing, combing each seam to the matching and hand sewing of natural horn or leather buttons — the process is an art, exacting and rewarding. That's the key to Sawyer's quality and success.

Comparative Value

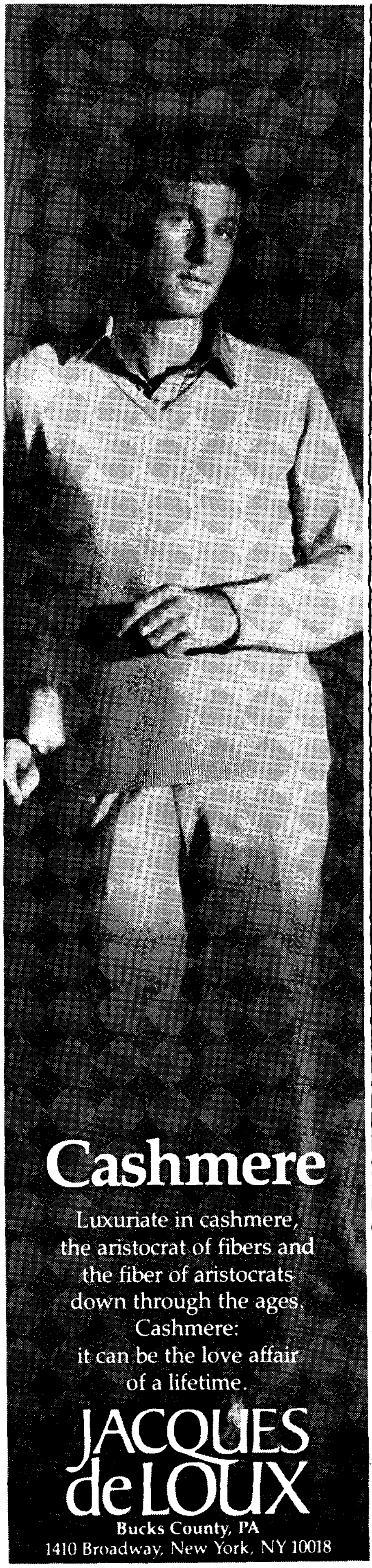
Stop and compare the value of shearling with other furs, down, leather, wool or cashmere outerwear and we're sure you'll agree that Sawyer shearling is the best value. Its warmth, durability, quality, practicality and style make it an excellent investment.

Sawyer of Napa

Sawyer shearling coats and jackets are available at finer stores everywhere. For more information, or the store nearest you, contact Sawyer of Napa, 68 Coombs Street, Napa Valley, California 94559 (707) 253-1000, or 1290 Avenue of the Americas, Suite 1332, New York City 10019 (212) 582-8110.

Sawyer is shearling . . . the soft, lustrous fleece from lamb. It's a statement of classic taste with an elegant sense of quality and style. Sawyer garments are individually handcrafted from the finest sueded sheepskin, will not rainspot and are, naturally, colorfast. Compared to other outerwear, a coat or jacket by Sawyer is an investment that will stand the test of time. Sawyer. . . a warm and wooly winter tradition available now at Bloomingdale's, Saks Fifth Avenue, Bergdorf Goodman, Lord & Taylor, Marshall Field, Bonwit Teller, Neiman-Marcus and other finer stores everywhere. Sawyer of Napa, a tradition for one hundred twelve years.

Shearling: The fur worn outside in.



Classic V-neck masterfully fashioned of two ply cashmere. At fine stores everywhere.

MADE IN USA

himself. He ambles around, greeting just about everyone, slowing down to listen to complaints or offer updates on grievances, to accept invitations to weddings or to jokingly chide one worker on his poor attendance at meetings—he struts around as if he *owned* the place. And in a way he does. He and his fellow-organizers, who just a year ago were having to meet in secret and endure endless harassments, are today clearly the authoritative force in the yard.

All around us, huge tankers and container ships are coming into being. At one point, we pass a puny little yacht, incongruously shackled in a dock. I ask Bury about it.

"Confiscated," he says. "Used to belong to the head of the state TV network."

I ask him if he thinks that he and his comrades have been building better ships since Aug—

"Yes!" He doesn't even let me finish the sentence.

It's all quite exhilarating, this walk among the workers. But it's also profoundly disheartening, because, for all their pride, these men and women are laboring at backbreaking jobs under horrible conditions (in one hangar, the brown air hangs suspended, it seems, almost in clots)—conditions that have not changed overnight and are not about to change significantly any time soon.

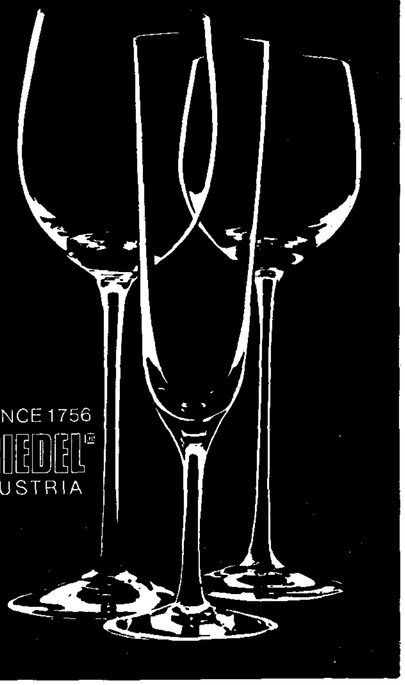
Poland is a poor, poor country, and this is going to have to be a long, slow revolution.

ONE "Western source," as he prefers to have himself characterized, says during a "deep background" session in Warsaw, "There is, of course, an exhilaration in all this venting of anger, but at some point the economic reality of Poland's situation is going to require some extraordinary maturity on the part of Solidarity's leadership. They've shown they can take the nation out on strike, but can they put it back to work? Specifically, they are going to have to motivate workers to a much higher productivity while at the same time prevailing upon them to accept a sizable cut in their already low standard of living, at least over the short term. It took American unions forty years to reach that level of maturity; it's asking a lot of a year-old organization."

My Western source's celebration of the relative maturity of American labor strikes me as ironic. Two weeks ago, back in the States, I asked Wil-

"One of the most beautiful glasses in the world" is the way America's Corning Museum describes Exquisit. At discriminating shops. Write for the complete collection folio of internationally acclaimed RIEDEL, 41 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10010.

SINCE 1756
RIEDEL
AUSTRIA



The classic
HUNTSMAN shirt
for Christmas

The aristocrat of pure cotton shirts as fashioned by us for English gentlemen.

A choice of plain blue, cream and white, or our own exclusive stripe in predominately blue or grey. All with traditional collar and button cuff.
Neck sizes 14½ – 18.

Send $45 for one or $125 for three. Price includes Air Parcel despatch (but not domestic customs duty). Allow 28 days.

H.Huntsman & Sons Ltd
11 Savile Row, London W1.
Tailors & Shirtmakers

Please send me: Quantity......................
Colours......................
Sizes................ Payment $................
Name......................
Address......................
....
.... Zip......................
H. Huntsman & Sons Ltd
11 Savile Row London W1., England.

liam Winpisinger, the head of the International Association of Machinists & Aerospace Workers, which is one of the leading industrial unions in America, what he felt American labor could teach Solidarity.

"Hell, it's the other way around," he replied. "It's what they can teach us. While American labor has been steadily backtracking on all fronts, Solidarity has reminded us what spine is all about. And they've done it by uniting: shipworkers, truckers, coal miners, secretaries, machinists—everyone uniting around a set of general principles. American labor today lacks principle as a movement. And until American labor and the American left generally learn to fashion that kind of solidarity on behalf of principle, we're going to continue to be the pathetic victims of our American bosses, just as much as the Poles were until recently the victims of theirs."

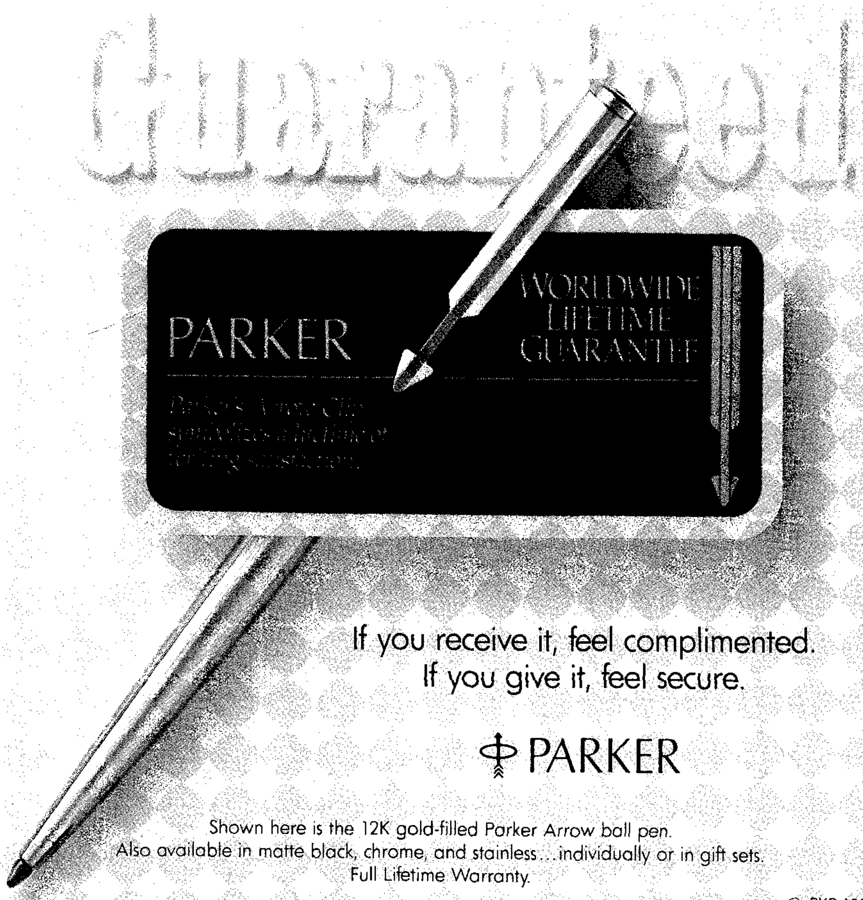
The question remains, however: Just what is Solidarity's plan for the nation? Sometimes Solidarity's aspirations seem very large indeed. According to a banner at the entrance to the Lenin Shipyard, "THE GOVERNMENT GOVERNS, THE PARTY POLITICKS, AND SOLIDARITY SERVES THE NATION." But when you talk to individual union officials the answers are often considerably more circumspect.

"Up to now, we've avoided taking economic responsibility," a staff member at the Warsaw Solidarity office explains, addressing my Western source's concerns more directly. "The government has recently been trying to maneuver us into taking some form of coresponsibility in areas such as productivity, but we've declined to do so until we can fashion mechanisms whereby we can exert substantial leverage in formulating and carrying out economic policy."

Sometimes answers are downright coy. "They got us into this mess, let them get us out," Bury said the day we spoke in his Gdansk office. "Besides, we're workers, not economists."

That abrupt response notwithstanding, Solidarity is intensely interested in the future of economic life in Poland—it's just that it is taking longer for an economic consensus to emerge than it did for the political consensus. Or, to phrase it more precisely, an overwhelming number of Poles have an astonishingly consistent idea of what they don't like in their lives—the distant and arbitrary central authority, the repression, the corruption. They also have a consensus, in general

Country Sophisticates℠
Smart on your part.
Ever-so-smart, everywhere: our beautiful bow blouse. Soft polyester crepe de chine in an engaging diamond print. From our exclusive easy-care collection. Sizes 6–16. At fine stores. Or write Box 1691, Portland, OR 97207.



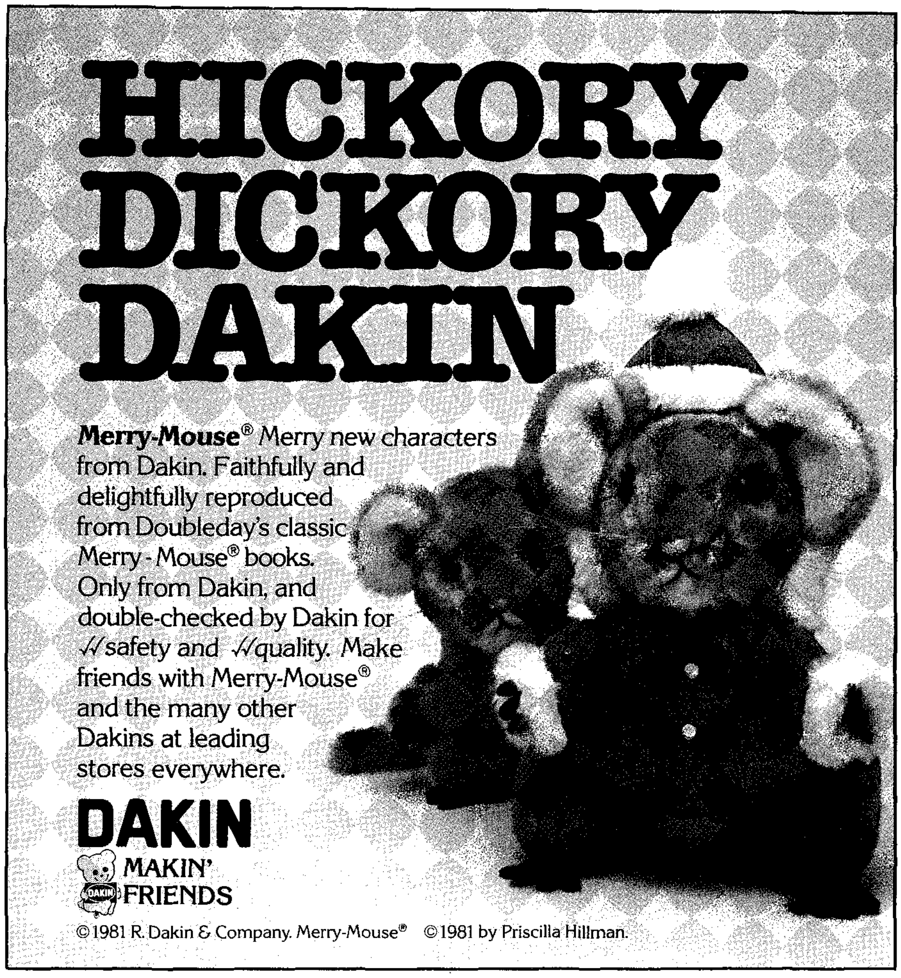
If you receive it, feel complimented.
If you give it, feel secure.
PARKER
Shown here is the 12K gold-filled Parker Arrow ball pen.
Also available in matte black, chrome, and stainless…individually or in gift sets.
Full Lifetime Warranty.
© PKR 1981

terms, on what they want to replace it with: some sort of democratic worker control in the workplace. But when you get to asking specific questions about what that democratic control will look like, what the workers will democratically choose to do with that control, and how the pieces will fit together, things get very hazy. It's just too soon to tell. And, in the absence of consensus on such precise issues, Solidarity is taking its time.

In a sparsely furnished office at the union's nondescript national headquarters, in Gdansk, I meet Bogdan Lis, the vice-chairman of Solidarity and Lech Walesa's first lieutenant. Lis looks tired—his expression is haggard. His hair is thinning, maybe even beginning to gray. He is twenty-eight. (Walesa is thirty-seven. Andrzej Gwiazda, the old man of the union leadership, is forty-five. Jerzy Borowczak, who was one of the main firebrands during the Gdansk strike and is now a leader on the shipyard-union presidium, has just turned twenty-one.) As exhausted as Lis seems, he still clearly revels in the play of words and silences which so often characterizes an official Solidarity interview. The way some people have worry lines, Bogdan Lis has developed irony lines: they crinkle out from his eyes whenever he feels the need to turn orphic, and he's a master. When he's asked about the Soviet Union, for instance, his face opens into a wry smile that speaks volumes without leaving a quotable trace. "Are you kidding?" his eyes seem to say. "You think I'm going to jeopardize all this for some easy quip? Next question, please."

I ask Lis about the distinction between "political" and "social" realms which seems at the heart of so much of the ongoing wordplay between the government and the union. The government accuses the union of trying to become "political," while the union insists that it's continuing to be merely "social."

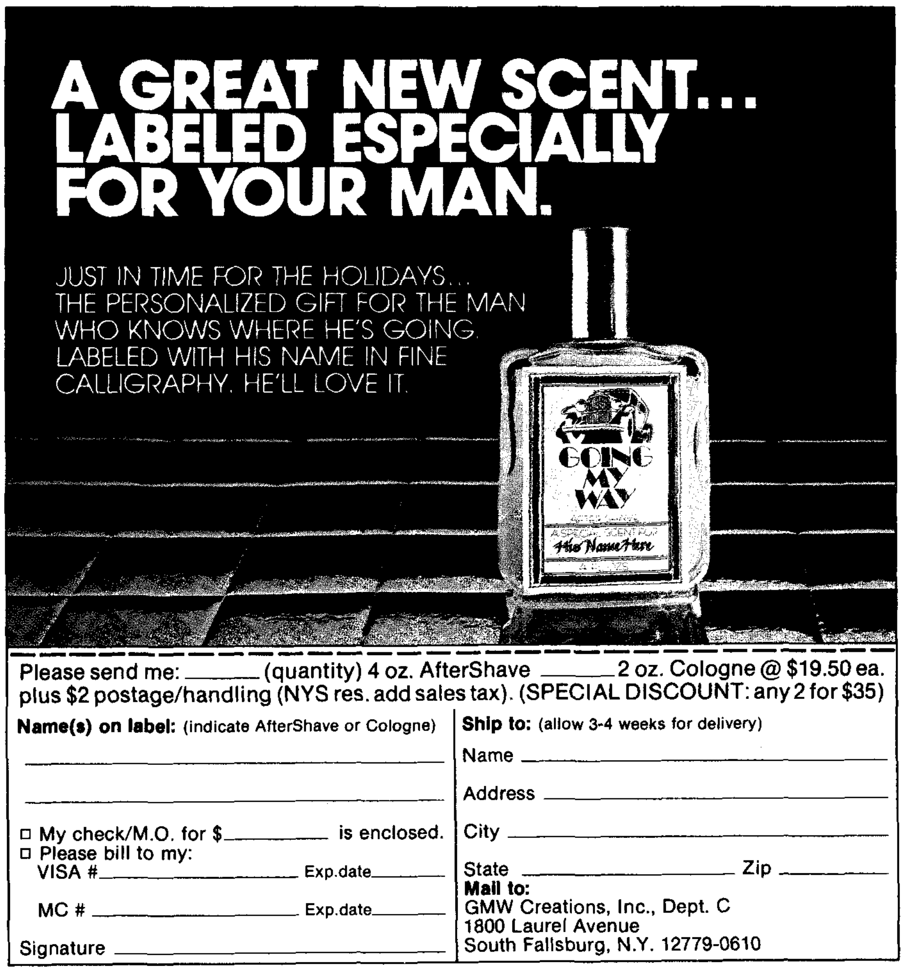
"That goes back to the August agreements," Lis explains. "Late in the bargaining, something very interesting happened. The Party has long considered itself to be the leading force in all political and social affairs in this country. In the early drafts of the agreement, there was language to that effect in the text—it basically echoed similar formulations in the state constitution—in which the union agreed that the Party would continue to play such a role. At one point, however, late in the negotiations, when all kinds


HICKORY DICKORY DAKIN

Merry-Mouse® Merry new characters from Dakin. Faithfully and delightfully reproduced from Doubleday's classic Merry-Mouse® books. Only from Dakin, and double-checked by Dakin for ✓✓safety and ✓✓quality. Make friends with Merry-Mouse® and the many other Dakins at leading stores everywhere.

DAKIN
MAKIN' FRIENDS

©1981 R. Dakin & Company. Merry-Mouse® ©1981 by Priscilla Hillman.


A GREAT NEW SCENT... LABELED ESPECIALLY FOR YOUR MAN.

JUST IN TIME FOR THE HOLIDAYS... THE PERSONALIZED GIFT FOR THE MAN WHO KNOWS WHERE HE'S GOING. LABELED WITH HIS NAME IN FINE CALLIGRAPHY. HE'LL LOVE IT.

Please send me: ______(quantity) 4 oz. AfterShave ______2 oz. Cologne @ $19.50 ea. plus $2 postage/handling (NYS res. add sales tax). (SPECIAL DISCOUNT: any 2 for $35)

Name(s) on label: (indicate AfterShave or Cologne)

☐ My check/M.O. for $______ is enclosed.
☐ Please bill to my:
VISA #______ Exp.date______
MC #______ Exp.date______
Signature ______

Ship to: (allow 3-4 weeks for delivery)
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______ Zip ______

Mail to:
GMW Creations, Inc., Dept. C
1800 Laurel Avenue
South Fallsburg, N.Y. 12779-0610

of other things were going on, we merely deleted the words 'and social' from the formulation—and they never noticed! They signed a document in which all we conceded was the Party's leading role 'in political matters'—and, of course, we still concede that." The irony lines blossom across his face once again.

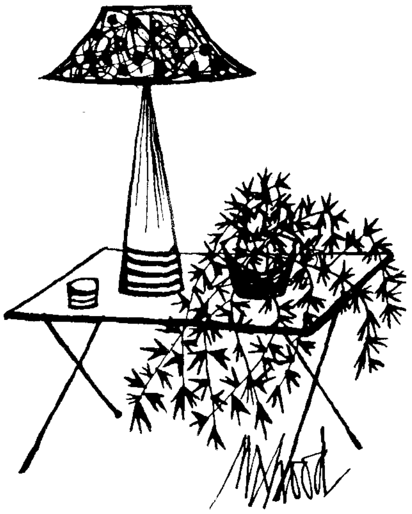
The game really comes into its own when you try to get a union official to specify which issues are "social" and which "political," and this is one of Bogdan Lis's specialties. "The media, for instance, are social institutions," he says. "And therefore Solidarity has every right to demand an end to state censorship. The improvement of working conditions is a social issue, as is the appropriate distribution of wealth throughout the society. The liberation of political prisoners is also a social issue."

"Well, then, what's a political issue?"

"Why, the sort of thing the Party concerns itself with."

Similarly, Solidarity spokesmen often contrast legal authority, which they admit they lack, with moral authority, which they insist they have, the implication being, of course, that the legal authorities lack moral authority—and are, indeed, immoral. A few days later, back in Warsaw, I happen to be watching television with a Polish friend. A Communist Party official is complaining that Solidarity wants to reduce the Party's role to that of a discussion club. "No," my friend says. "He's got it all wrong. The role we have in mind is something a bit more like that of the British queen."

In Poland today, Solidarity officials insist that they speak on behalf of "society." Over and over, one hears such phrases as "The society wants this" and "The society won't stand for



L.L.Bean®
Outdoor Sporting Specialties

Chamois Cloth Shirt
(For Men, Women and Children)

Mr. Bean's favorite hunting and fishing shirt. Well made from a 7 oz. cotton flannel, thickly napped on both sides. Warm, wind resistant and comfortable to wear. Machine Wash. Six colors: Navy. Bright Red. Tan. Forest Green. Slate Blue. Ivory. Men's regular sizes: 14½ to 20, #1611W, **$17.00 ppd.** Men's long sizes: 15 to 19, #1612W, **$18.25 ppd.** Women's sizes: 6 to 20, #4311W, **$17.00 ppd.** Children's sizes: 8 to 18, #4335W, **$15.75 ppd.** (No Ivory).

Flannel Sheets

Take the chill out of getting in bed on cool evenings. Made of a tightly woven, softly napped flannelette fabric. 80% cotton, 20% polyester. Whipstitched ends. Machine Wash and Dry. Colors: White/Blue Stripes. White/Pink Stripes. White/Gold Stripes. Cut generously to allow for normal shrinkage. Three sizes: #7481W Twin (70"x 100"), **$12.00 ppd.** #7488W Double (80"x 100"), **$13.50 ppd.** #7489W Queen (90"x 104"), **$16.50 ppd.** King size available in 65% polyester, 35% cotton (102"x 102"). Solid colors: Beige. White. Sky Blue. #7464W **$18.00 ppd.**

Wood Carrier

Manufactured by us from heavy duck. Leather handles are rounded for a comfortable grip. A practical arrangement for carrying stove or fireplace wood. No dirt or bark on the floor with this convenient carrier. Size 20" x 42". #8731W, **$9.75 ppd.**

Corduroy Work Pants

Same comfortable pattern as our popular Chino Pants. Full cut, yet neat in appearance. Durable medium weight corduroy is 84% cotton and 16% polyester. Machine Washable. Two front, two rear pockets; 1¾" belt loops. "Easy alter" waistband can be expanded 1½". Even waist sizes: 30 to 44. Inseams: 29", 31" and 33". Two colors: #2815W, Navy. #2816W, Tan. An exceptional value at **$18.00 ppd.**

L.L.Bean Fall 1981

FREE Fall Catalog

Features practical apparel and footwear for men, women and children; hunting, hiking and winter sports equipment. Many items of our own manufacture. All fully guaranteed. Our 69th year of providing dependable outdoor sporting specialties.

Ship Postage Paid 100% Guarantee

Item#	Qty.	Color	Size	Description	Price

Add 5% Maine Sales Tax On Shipments To Maine Addresses TOTAL

☐ Check Enclosed ☐ Master Card ☐ VISA ☐ American Express

Card Number__________

Exp. Date__________ ☐ **PLEASE SEND FREE CATALOG**

Name__________

Address__________

City__________State__________Zip__________

L. L. Bean, Inc., 875 Casco St., Freeport, ME 04033

Saks Fifth Avenue

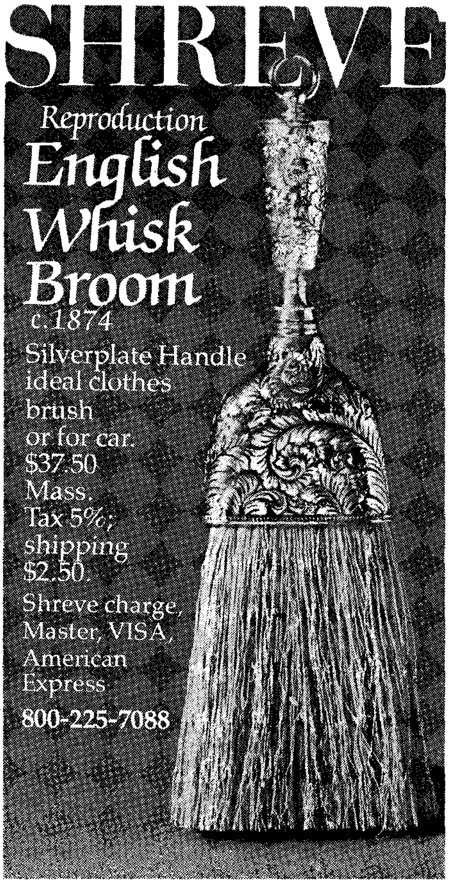
Aquascutum's beaver-collared coat: the double-breasted classic, elegantly conceived... superbly brought to fruition; so it's the very image of masculine luxury and easy authority, now and always. In navy or tan cashmere, wool and nylon with a natural Canadian beaver collar. Regulars, shorts, longs; $895. In Overcoat Collections, the Men's Store—where we are all the things you are.

Mail orders to SFA Folio Collections, Inc., 449 West 14th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10014. Add 3.50 for handling mail and phone orders beyond our regular delivery areas.

that." And most of the people one talks to in the street concur: not only is Solidarity their representative, it is the expression of Polish society. I have heard several Solidarity spokesmen scoff at the government's accusations that they are anti-socialist. "On the contrary," they insist, "socialism consists in the *social* ownership of the means of production, which is precisely what we advocate."

This last word game, however, yields a kernel of substantive significance—because although Solidarity (and society) may not yet have arrived at a consensus on how to proceed from here, there is virtually no one in Poland who advocates the restitution of a capitalist free market. "There is a profound egalitarian impulse at the heart of the Solidarity movement," explains a Warsaw sociologist who has spent time in the West. "Maybe that's one valuable legacy of the thirty-five years of Communist rule here: people have been exposed to those slogans for so long that now they want to make them real. There has thus far been relatively little individual opportunism. The movement's first concern has been for its poorest members. Wage demands, for instance, have always been on an across-the-board rather than a percentage basis. Everybody, no matter what his current salary, gets an extra thousand zlotys rather than an extra five per cent. As a researcher, I have no objection to seeing a factory worker get paid more than I do; after all, I enjoy my work, while his is often drudgery. And I think my attitude is fairly common among professionals here in Poland. I think I'd be hard pressed, though, to find a similar attitude among professionals in the West."

During my last few days in Poland, the cigarette shortage gets serious. Everybody in Poland seems to smoke. "You would, too, if you'd been living here the last nine months," an acquaintance tells me teasingly. By the end of the week, you can't buy a pack anywhere. Even the PEWEX shops have run out. On innumerable occasions, I see people go up to complete strangers, ask for a cigarette, and get one. I see people with two cigarettes left in their last pack not hesitate for a moment to offer one of them to the most casual of acquaintances. It seems that each person knows that when his pack runs out he'll be able to borrow from the next, and that there will be no hoarding. The country will just share until the shortage has exhausted



SHREVE

Reproduction English Whisk Broom c.1874

Silverplate Handle ideal clothes brush or for car. $37.50 Mass. Tax 5%; shipping $2.50.

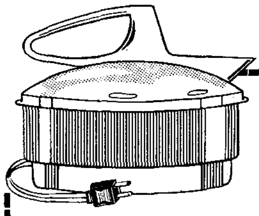
Shreve charge, Master, VISA, American Express

800-225-7088

SHREVE, CRUMP & LOW, INC.
JEWELERS SINCE 1800
330 BOYLSTON ST., BOSTON, MASS. 02116 (617) 267-9100
AND THE MALL AT CHESTNUT HILL

No-burn electric kettle.

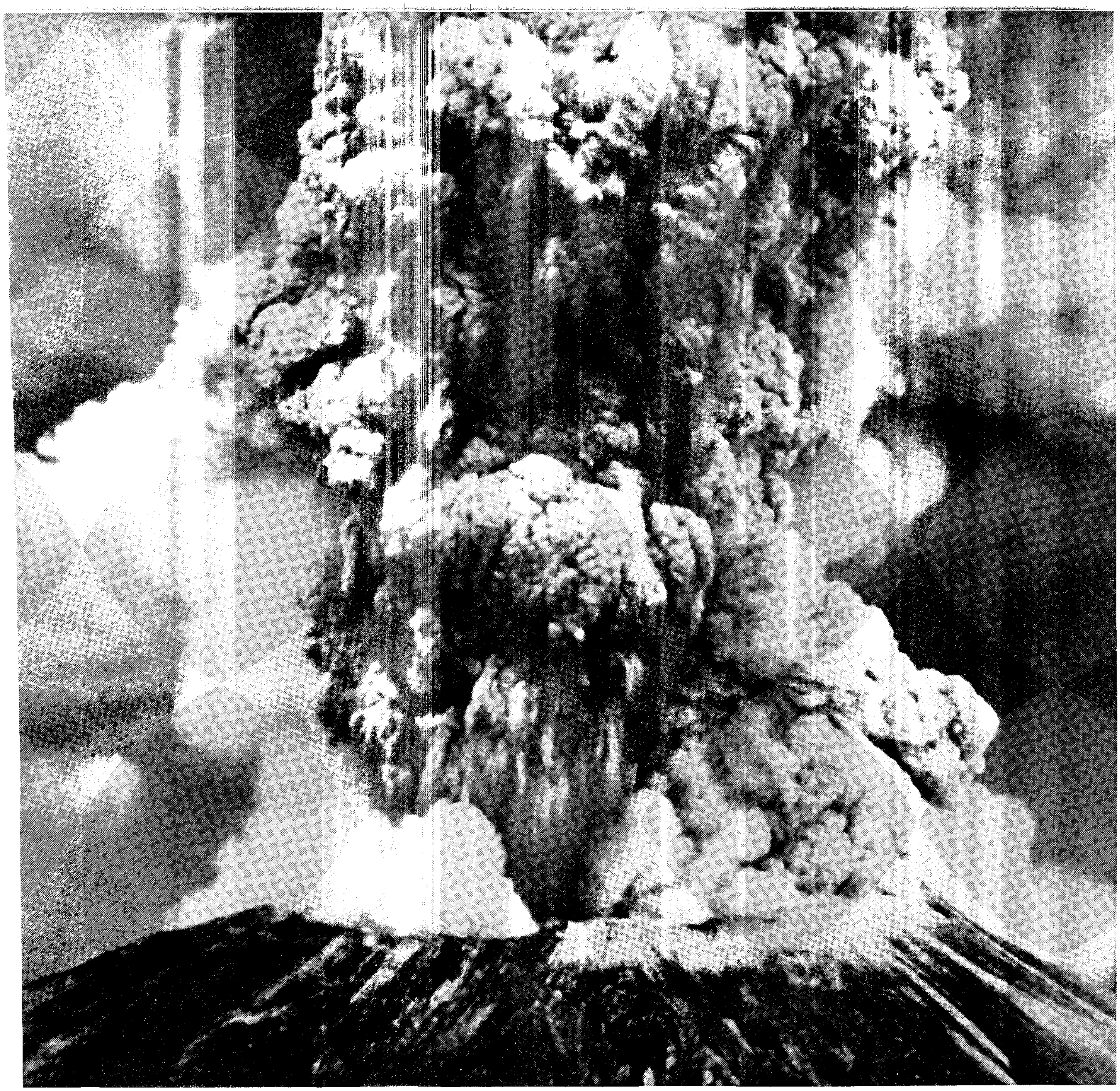
You'll never burn out the heating element of this 2-qt. electric kettle. An automatic switch turns off the heat if the kettle ever boils dry. Brings a quart of water to a rolling boil in four minutes. Stainless steel body. 8½" dia. For 115 volts AC. Unconditional guarantee.



Brookstone
Company
Dept. LA162A
Vose Farm Rd.
Peterborough,
N.H. 03458

☐ Send me ____ electric kettles @ $31.00 ea., postpaid.
☐ Send me Brookstone's catalog "Fine Gifts."
☐ Check enclosed ☐ Visa
☐ American Express ☐ MasterCard
Card No. ____
Expires ____
Credit card phone: (603) 924-9511
Name ____
Address ____
City ____
State ____ Zip ____
I-5334-31

Brookstone



The price of corn just went sky-high.

May 18, 1980. Mt. St. Helens erupted.

A year before, noted climatologist Dr. Iben Browning had warned of volcanic activity in the area and its effects on crops and commodities.

Browning has been able to demonstrate again and again the tremendous influence climate and other natural phenomena have had on the affairs of man.

As a result, his expertise is relied on by businessmen and scientists. And by one Wall Street firm. Paine Webber. Where his information is distilled by the Paine Webber research department for the Paine Webber broker.

Browning is one of many outside experts employed by Paine Webber in this manner. Their fields are as diverse as government to cable television, military affairs to medicine.

The consultants group was formed because we believe that when investing, getting the right information—and getting it first—can be the difference between success and failure.

For insight into how this information can work to your advantage, we will be pleased to send you "10 New Growth Industries for 1982." Simply telephone 800-828-6109. In New York call 800-462-6465.

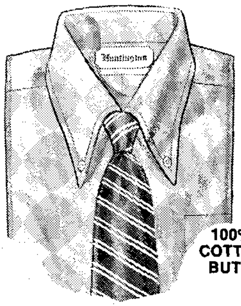
And that's another reason you'll say... "Thank you, Paine Webber."

PaineWebber

Working to get the right information first.

Member SIPC

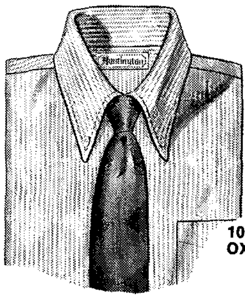
Our Alternative To $25. Button Down Shirts



$16.50

100% COMBED COTTON OXFORD BUTTON DOWN

Finest traditional design and tailoring. Seven button front, placket sleeve, left breast pocket, double reinforced side seams and sleeves. Long sleeves or short sleeves. 100% cotton oxford cloth. Blue, white, or yellow. Sizes 14½-17½/32-35.



$17.50

100% COTTON OXFORD TAPE STRIPE

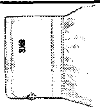
Basic oxford tape stripe. Finest traditional design and tailoring. Blue stripe or burgundy stripe. 100% cotton oxford cloth. Long sleeves. Sizes 14½-17½/32-35.

$18.

COTTON BROADCLOTH END-ON-END

Classic end-on-end chambray broadcloth weave--smooth, light weight, pure cotton. Blue or Pink. Long sleeves. Szes 14½-17½/32-35.

Monogram Available



BKS

Huntington Clothiers

COO

2258 E. MAIN ST. • COLUMBUS, OHIO 43209
Order Toll Free: 800-848-6203/Ohio 614-237-5695

Please send me the following button-down shirts. Add $2.25 for ship. & ins. regardless of quantity. Add $3.00 ea. for monogramming. Ohio res. add 4½% sales tax.

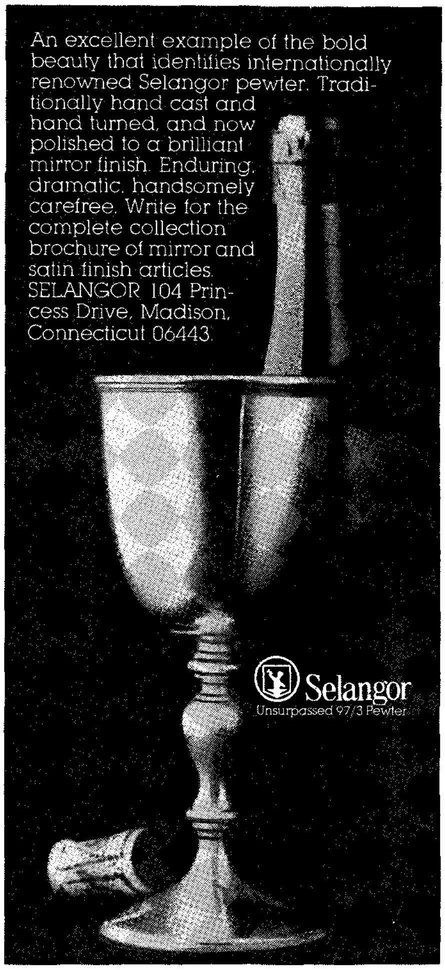
Oxf Lg Sl ____/____ (Neck/Sleeve) ____ (Qty) White ____ (Qty) Blue ____ (Qty) Yellow
Oxf Sh Slv ________ (Neck) ________ (Qty) White ________ (Qty) Blue
Oxf Stripe ____/____ (Neck/Sleeve) ________ (Qty) Blue ________ (Qty) Burg.
End-On-End ____/____ (Neck/Sleeve) ________ (Qty) Pink ________ (Qty) Blue
Monogram (Left Cuff) @ $3.00 ea. ____ ____ ____
☐ Pers. Ck. ☐ Mstr. Chg. ☐ Visa ☐ Am. Exp.
Card No. ________
Exp. Date ________ Mstr. Chg. Bank No. ________
Name ________
Address ________
City ________ State ________
Zip ________ ☐ **Send free catalogue please**

itself. The only trouble is, nobody has any matches.

IN "The Road to Gdansk," a remarkable book on recent Polish history which was completed a mere six weeks before the onset of the August, 1980, strike in Gdansk, Daniel Singer, one of the most insightful chroniclers of the situation in Eastern Europe, concluded:

> The tensions are such that nobody in Warsaw asks whether everything will blow up once again, but when it will happen. The crucial question is whether the explosion can be put off sufficiently to allow for the emergence of a political movement, resting on real social forces, strong enough to move beyond veto power to impose changes in policies and institutions, but also cohesive enough and sufficiently in charge of the situation to dissuade the Russians from taking the plunge. It is difficult to be very optimistic about this race against the clock.

Singer's trepidation notwithstanding, the Solidarity movement during its first nine months has performed extraordinarily well precisely with regard to the criteria that Singer set. Most Poles I have spoken with were as pleasantly surprised by the movement's cohesion, strength, and maturity as Singer must be. But now the questions are beginning to change. It seems to me that today they fall into three general areas: (1) How, specifically, even under ideal conditions, does a body politic begin to mesh its desire for a decentralized system of democratic worker control of the workplace with its need for some kind of integrated national planning? There are no models here. No one in modern history has succeeded in mastering this challenge. (2) How, specifically, given the realities of Polish political life today but for the moment excluding the question of the country's economic situation, can Solidarity move to carry out some of its policies while avoiding any direct confrontation with the Communist Party, on the one hand, and the huge, entrenched bureaucracy, on the other? What will the distribution of power in Poland look like two years from now? And, finally (3), given Poland's actual economic situation, are any of these reforms happening in time? Is it already too late to salvage the foundering Polish economy? To phrase the question a bit differently, will the economic realities allow the Poles any room to maneuver? To phrase it more darkly, are all the things that are happening in Poland today merely epiphenomena—lots of dazzle and firecrackers that blind us



An excellent example of the bold beauty that identifies internationally renowned Selangor pewter. Traditionally hand cast and hand turned, and now polished to a brilliant mirror finish. Enduring, dramatic, handsomely carefree. Write for the complete collection brochure of mirror and satin finish articles. SELANGOR 104 Princess Drive, Madison, Connecticut 06443.

"Today's Present . . . has a lovely future."

Give or own this charming heirloom. These handcrafted ceramic Little Trees shine with the welcome of Christmas. Lighted at night dozens of multi-color pinlites create a very festive mood. You'll love them and you'll want to collect your own "forest".

First Annual Limited Edition
Little Trees $62.95*
Autographed by Betty Wieser

Tree with base is 12" high. Electrified.
*plus $2 shipping. N.J. residents add 5% sales tax.

Choose from 7 Little Trees.
Please send ____ trees:

☐ GREEN with Multi Lites
☐ WHITE with Multi Lites
Pink only
Gold only
Red only
Green only
Blue only

1st Choice ________
2nd Choice ________
3rd Choice ________
☐Check ☐Visa
☐Money Order ☐Master Charge
Card # ________ Exp. ________
Signature ________

Celebrations
P.O. Box 1005
Union, N.J. 07083

to the essential reality, which is that the country is going bankrupt and all forms of authority are therefore melting away? Do we have any idea what it means for a semi-developed country to go bankrupt in 1981—what happens next? While almost all the Poles I spoke with expressed enthusiastic support for the Solidarity movement, many were quietly skeptical of the movement's long-term chances. Their misgivings almost always centered on this third area.

One thing that most Poles I spoke with are *not* worrying about right now, in May, 1981, is the possibility of a Soviet invasion. Over and over, Poles have asked me about "the hysterical concern of the Western media over this question of whether the Soviets will invade."

A Solidarity staff member complains, "Some of the American reporters here in Gdansk have been so busy looking out to sea waiting for the Soviet armada that they've hardly even noticed what we've been doing in the yards."

Another corrects him: "Well, actually, most of the really hysterical stories have been datelined Washington or New York or Paris. The reporting out of here has usually been fairly decent."

"It's almost as if the Western media and the U.S. State Department *wanted* the Soviets to invade," a screenwriter comments. "As if what we are trying to do here were in some way as threatening to corporate capitalism as it is to Soviet-style Communism."

Have the Poles themselves worried at any point about a Soviet invasion?

"That was not one of our main concerns," another writer tells me. "There were maybe four days last March, at the height of the Bydgoszcz crisis"—when Solidarity brought the nation to the brink of a general strike by protesting a brutal police attack on three of its regional leaders—"when the Warsaw Pact forces were dragging their maneuvers on and on. For a few days there, yes, it was very tense. It rattled our nerves pretty good. But at a certain point, after they kept threatening and threatening and threatening and *not* acting—well, the threat began to wear thin. Each new threat proved that they were even more scared than we were."

When you ask Poles what they would do if the Soviets did invade, you get a variety of answers. Some say they would fight, some say they would fight if others fought (when you ask where

Expressive is Your Dior.

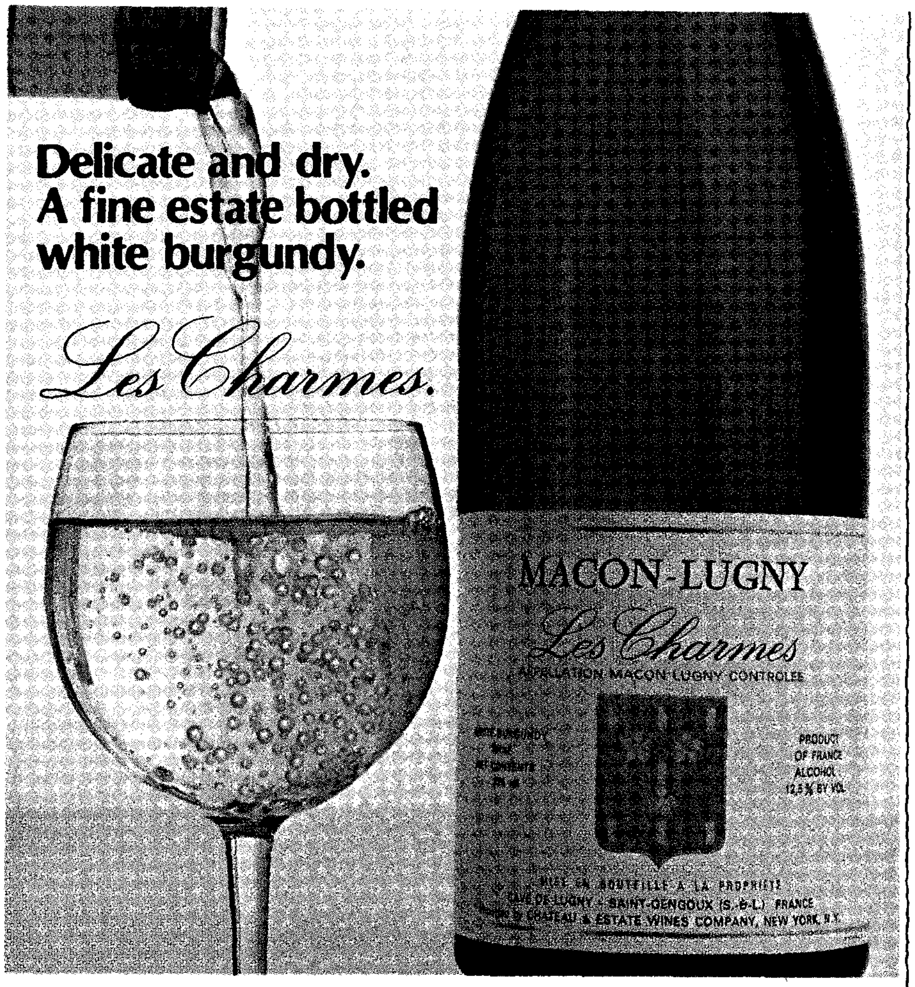
Heighten your expression in eyewear from the Christian Dior collection.

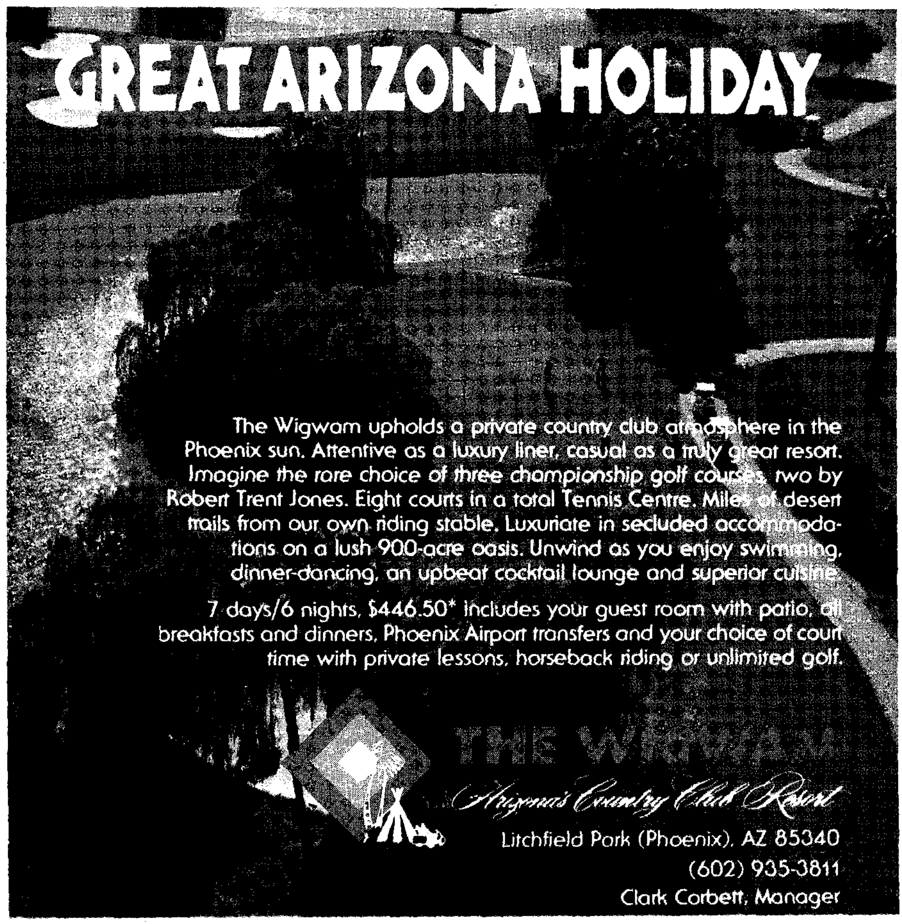
THE EASIEST WAY TO POLISH OFF THE KING OF THE JUNGLE.

Wright's
brass
cleaner & polish
CAUTION
NET 12 FL OZ

Even decades of tarnish and grime on this brass door knocker wipe away easily with Wright's® Brass Polish. Your brass shines with a rich, warm glow without heavy rubbing. Now, that's enough to make anyone purr.

J. A. WRIGHT & CO.
Keene, New Hampshire 03431


Delicate and dry.
A fine estate bottled white burgundy.
Les Charmes.
MACON-LUGNY
Les Charmes
APPELLATION MACON-LUGNY CONTROLEE
PRODUCT OF FRANCE
ALCOHOL 12,5% BY VOL
MISE EN BOUTEILLE A LA PROPRIETE
CAVE DE LUGNY · SAINT-GENGOUX (S.-&-L.) FRANCE
CHATEAU & ESTATE WINES COMPANY, NEW YORK, N.Y.



The Wigwam upholds a private country club atmosphere in the Phoenix sun. Attentive as a luxury liner, casual as a truly great resort. Imagine the rare choice of three championship golf courses, two by Robert Trent Jones. Eight courts in a total Tennis Centre. Miles of desert trails from our own riding stable. Luxuriate in secluded accommodations on a lush 900-acre oasis. Unwind as you enjoy swimming, dinner-dancing, an upbeat cocktail lounge and superior cuisine.

7 days/6 nights, $446.50* includes your guest room with patio, all breakfasts and dinners, Phoenix Airport transfers and your choice of court time with private lessons, horseback riding or unlimited golf.

Litchfield Park (Phoenix), AZ 85340
(602) 935-3811
Clark Corbett, Manager

*Per person, double occupancy, Sept. 19 to Jan. 3; Jan. 3 to April 18, $532.50; April 18 to May 31, $488.50. More or fewer nights available. Choose this popular package or full American plan rates from $60.50 per person. Very special children's rates, too.

they would get the arms, they assure you that the Army would provide them, the Army, after all, being made up largely of conscripts, which is to say, of their brothers and their friends), some say they would simply refuse to work, and some say that there are ways of causing damage without specifically resorting to arms. But perhaps the most trenchant reply comes from a man in a Gdansk bar: "O.K., so they invade. So what? We will simply go on doing what we're doing. To stop us, they'd have to send in one Soviet soldier for every Pole, and if they did that, one by one, one on one, we'd convert their entire Army."

"Look," another man at the bar says. "The Russians are no longer allowing any of their citizens to get tourist visas to visit Poland, or Poles to get visas to visit Russia. You think they're going to go and expose four hundred thousand of their young, impressionable future workers to what's going on here?"

The more time you spend in Poland, the more irrelevant the Soviet Army seems. After a while, the question of a Soviet invasion just seems beside the point. As you line up the arguments for and against such an invasion from the Soviet point of view, such a strategy appears transparently counterproductive. Having said that, one should also note that recent history provides no particular ground for deeming temperate consideration one of the principal characteristics of top-level planning in either of the superpowers. Still, it should be clear that, given the extremely constricted economic situation in Poland today, the Soviet Union finds itself with all kinds of opportunities for leverage without having to resort to outright invasion. To say that an invasion is unlikely, therefore, is not to dismiss the significance of the Soviet factor.

Thus the Poles come hurtling back toward summer, the first anniversary of their remarkable resurgence. All over Poland, people are looking toward the immediate future, toward what promises to be an extremely eventful few months: The Communist Party convocation has been set for July and will be preceded by a wide-open round of grass-roots balloting. By late August or early September, if it has the time to pull it together, Solidarity hopes to hold its first national convention, with delegates elected from all over the country in balloting that will in one way or another involve all ten million members. With the Polish primate, Cardinal Wyszynski, lying near death, the Catholic Church may likewise be experiencing a major period of transition. Czeslaw Milosz will be returning from exile in June to accept an honorary doctorate from the Catholic university in Lublin, and then he will visit the shipyard in Gdansk. In one form or another, Wajda's film "Man of Iron" should be opening. Meanwhile, on the stage, another returning exile, Roman Polanski, will be appearing as the naughty-boy genius Mozart in his own production of Peter Shaffer's "Amadeus."

"You have no idea how things have changed," the filmmaker Ryszard Bugajski tells me one afternoon in Warsaw. "Today, you see all this activity, all this energy. At the beginning of last summer, there was so much depression, so much hopelessness. It wasn't even like hitting your head against a brick wall. Rather, it was like running up against a wall of butter—it gave a little, but never enough, and in the meantime you got all sticky and soiled. Now, at least, things are tangible—the challenge is solid."

On the eve of my departure from Poland, at a coffeeshop in Warsaw, I ask a staff member from the regional Solidarity office how long she thinks the reforms can continue, how far they can reach, whether there is a line that they will not possibly be allowed to cross.

Without a moment's hesitation, she replies,"We crossed that line, back in August, 1980."

—LAWRENCE WESCHLER

(This is the first part of a two-part article.)

•

Leslie Dunn O'Brien performed 'Revolutions,' an improvisational piece she choreographed.—*Photo caption in the San Francisco Chronicle.*

In her sleep?

•

DEPT. OF HIGHER EDUCATION

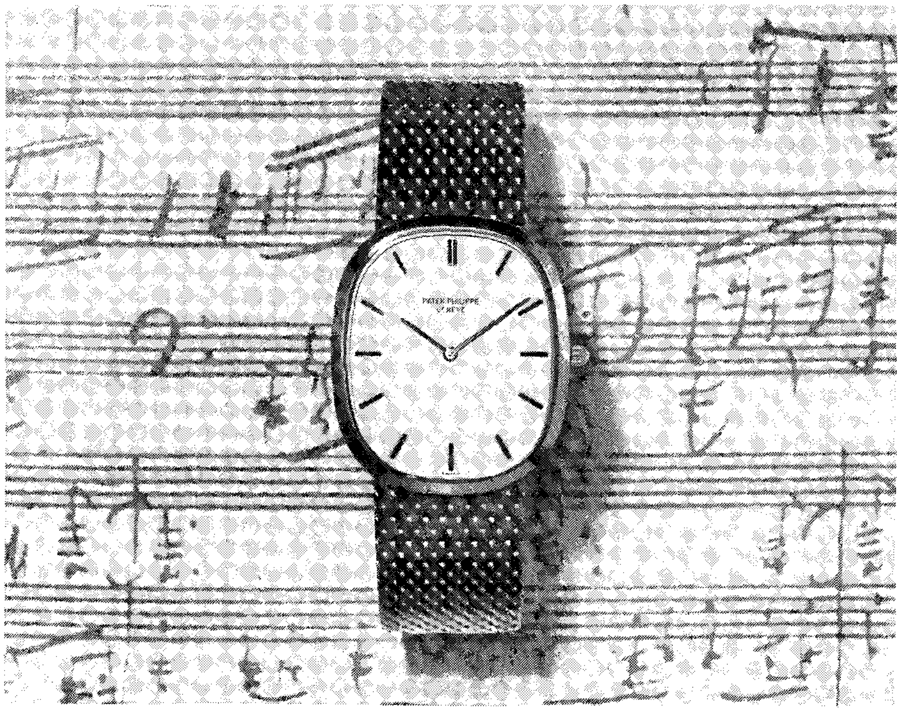
[From the Milwaukee Journal]

Several adult-education courses—"A Survey of Genesis," "Christian Counselling for Amateurs," and "Taxidermy for Families"—will be offered this fall by Wisconsin Lutheran College.

•

Unemployment is one of the major causes of crime, Sousa said. The police already know who the criminals are and, under a Sousa administration, they would be identified and offered jobs, he said.—*Honolulu Star-Bulletin & Advertiser.*

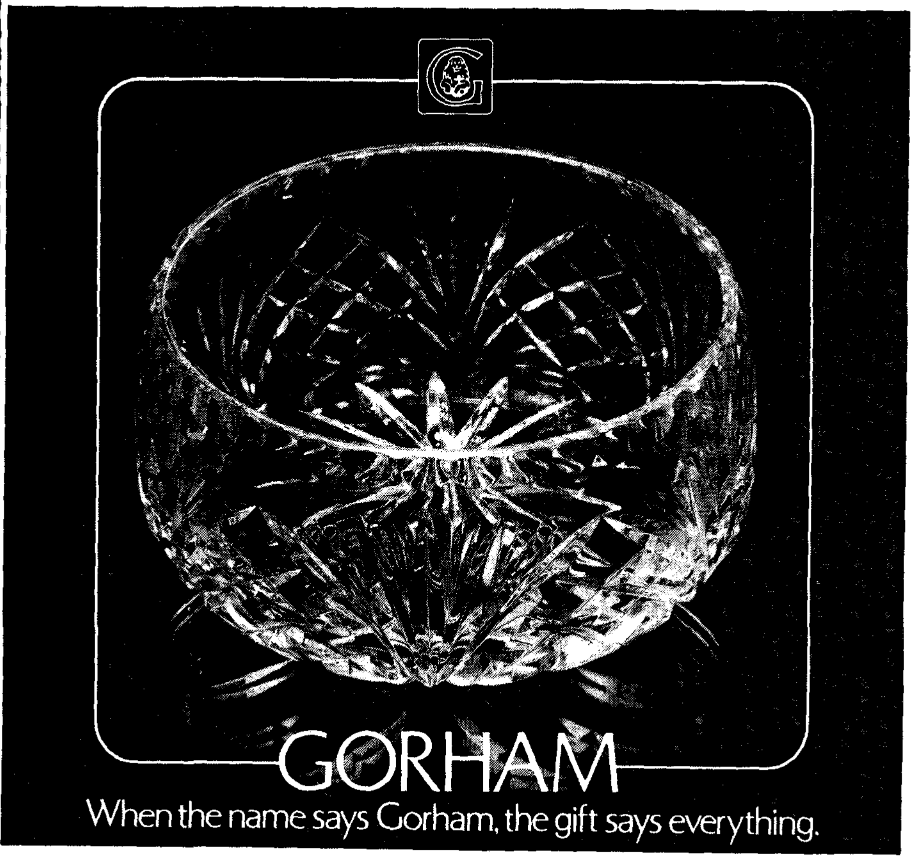
That'll teach 'em.



TCHAIKOVSKY'S TIMEPIECE WAS A PATEK PHILIPPE.

It can be seen in the Patek Philippe historic antique collection. The Golden Ellipse and other classic styles from the current collection can be seen in our latest brochure, on request: Suite 629NY, 10 Rockefeller Plaza, New York, New York 10020

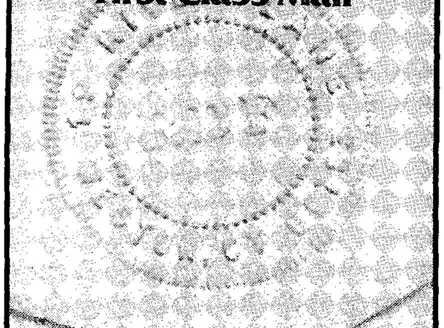
PATEK PHILIPPE GENEVE



Look for unique gifts from Gorham wherever fine crystal, china and silver are sold. "Cherrywood" Bowl, a masterwork in full-lead crystal, from the Gorham Collection. Gorham, Providence, RI 02907.

GORHAM TEXTRON
Gorham Division of Textron Inc.

First Class Mail



Our exclusive "return address" hand embosser gives all your correspondence a first class send off.

38 raised characters include your address, zip code, plus your initials.

For each personalized embosser send $20.00 + $2.40 postage and handling (check or moneyorder) to Printemps, 278 Post Road East, Westport, Conn. 06880. (If a gift, please indicate to and from on a separate sheet of paper. We will enclose a gift card).

Initials (up to 3) ____, ____, ____

Address ____ Apt. ____

City ____

State ____ Zip ____

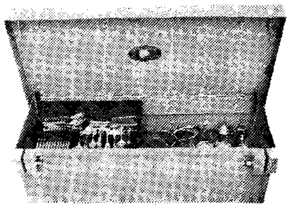
Purchasers Name ____

Master Charge No. ____

In Conn. please add $1.69 sales tax

printemps

You Need Protection At Home For Irreplaceable Valuables.



Model #1300

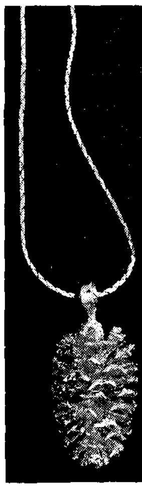
With any Silverlok™ Security Chest of 12-gauge welded steel, you can give silver, jewelry and valuable heirlooms *maximum security in your own home.*

Write or call for our FREE BROCHURE.

Visa, MasterCard and American Express accepted.

TOLL FREE **1-800-336-9675.** In Va. 703/982-6881

Tread Corporation, Dept. NY1198, P. O. Box 13207, Roanoke, Va. 24032.



A Golden Cone
A Christmas Memory

Each an exact replica of an actual cone, none alike. 14K gold cone and 18-inch chain. Shown approximately actual size. $265 includes postage, insurance. Visa, Master Card welcome.

Shepherd Gallery
C. Shepherd, Goldsmith
503-368-6247
Highway 101 at 9th
Nehalem, Oregon 97131

THE THEATRE

Off Broadway

JONATHAN BOLT'S "Threads," which opened the Circle Rep's season last week, is about an actor who returns from Hollywood to the North Carolina mill town where he grew up, in order to be with his dying mother and also with his younger brother and his estranged father. Once there, he is lionized by the townspeople, most of whom are poor workers at the mill, as is his father. The action is made up of brief, rather amusing scenes, and some touching and tense ones, too, and it starts and finishes with a reminiscent monologue spoken by the younger brother, informing us (somewhat in the manner of "The Glass Menagerie") that the events of the play took place years before. In the course of the action, we learn the reason for the bitter antagonism between the returned son and the father, and a number of other matters are cleared up as well.

Mr. Bolt is himself an actor, and "Threads" is very much an actor's play, in that the parts—the roles—are much stronger than the whole, the whole being tame (though seldom boring), and the audience being three giant steps ahead of the characters at every turn of the plot. Nevertheless, there is a plot, and there are characters, who speak authentic-sounding regional dialogue. The performance (as is to be expected at Circle Rep) goes well, under the direction of B. Rodney Marriott; though the Circle Rep may not be a rep, strictly speaking, it is certainly a company. Jo Henderson redeems what could have been the sentimentality of the mother by the humor, astringency, and validity of her acting; Jonathan Hogan is good as the son come home, and so are William Andrews as the father and Ben Siegler as the younger brother. Patricia Wettig and David Morse are very funny as a pair of kooky hick neighbors. Set by David Potts, costumes by Joan E. Weiss, and lighting by Craig Miller.

TO celebrate its twentieth anniversary, La Mama—with the estimable, courageous Ellen Stewart at the helm—is devoting this entire season to revivals of plays by the most notable Off and Off Off Broadway dramatists of the sixties and seventies. Some of the plays made their first appearance at La Mama, some didn't; Ed

ICELANDER PONCHO

The incomparable sheepswool of Iceland. Cashmere-soft and incredibly light for all its insulated warmth; brushed for added beauty. Exquisite natural colors; undyed. Specify Sm. or Med. Impressive value! Calif. resid. add 6% tax. Immediate shipment. **Satisfaction Guaranteed.** By mail or **Call** collect 213/623-7287. MC, Visa, Amer Exp O.K.

Icelandic Wool Fashions
Dept. A-2020
1011 S. Los Angeles St., Suite 306
Los Angeles, CA 90079

$85
Postpaid

For the ninth year we offer intrepid travelers the world's most challenging and rewarding tourist experience:

Greenland Dog-sledging Expeditions

MARCH 27 TO APRIL 13, 1982

Two weeks are spent on Greenland's breathtaking West Coast under the expert guidance of a leading Arctic explorer. Travel is by helicopter and husky-drawn sledges.

Detailed brochures of this expedition and a copy of our newsletter which lists all our fascinating travel programs available from:

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC
705 WASHINGTON STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10014
TELEPHONE (212) 691 7429

GRADE A-100% PURE
VERMONT MAPLE SYRUP

Four Gift Quarts - $49
(FL.+W. of Miss.-$55)
Recipes Included

Free Brochure • Vt. Syrup, Cheeses, Soapstone Griddles, N.H. Baskets

From Vermont, Inc., RD 2, Ames Hill, Box A7, West Brattleboro, Vt. 05301

snowbird 1981–82: better than ever!

Last year Snowbird added 42% more chairlift capacity, this year you get more well groomed runs! Only 31 miles from Salt Lake International Airport,

Snowbird,
Utah 84092
Reservations:
(801) 742-2000

snowbird
ski and summer resort

Bullins' "Clara's Ole Man," which I saw last week, was done originally at the American Place thirteen years ago. That production, by the New Lafayette Company, directed by Robert Macbeth, was a thrilling one; the La Mama production, again directed by Mr. Macbeth, was anything but thrilling, but the play—a horror comedy about a big, dangerous lesbian, her idiot sister, and the lesbian's pretty young partner, who makes the mistake of bringing a new boyfriend home for the day—proved to be as funny and strong and frightening and indelible as it seemed at first viewing. Some of the acting was pretty good, and that of Mr. Bullins, as a drunk who enters near the end, was excellent. The schedule at La Mama, which includes the work of such playwrights as Sam Shepard, Paul Foster, Rochelle Owens, and William Butler Yeats, can be found each week in the Goings on About Town section of this magazine.

—EDITH OLIVER

◆

QUESTION—I am a full-time worker at Indiana University, and I am confused by the university's pay policy during holidays. On holidays, I get paid time-and-one-half for four hours but I work eight hours—then you get a day off. Why can't we get paid for eight hours work? L.G., Bloomington.

ANSWER—HOT LINE contacted Glenn E. Thompson, director of the IU Payroll Department with your question. Thompson said with the exception of the spring holiday and the Friday after Thanksgiving which are not premium days for pay purposes (employees are allowed a mutually agreeable future day off from work with pay), biweekly paid staff employees are granted time off at a time-and-one-half rate, or are paid additionally at a time-and-one-half rate.

The decision on payment or time off is left to the discretion of the department head. A review of your work schedule, attendance and pay records for the holiday period you question revealed that the university's policies were properly applied with the exception that your overtime was not made timely, Thompson said.

He said you were scheduled to work on Friday, July 3, the day Independence Day is observed at IU, and on Saturday, July 4. The department paid you at a time-and-one-half rate for your work on July 3. You received eight hours of pay at a straight time rate on July 17 and 2.67 hours at a time-and-one-half rate (this equates to four hours) on July 31. The 2.67 hours should have been paid to you on July 17. You were given Saturday, July 4, off as your holiday and paid for eight hours at a straight-time rate.

If you are confused or have any further questions, you can call Thompson.

—*Bloomington (Ind.) Herald-Telephone.*

Hello, Thompson?

JACOB'S
Cream Crackers

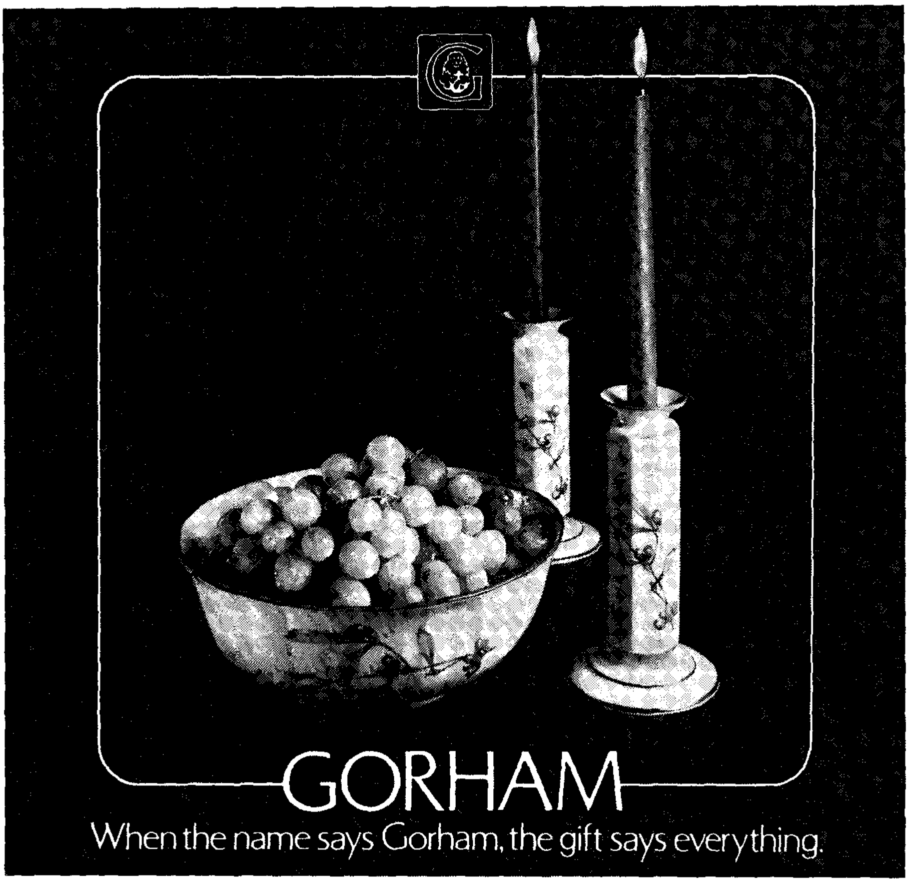
A BITE OF BRITISH HISTORY

One taste will tell you why flaky, slow-baked Jacob's Cream Crackers have been England's favorite fancy cracker for almost a hundred years.

Try them with anything from humble cheese to regal caviar and discover what the British have known for years.

Everything tastes better on a Jacob's Cream Cracker.

Jacob's Cream Crackers are available at fine food and cheese stores. For the one nearest you write, Associated Biscuits of America, Ltd., 950 Third Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10022



Festive "Homecoming" Bowl in finest china with holiday motif. 9" diameter bowl, $50. Matching candlesticks 6⅝" tall, $55 the pair. Available at Fortunoff. Phone (516) 832-8700 or (212) 343-6700. Out of New York State call toll free (800) 645-3254 for your shop-at-home convenience.

fortunoff

JAZZ

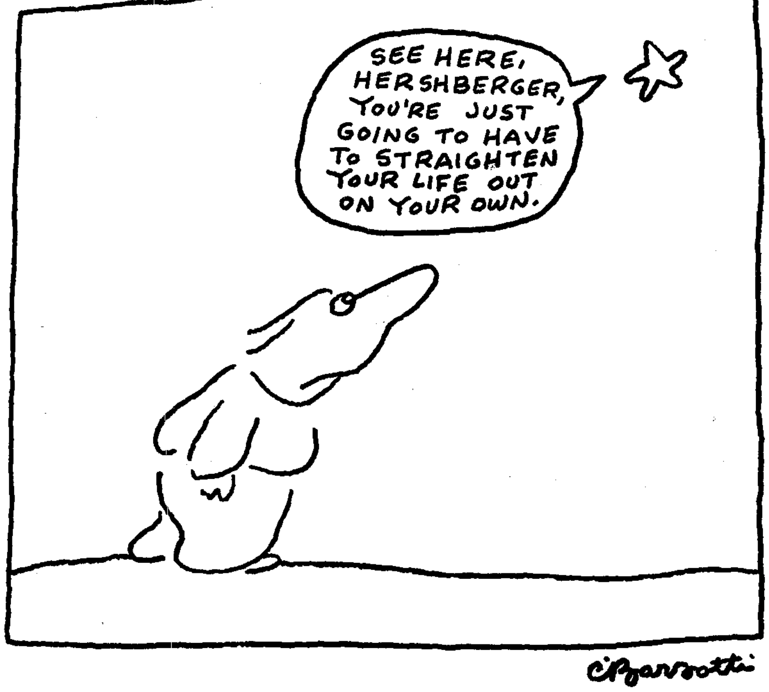
Ellington Theatre

REFUSED admittance to the Broadway musical stage except for the short-lived "Beggar's Holiday," done with John Latouche in 1946, Duke Ellington created his own musical theatre. This was not surprising, for he was, with his ornate courtesy, his cool, sharp humor, his sometimes arcane dress, and his tinted, mocking speech, intensely theatrical—and so was his often programmatic composing. "Jump for Joy," produced in Los Angeles in 1941, and "My People," produced in Chicago in 1963, were elaborate revues in which the music dominated the acts. (That is also the case in the current "Sophisticated Ladies," despite the highly touted dancing and singing.) "A Drum Is a Woman" was a fantasy written in the mid-fifties for television. "The River" was an almost Bunyanesque allegory done for American Ballet Theatre in 1970. And his so-called Sacred Concerts were unique extravaganzas that were premièred at Grace Cathedral, San Francisco, in 1965, at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, New York, in 1968, and at Westminster Abbey, in 1973, not long before he died. These last were the most ambitious of all Ellington's compositions, and they came to seem to him the most important things he had written. "I am not concerned with what it costs," he wrote of the first Sacred Concert in his autobiography, "Music Is My Mistress." "I want the best of everything possible. I want the best musicians, the best singers and coaches—amateurs or professionals—and I want them to give the best they have. I want all the help I can get and to say what I hope I am good enough to say because this is the performance of all performances—God willing." Ellington's Sacred Concerts never matched the dimensions of Berlioz's Requiem (four brass bands, full orchestra with sixteen kettledrums, a five-hundred-voice choir), but he did his best to fill the empyreal spaces of the cathedrals and churches and temples he worked in. His band was the base, and to it he added choirs, the cathedral organ, male and female vocal soloists, narration, and dancers, tap and ballet. The results were wildly uneven. Some of the songs—"Come Sunday," "David Danced Before the Lord with All His Might," "Heaven"—had the density and fervor of religious music. Others were romantic, and even lachrymose: they sentimentalized God, possibly making Him an adjunct of Ellington's revered mother. Some of the dancing was showy and superfluous, and so were some of the band instrumentals (long drum solos). The performers were erratic, and varied from the sublime (the great Swedish soprano Alice Babs, the tap dancer Bunny Briggs, the band itself) to the melodramatic (the singers Jon Hendricks and Tony Watkins, and the dancer-choreographer Geoffrey Holder). But when everything came together it was spectacular.

This happened in the "David Danced Before the Lord" done at the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church in December of 1965. There, in full aural and visual flower, was Ellington's vision. The number, which was recorded during the concert, begins with a short, annunciatory band chord, and this is immediately followed by Briggs dancing fast, light steps. He continues by himself for sixteen measures, and drops into loose, rangy half-time steps. (He dances throughout the number, which lasts six minutes.) The saxophones play the lovely steplike thirty-two-bar melody, which, like a lullaby, covers less than an octave and a half and is built largely on sequential notes. It is played in half time to the dancing, and this sets up an exhilarating rhythmic tension. A choir chants the words over the band in singsong fashion, which further enriches the rhythms, and in the next chorus the choir hums the melody while the band plays countermelodic figures—beautiful little flags of the sort that Ellington ran up again and again in his best work. The band falls silent, and the choir chants for a chorus, backed by Ellington and the rhythm section. (Don't forget the continuing rattling, clicking, stomping drone of Briggs' feet, and how, every once in a while, he throws in wild, offbeat, two-footed steps, which pleasantly jar everything around him.) The choir rests, and Ellington and Briggs do a charging duet for a chorus. Then the choir hums the melody again, there's a pause, and Briggs gives an electrifying shout, which is answered by sixteen bars of ensemble band shouts. At the same time, the drummer (Louis Bellson) solos, the choir chants, and a clarinettist sails into the stratosphere. This mad five-tiered float careers along for eight bars, and—bang!—Briggs dances out into the sun by himself for several easy measures, and the piece comes to rest with a final band chord.

Part of Ellington's third Sacred Concert was given a trial American run at Queens College in 1975, and recently it was announced that it would be played in its entirety at the Cathedral of St. John the Divine. But, for whatever reasons, the concert, given a couple of Sundays ago, was limited to snippets from all three concerts, which were done by a troupe that included the Mercer Ellington band, the Byrne Camp Chorale, the soloists

STAR LIGHT, STAR BRIGHT


SEE HERE, HERSHBERGER, YOU'RE JUST GOING TO HAVE TO STRAIGHTEN YOUR LIFE OUT ON YOUR OWN.
CBarsotti

McHenry Boatwright, Alpha Brawner-Floyd, Anita Moore, Tony Bennett, and Phyllis Hyman, the tap dancer Honi Coles, an Alvin Ailey group, and Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., as narrator. (Fairbanks' Hollywood-English accent fitted Ellington's New York biblical words uncommonly well.) Nine numbers from the third Sacred Concert were played (about half of the whole), and they sounded much like the earlier concerts. But there were affecting moments: David Young's tenor-saxophone solo, backed by the chorale, in "The Brotherhood;" the chorale singing "Alleluia" softer and softer, accompanied only by a bass; and Joe Temperley's a-cappella baritone-saxophone solo on "The Majesty of God" (Temperley's tone is strikingly close to Harry Carney's, but it lacks Carney's great *bottom*), and the succeeding quiet, ascending organ chords from the band. "David Danced Before the Lord" was among the ten numbers taken from the earlier concerts, but it was short and choppy. Coles never had a chance to get his momentum going, and the towering last chorus was omitted. Boatwright and Brawner-Floyd were lugubrious and often off pitch, while Hyman and Moore, who did gospel songs, and Bennett, who did a fine Ellington song called "Somebody Cares," swung.

It was strange not having Ellington up there. He was at his seignorial best at his Sacred Concerts, and he somehow managed to make their disparate parts blend. In "Music Is My Mistress," he unwittingly told us how: "As I travel from place to place . . . taking rhythm to the dancers, harmony to the romantic, melody to the nostalgic, gratitude to the listener . . . receiving praise, applause, and handshakes, and at the same time doing the thing I like to do, I feel that I am most fortunate because I know that God has blessed my timing, without which nothing could have happened." He left us his music, but he took the timing.

—WHITNEY BALLIETT

•

HALIFAX CREMATION
SOCIETY
No Embalming
No Casket
No Hidden Charges
$395.00
Guaranteed One-time Fee

—*Adv. in the Daytona Beach (Fla.) Morning Journal.*

It'd better be one time.

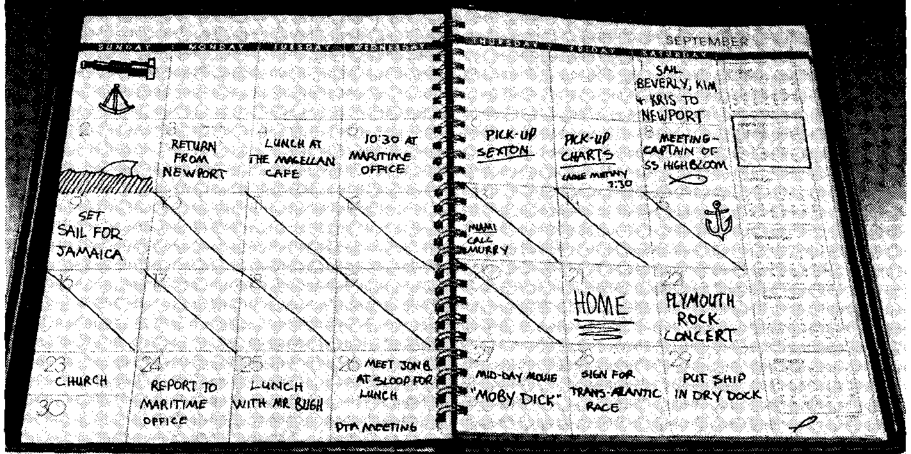
ONE OF ENGLAND'S OLDEST TRADITIONS.

LIBERTAS

229 East 60th St., New York, N.Y. (212) 888-1057
Suburban Square, Ardmore, Pa. (215) 649-0813, Opens November
Georgetown Park, Washington, D.C. (202) 338-3711, Opens December

LIBERTY OF LONDON
THE VERY FABRIC OF BRITISH LIFE.

It keeps navigators on course.


SEPTEMBER
SUNDAY
MONDAY
TUESDAY
WEDNESDAY
THURSDAY
FRIDAY
SATURDAY
SAIL BEVERLY, KIM + KRIS TO NEWPORT
RETURN FROM NEWPORT
LUNCH AT THE MAGELLAN CAFE
10:30 AT MARITIME OFFICE
PICK-UP SEXTON
PICK-UP CHARTS
MEETING-CAPTAIN OF SS HIGHBLOOM
SET SAIL FOR JAMAICA
MIAMI CALL MURRY
HOME
PLYMOUTH ROCK CONCERT
CHURCH
REPORT TO MARITIME OFFICE
LUNCH WITH MR BUGH
MEET JON B. AT SLOOP FOR LUNCH
PTA MEETING
MID-DAY MOVIE "MOBY DICK"
SIGN FOR TRANS-ATLANTIC RACE
PUT SHIP IN DRY DOCK

At·A·Glance® Personal Planners

Run around on land or run off to sea
without running aground.
Chart your day, week or month At·A·Glance.

SHEAFFER EATON TEXTRON
Sheaffer Eaton Division of Textron Inc.

ON AND OFF THE AVENUE

FEMININE FASHIONS

WHAT do women writers wear? Biographies, letters, diaries, and autobiographical writings of women from the past leave us with many snapshot glimpses, and sometimes with homely details. The sketchiest descriptions of how literary women looked and chose to dress can have the perennial immediacy, the mysteriously compelling life, of these women's voices in their books. Here's a wasp-waisted Colette wearing a dashing black fur toque as she steps out with her little bulldog in the Bois. Virginia Woolf in a comfortable old cardigan and stockings she mended last evening by the fireside is writing away in the potting shed. Dorothy Richardson's autobiographical heroine is venturing forth from her boarding house after performing yet another miracle on her shabby old evening dress by means of a cheap piece of lace. George Sand, when she encounters Robert Browning, is wearing rather too fine and fashionable a gown—a shade too "*endimanchée*," he relates (along with copyable details) to his wife. George Eliot, yearning to be loved, leaves off her translation of Spinoza to experiment with a modish Parisian hairstyle, supposed to soften her powerful features. Edith Wharton, having been dressed with intimidating elegance for dining out, may be seen in bed the next morning, with her writing board on her knees, wearing a funny, old-fashioned silk cap.

Fresh in our minds, thanks to the new biography by Victoria Glendinning ("Edith Sitwell: A Unicorn Among Lions," published by Knopf), we have the quite amazing clothes style of Dame Edith Sitwell. Edith Sitwell's life, like that of many another writer, was a process of defining, perhaps even reinventing, herself—of giving birth to herself in her own image. Like many another woman, she used clothes to further that process—albeit, in her case, in an utterly fanciful and unconventional way. Her girlhood was awkward and painful, and her nose, hands, limbs, and body were so freakishly long and thin by prevailing Edwardian standards as to virtually exclude her from a normal life of matrimony. On the foundation of her original self and circumstances and out of instinctive self-defense, she built up the Gothic edifice of a highly visible and highly eccentric public persona. Her style evolved, by means of ever more intricate historical allusions and accretions of glitter that blinded or dazzled, into a walking version of some madness that could have been commissioned by King Ludwig of Bavaria. With her weird, sculptural hats, which played on the commonly noted resemblance between her profile and that of an effigy on a Plantagenet tomb; her massive rings, made of chunks of semiprecious stone and designed to draw attention to hands about which she was supremely vain; and her strange, shapeless robes and cloaks made from Liberty brocades or upholstery fabrics, she must certainly have merited Elizabeth Bowen's description of her as "a high altar on the move." "If one is a greyhound, why try to look like a Pekingese?" her biographer quotes Dame Edith as saying. "I am as stylized as it is possible to be—as stylized as the music of Debussy or Ravel." Not for the title of her best-known work alone is the poet's name indelibly associated with the word "façade."

It would clearly be foolish to draw general conclusions about women writers' dress from the example of Edith Sitwell, whose style in both verse and clothes was so energetically sui generis. In fact, any such generalizations would depend on the viewing of literary women, past and present, as a group, whereas, of course, they encompass an enormous range of types, with retiring, introverted scholars at one end of the spectrum and formidable grandes dames and show-biz figures at the other. Perhaps there really are women writers who are wholeheartedly devoted to content rather than form in their work and who are also completely oblivious of the way they look out in the world. Women writers dress differently according to their temperament, way of life, income, and—perceiving themselves and being perceived

RONALD HAGERTY—
THE
AMERICAN
PRESENCE
STEVENSON

as either plain or beautiful—what they choose to make of their natural looks.

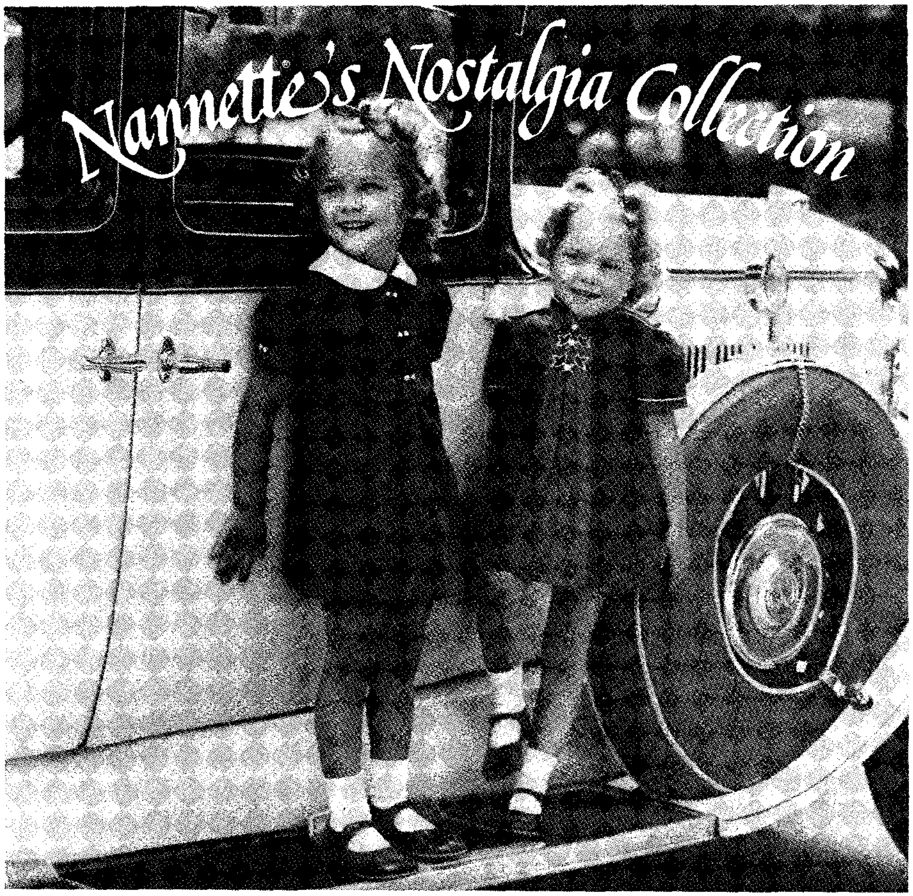
PERHAPS if one *were* to imagine women writers as a group, and pose them hypothetically beside a group of women actors or bank executives, they might look less fashionably dressed. But since fashion is largely to do with being part of a group—going along with the swim of people like oneself—whereas being a writer is largely to do with being an individual, one might not be surprised to find women writers holding more complicated views on fashion than women who are not writers. Being able or unable to keep in fashion forms the basis of a delicately oscillating self-scrutiny by Miriam Henderson, the alter ego of the novelist Dorothy Richardson, in the autobiographical series called "Pilgrimage." She finds a certain humiliation but also a pride in the poverty that keeps her making do—scheming up ingenious and sometimes startling new ways of trimming the same old hat. In time, necessity forms the basis of a whole philosophy of eccentricity and originality in dress. Like her poverty, it is a badge of honor and a part of the hard-won independence that has permitted her to think of becoming a writer.

In conversation with a friend who is a working woman like her (but more content to define herself as such), Miriam tells her friend that she is more fashionable, or "smart." Miriam says, "It may be quite right, perhaps you are more sociable than I am."

Her friend replies, "One is so conspicuous if one is not dressed more or less like other people."

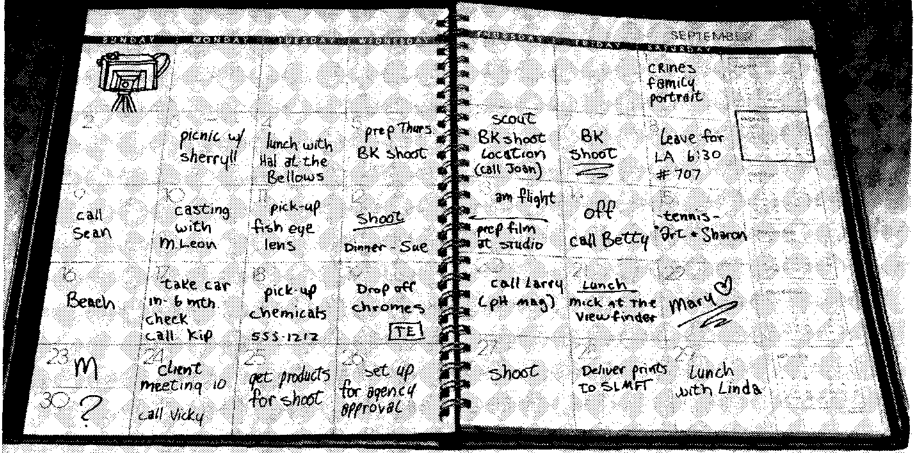
Miriam says, "That's what I hate; dressing like other people. If I could afford it I should be stylish—not smart. Perfect coats and suits and a few good evening dresses. But you must be awfully well off for that. If I can't be stylish I'd rather be dowdy and in a way I like dowdiness even better than stylishness."

This almost coveted costly stylishness involves, in Miriam's mind, I suspect, tailoring of rather masculine sobriety of color and strictness of line. Many women writers have adopted this authoritative severity, this no-nonsense, dark-suited approach to their public life over the years, as if in recognition of the androgyny that is supposed to characterize the artistic mind. Some women writers—notably George Sand and Colette—dressed on various occasions and at different


Nannette's Nostalgia Collection

Timeless classics from the '30s, re-created in easy-care fabrics for the convenience of modern mothers. Left: Sizes 4-6x, about $32.00. Right: Sizes 2-4T, about $24.00.
At fine stores everywhere, or write: Nannette *Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, Pa. 19124*

It keeps photographers sharp.


SEPTEMBER
CRines family portrait
picnic w/ sherry!!
lunch with Hal at the Bellows
prep Thurs. BK shoot
scout BK shoot location (call Joan)
BK shoot
Leave for LA 6:30 # 707
call Sean
casting with M. Leon
pick-up fish eye lens
Shoot Dinner - Sue
am flight prep film at studio
off call Betty
tennis - Art + Sharon
Beach
take car in - 6 mth. check call Kip
pick-up chemicals 555-1212
Drop off chromes TE
call Larry (PH mag)
Lunch mick at the View-finder
Mary
M
?
client meeting 10 call Vicky
get products for shoot
set up for agency approval
Shoot
Deliver prints to SLMFT
Lunch with Linda

At·A·Glance® Personal Planners

Don't make any snap decisions.
Focus on your day, week or month At·A·Glance.

SHEAFFER EATON TEXTRON
Sheaffer Eaton Division of Textron Inc.

Fraises des Bois
French woodland strawberries

There could hardly be a more appropriate gift for your gourmet or gardening friends than a dozen bushy plants of Fraises des Bois. These are the remarkable French woodland strawberries whose tiny fruit packs a rich taste completely unlike their domesticated cousins. Our strain of Fraises is named 'Charles V'—after the 14th century monarch who first domesticated wild strawberries in the gardens of the Louvre. They offer 8-inch clumps of cool green leaves, white blossoms, and luscious berries which continue from June until frost, but do not throw runners. In fact, they are an ideal edging plant for pathway or border. Plants offered are large, field-grown, one-year-olds which will fruit heavily their first year. Cultivation is simple—good soil, sun, and water. Of course, full cultural instructions are included.

This is the present that can't go wrong because we won't let it. To order, simply give us the names and addresses of those whom you wish to remember. Florida and California addresses will receive plants for Christmas, others will receive gift cards for the holiday, the Fraises in time for spring planting. Please order Fraises des Bois. 29200. The price is $24 for one dozen plants plus 10% for delivery east of the Mississippi, 15% west. (No CT sales tax.) Phone orders to MasterCard or Visa accounts are welcome weekdays at 203-567-0801, and we can easily take care of your order at any last minute you choose to act.

—Amos Pettingill

White Flower Farm
Plantsmen
Litchfield 9029, Connecticut 06759-0050

stages of their lives both in men's suits and in intensely feminine fashions. As for Edith Sitwell's style, so rooted in art history and childhood dressing-up fantasy, it doesn't seem exactly masculine or exactly feminine. On the whole, however, the loose Pre-Raphaelite dresses, the hats and furs and mandarin-length fingernails seem female, although of some exotic variety of femaleness which is safely shut away like a natural-history specimen beneath the glass dome of a bell jar. Unlike Miriam, she would not have openly endorsed the philosophy of dowdiness—even though the majestic garments she trailed around in for years eventually acquired a venerable and aristocratic air of tattiness. But she, too, once declared roundly that she "wouldn't dream of following fashion."

What Edith Sitwell's life and style did have in common with those of other women writers was the divide between her appearances in public and her hours spent practicing the solitary business of putting words down on paper. This divide was, like everything else about her, an exaggerated one. She was not unique, certainly by today's standards, in both being a writer and performing in public the role of writer. But in her case the performance went far beyond the present-day custom of appearance on a talk show or two upon the publication of a new book. In their heyday in the nineteen-twenties, especially, the private social life of Edith and her brothers, Osbert and Sacheverell, was so feverishly public that it brought the great critic Dr. F. R. Leavis to his famous summing up: "The Sitwells belong to the history of publicity rather than of poetry." Edith Sitwell knew "everyone." The writers all wrote descriptions of her appearance in letters and memoirs; artists and photographers, fascinated, made scores of portraits of her; gossip writers put her in their columns. And in addition to the highly visible amateur performance of her social life there were Edith Sitwell's actual performances, on the stage and the lecture platform, reciting her own work. But, as Mrs. Glendinning observes at one point in her story, these performances, private and public, posed a danger for the poet: "Being a star and an icon was no substitute for writing."

Dame Edith's garb, which she saw as a spontaneous expression of herself, might also be taken as a form of self-parody, and even of disguise. Like

Jewels for your table

The two faces of Z—Brilliant cuttings and clean-line elegance. Uncommon qualities in a crystal collection so affordably priced. Send 25¢ for Z complete, full-color catalogue and the name of your nearest retailer. Cristallerie Zwiesel, 11 East 26th Street, NY NY 10010.

Desiree/Vintage

Z Cristallerie Zwiesel

IF THEY'RE GOING TO NEW YORK GIVE THEM THE WHOLE CITY THROUGH THE WINDOWS OF THE MOST SPECTACULAR RESTAURANT IN THE WORLD!

WINDOWS ON THE WORLD

You can give them a Windows On The World Gift Certificate for $25, $50, $100 or any amount you like.

For information, or to place your order, write or phone Serge Baret, Windows On The World, One World Trade Center, New York, N.Y. 10048 (212) 938-0032

CUDDLE IN A DOWN QUILT

Cuddle in a European-style, superb quality down quilt. Choose goose or duck down. Light and airy, filled to your specifications, crafted with baffle construction. Discover puffy pillows, cover ensembles, sleeping bags, and more in our color catalog. Send $1 plus your name and address.

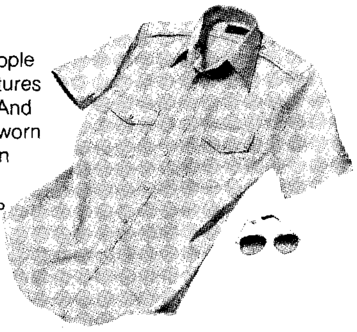
WARM THINGS 180 Paul Drive, Dept NY San Rafael, CA 94903

Visa/MC/ Satisfaction and joy guaranteed

many writers, she seems to have been of a shy, secretive, hypersensitive nature, at once unworldly and ambitious. Onlookers who do not share such a temperament—or those who, sharing it, cope with it in an entirely different way—are sometimes astonished that its possessors might cultivate flamboyance and seek out the stares of the vulgar crowd. But in some way the tender and retiring tenant of a gaudy self-made carapace of style regards herself as perfectly safe and as if magically unseen. The impulse and the will to carry through an unorthodox style are no casual matter. The way Edith Sitwell dressed her person was an intense, ritualized art form, which she practiced alongside and sometimes instead of her writing. In the last decade of her life, she gave a regal interview to *Harper's Bazaar* under the title "My Clothes and I." In spite of its humor ("I couldn't possibly wear tweeds. . . . People would follow me on bicycles") and its oddly disingenuous disclaimers ("I am entirely unselfconscious, always"), this was not idle fashion-magazine chatter. Her revelations—about being supplied by Miss Pery, the millinery buyer at Whiteley's; about the aquamarine that Osbert found in China or the necklace that Millicent Rogers made for her in the pre-Columbian style; about going to Peggy Sage for her manicures—seem a reverent, poetic incantation, as if she were reciting a rosary. In common with many other women writers, past and present, Edith Sitwell wrote in bed. The *Harper's Bazaar* interview did not omit a seemingly intimate but finally guarded view of Dame Edith "working in bed." At the last moment, when the audience has been led right up to the bedside of the writer, caught in the act of functioning as a writer, a gauzy scrim of discretion is thrown up and we are permitted only to see the writer *almost* writing. "I do all my writing in bed," Dame Edith asserts, but she goes on, in the same breath, "I sit there reading and knitting bed jackets to wear while I'm writing. They are white with intricate work down the front. I found the pattern before the First World War and know it by heart by now." The picture-within-a-picture-within-a-picture conceit of knitting bed jackets to wear while knitting bed jackets and so on down the years forever is pure Edith Sitwell. There is something more generally feminine and literary, though, to the tone—protective, affectionate, ironic, slightly detached, and far from unself-

FIAM ETCHED GLASS SEATING / DESIGN VITTORIO LIVI
THE PACE COLLECTION INC. / 321 EAST 62 ST., NEW YORK, N.Y. 10021 / 838-0331
CHICAGO · LOS ANGELES · MIAMI · ATLANTA · DALLAS · HOUSTON · BOSTON · SAN FRANCISCO
THROUGH YOUR DESIGNER, DEALER OR ARCHITECT

The Aviator Shirt.



Authentic. Manufactured by Van Heusen—the people who supply most of America's leading airlines. Features button-through flap pockets, one with pencil slot. And epaulets, naturally. Collar looks neat and correct worn open or with tie. Extra-long tail. This special edition Van Heusen shirt is cut for comfortable fit, and smartly tailored of military-weight poplin. The 65% Dacron® polyester/35% combed cotton fabric delivers the comfort you want plus the permanent press convenience you demand. Choose khaki, blue or white. Short sleeves $16. Long sleeves $17.

® DuPont registered trademark.

Size Chart for the Aviator Shirt

Neck Size	14½	15, 15½, 16, 16½, 17	17½
Sleeve Length	Med. (32/33)	Med. (32/33) or Long (34/35)	Long (34/35)
When ordering, indicate sleeve length by using letters M or L.			

Neck sizes for short sleeve shirts: 14½ to 17½

LONG SLEEVE @ $17

Qty.	Color	Neck Size	Sleeve Length M or L
	White (19-567Y)		
	Blue (19-568Y)		
	Khaki (19-569Y)		

SHORT SLEEVE @ $16

Qty.	Color	Neck Size
	White (19-560Y)	
	Blue (19-561Y)	
	Khaki (19-562Y)	

Add $2 per order for shipping and handling, plus local taxes where applicable
Make checks payable to Baker Street Shirtmakers
Mail your order...or call toll free (800) 528-6050

☐ Personal Check or Money Order ☐ Visa ☐ American Express ☐ Master Charge
Card #________ Exp. Month______ Year______

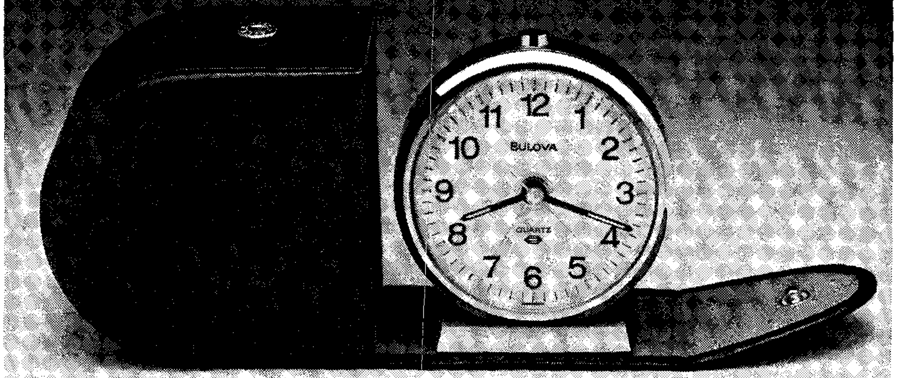
☐ Mr. ☐ Mrs. ☐ Ms. ________

Address ________

City ________ State ______ Zip ______

Baker Street® Shirtmakers
Creators of classic shirts at affordable prices
281 Centennial Avenue, Piscataway, New Jersey 08854

BBZ



THE TRAVELLING COMPANION THAT COMES WITH ITS OWN SUITCASE.

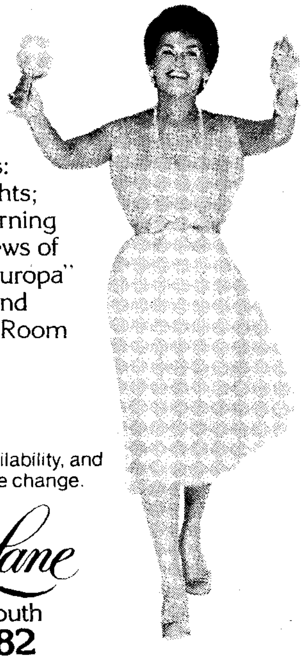
This Bulova travel alarm packs away in a snap. In a genuine leather case of black, burgundy or white.

But best of all, it's made of solid brass. And it has a fine quartz movement that makes it the most accurate travel clock you can buy.

At Bulova, time only flies first class.

The Hideaway, pictured above, has a suggested retail price of $59.95.

Nobody ever has enough clocks. Except Bulova.



FOR THE FIRST TIME

"The Park Lane Weekend."
2 nights for two $200

Leona M. Helmsley
President, Helmsley Hotels

"The Park Lane Weekend" includes: room for two, Friday and Saturday nights; Continental breakfast for two each morning in the Park Room, with its romantic views of Central Park. Also included is "Kaffe Europa" with imported teas, Viennese coffees and selection of pastries served in the Park Room on Saturday from 2:30 until 5 p.m.

There's magic in the air at all our Helmsley Hotels.

Taxes and gratuities not included. Based on availability, and by prior reservations only. Rates subject to future change.

The Park Lane
36 Central Park South
800 221-4982
In New York State 212-371-4000, TELEX: 668-613
or see your travel agent

conscious—of this sketched outline of her clothed portrait. It is as if by describing the elements of her appearance she were writing her autobiography.

THAT many women writers work in bed—in a bed jacket or some sturdier woolly to keep their shoulders warm in winter—we know from acquaintances. This habit has less to do with any quality of women's writing—lolling and imagining among the pillows or dreaming away on divans while more businesslike men writers put in their purposeful hours behind huge desks—than with the tricky problem faced by women who work at home and also run the household without help. As long as she stays in bed, the woman writer is insulated from the prosaic saucepans and dirty kitchen floors—as safely cut off from "reality" as if she were cast adrift on her own little ship. The French fashion magazine *Jardin des Modes* ran a picture story earlier this year on the way women writers dress for work at home, and based it on the assumption that they wore some comfortable sort of second skin, if not actually a kind of dishabille. The story, called "Belles de Lettres," is one of many that this fashion magazine alone could pull off with dignity. And, for a hundred cultural reasons, the magazine itself could only exist—with its endearingly feminine and feminist attitude, its witty artwork, and its frequent quotations from Mallarmé and Balzac—in Paris. These photographs, of some half-dozen well-established French women authors who are seen first in their idealized fantasy of their writing clothes (silk pajamas and lace-encrusted peignoirs) and then in some outfit corresponding more closely to reality (men's flannel pajamas, several layers of old sweaters, and ski socks), do more than avoid tastelessness; they are charming and quite moving.

Each of the writers is also invited to say something about the part that clothes play in her life. One of them expresses a vague desire for some single uniform she could put on in the morning, as her lover puts on his business suit, and so be satisfactorily defined for the course of the day. In the end, though, this strikes her as too rigid, and she is committed to pursuing the fluid definition of herself through her writing. She is disturbed by gifts of clothing, even from people who love her, because they impose on her a definition of self, a wholeness that is not her own. She is so solicitous about this whole self, and so protective of it, that she doesn't take the risk of owning a mirror large enough to show more than bits of her person at a time. Women get accustomed to chopped-up images—eyes, nose, and mouth in a powder compact; the back of the head in the hand mirror; the feet and ankles in the sloping glass at the shoe store—but it seems particularly writerlike for the women in the *Jardin des Modes* story to do such head scratching about whether or not to make a philosophically and psychologically connected shape from the random jigsaw bits of mirror.

How women look, and how their looks change in the course of their lives, is not a frivolous question. It is a part of their experience, perhaps a crucial one, and, as such, a valid target for the curiosity of writers. Women writers have been known to study their own looks as well as those of other women. They have even been known to seek the confirmation of their existence in the mirror as well as in the works they write. Once, in a movie about Devil's Island, two solitary-confinement prisoners were permitted to swivel their heads through the bars and, after years without a mirror, to scrutinize each other. "How do I look? How do I look?" they asked each other anxiously. When the woman writer stands looking at her reflection in the glass—dressed up in some stylish façade for going out in the world, or in her work gear of baggy-kneed pajamas and out-at-elbows sweater—there is no more of vanity in her than in those prisoners. "How do I look?" she asks as her eyes meet the eyes in the mirror. She listens carefully for an answer, because it might prove quite illuminating. —KENNEDY FRASER

•

The date of annual balloting for town officials and warrant articles was set for the first Friday in March, the annual town meeting to be the following Saturday. The change caused a bit of confusion, when one woman claimed the first Friday in March might fall on a Saturday.—*Bangor (Maine) Daily News.*

Trust a woman to cut right through to the heart of the matter.

•

Be prepared for a thorough baggage examination on arrival and a body search on departure (there are no automatic metal detectors), all of it done pleasantly.
—*Christian Science Monitor.*

Whatever turns you on.

BULOVA EVEN MAKES ALARM CLOCKS THAT TELL YOU WHEN TO STAY IN BED.

Whether you need to be lured out of bed with a soothing hum or jolted out by brass bells, Bulova has an alarm clock for you.

We make over 100 different models, including this gold tone alarm that not only tells the time, but also the temperature and humidity. After all, why should you rise and shine if the sun refuses to?

The Climatemaster has a suggested retail price of $49.95.

Nobody ever has enough clocks. Except Bulova.

"John McPhee...knows more about Alaska than most of the people who live here."
—Alaska Advocate

ALASKA:
Images of the Country

Photographs by Galen Rowell
Text by John McPhee
from *Coming Into the Country*

This magnificent, large-format volume brings together the literary craftsmanship of John McPhee and the talents of preeminent outdoor photographer Galen Rowell in a moving celebration of the lands, peoples, and moods of America's "Great Land." The 112 color photographs provide an evocative counterpoint to a 50,000-word excerpt from John McPhee's bestseller *Coming Into the Country,* which reviewers have called a "wholly satisfying voyage of spirit and mind" *(Time)*; "a species of masterpiece" *(New York Times Book Review)*; and "pure gold" *(Newsday).* 160 pages. 9x11½. 110 color photographs, map. $37.50 cloth

Also available: Limited Edition of 500 in slipcase with deluxe binding, numbered and signed by Galen Rowell and John McPhee, $100.

At your local bookstore or use coupon below:

SIERRA CLUB BOOKS
P.O. Box 3886
Rincon Annex, San Francisco, CA 94118

☐ Please send me ______copies of *Alaska: Images of the Country* at $37.50 plus $1.75 per book for postage and handling.

☐ Please send me ______Limited Edition copies at $100. We pay postage and handling.

My check or money order is enclosed. I will allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery.

Name____________________
(Please print.)

Address____________________

City____________________

State__________Zip__________

All the text originally appeared in *The New Yorker.*

MUSICAL EVENTS

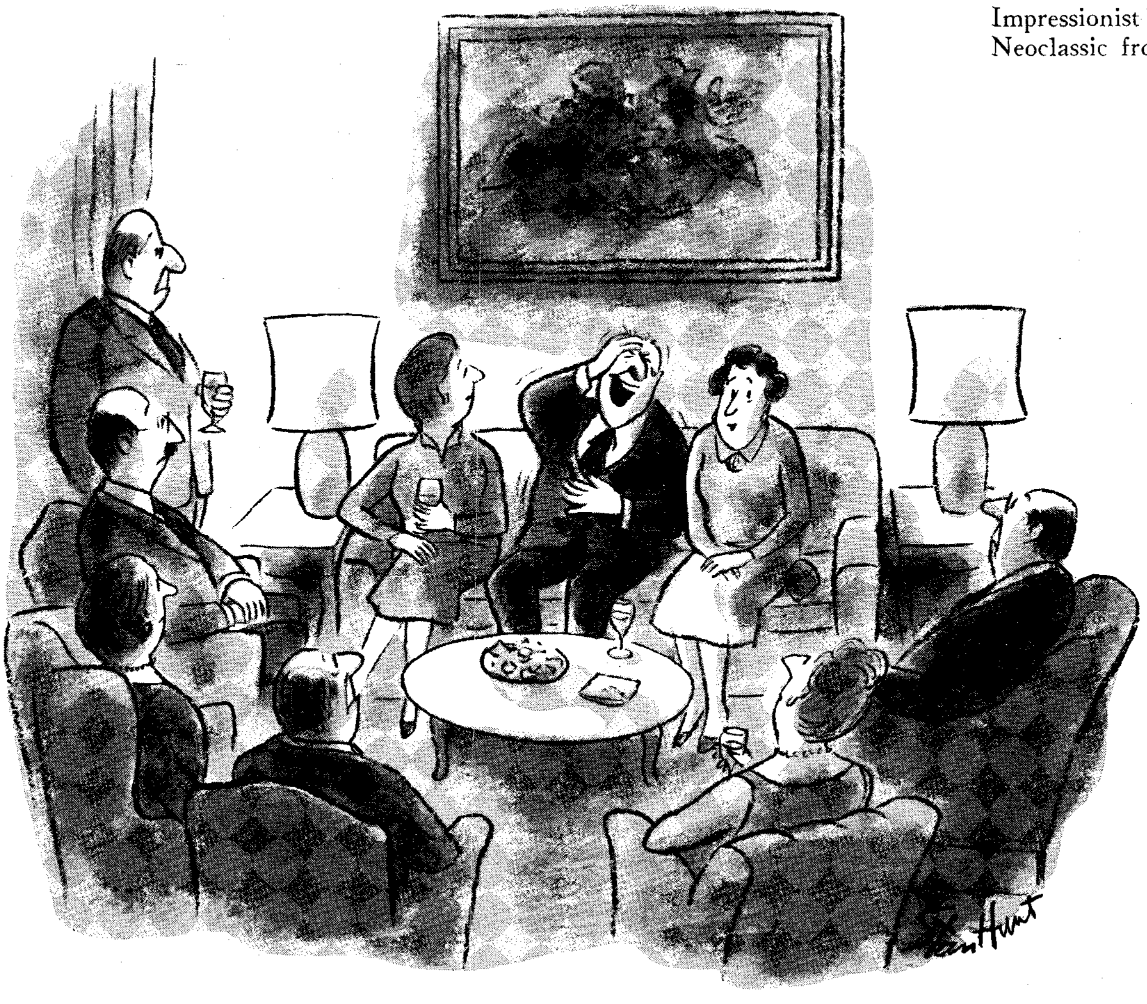
Celebration

AMONG the works the Boston Symphony Orchestra commissioned to mark its fiftieth anniversary, in 1931, were Stravinsky's Psalm Symphony and Prokofiev's Fourth Symphony. Among those it commissioned to mark its seventy-fifth, in 1956, was Roger Sessions' Third Symphony. This year's centennial commissions range widely, and the celebrations continue into 1985. Peter Maxwell Davies' Second Symphony appeared earlier this year. Michael Tippett's full-evening oratorio "The Mask of Time" is planned for 1984. Roger Sessions' Concerto for Orchestra had its first performance on October 23rd.

Sessions will be eighty-five next month. His concerto is the work of a great composer at the peak of his powers. It lasts about fifteen minutes, is for large orchestra, and is in three linked sections: Allegro, Largo, and Allegro maestoso. The composer's own program note on it is brief. After a paragraph recalling his debt to the Boston orchestra, from the age of fourteen ("I have often said that the orchestral *sound* of the Boston Symphony as I first heard it impressed itself on my musical memory and strongly affected my own style of orchestral writing"), it continues:

> In the first section, alternately playful and lyrical, the woodwinds play a very prominent role; this is followed by a slow section. . . . In this part, a solemn Largo, the brass instruments play the main role. . . . A contrasting middle section extends the register by introducing the high woodwinds and more movement. After a climax the music of the previous Largo returns. . . . A trumpet call . . . introduces the final section, which is festive in character. A short concluding statement, three phrases long, brings the piece to a quiet end.

Anyone deciding from that that the strings must play less than their usual dominant role would be right. There are no specifically string episodes, although when the strings do carry the burden of the argument for a few measures the effect is beautiful. They join in tuttis but otherwise seldom play all together. Divisions of the family contribute individual lines to the texture and at times support the winds with doubling or by shaping a new melody culled from the notes of various wind parts. Sessions' Concerto for Orchestra is not at all like Bartók's Concerto for Orchestra (which was also composed for the Boston Symphony, in 1943). Instead of sharp-cut, distinct, contrasting movements and the effect of spotlights playing upon now one part of the platform, now another, there is a single, intricate, poetic span. One ascends it with animated tread, moves with slow wonder across the central reach, speeds pace again toward its close, and at the end pauses for a moment, quietly rapt, to consider both the journey made and the realms to which it may lead. The concerto is exuberantly contrapuntal, like most of Sessions' music, but the sound is not thick. Back in 1959, when Tossy Spivakovsky and the New York Philharmonic, under Leonard Bernstein, played Sessions' Violin Concerto, Elliott Carter observed that to divide Sessions' work into three periods—Impressionist beginnings around 1923, Neoclassic from about 1926 to 1937, and thereafter Expressionist—could shed some illumination even while doing violence to the facts. Two decades later—a heroic-romantic opera, the great Whitman cantata, and five symphonies later—divisions are even harder to make. I recall Carter's remark because "Impressionist" is a word I reach for in trying to describe the scoring of the new concerto—the Impressionism of "La Mer," which is richly and rigorously constructed, and filled with picturesque detail at once motivically controlled and set down so surely that the "picture" moves and dances. The solo wind melodies (toward the close of the central section, there is a wonderfully serene, lyrical period for solo trom-

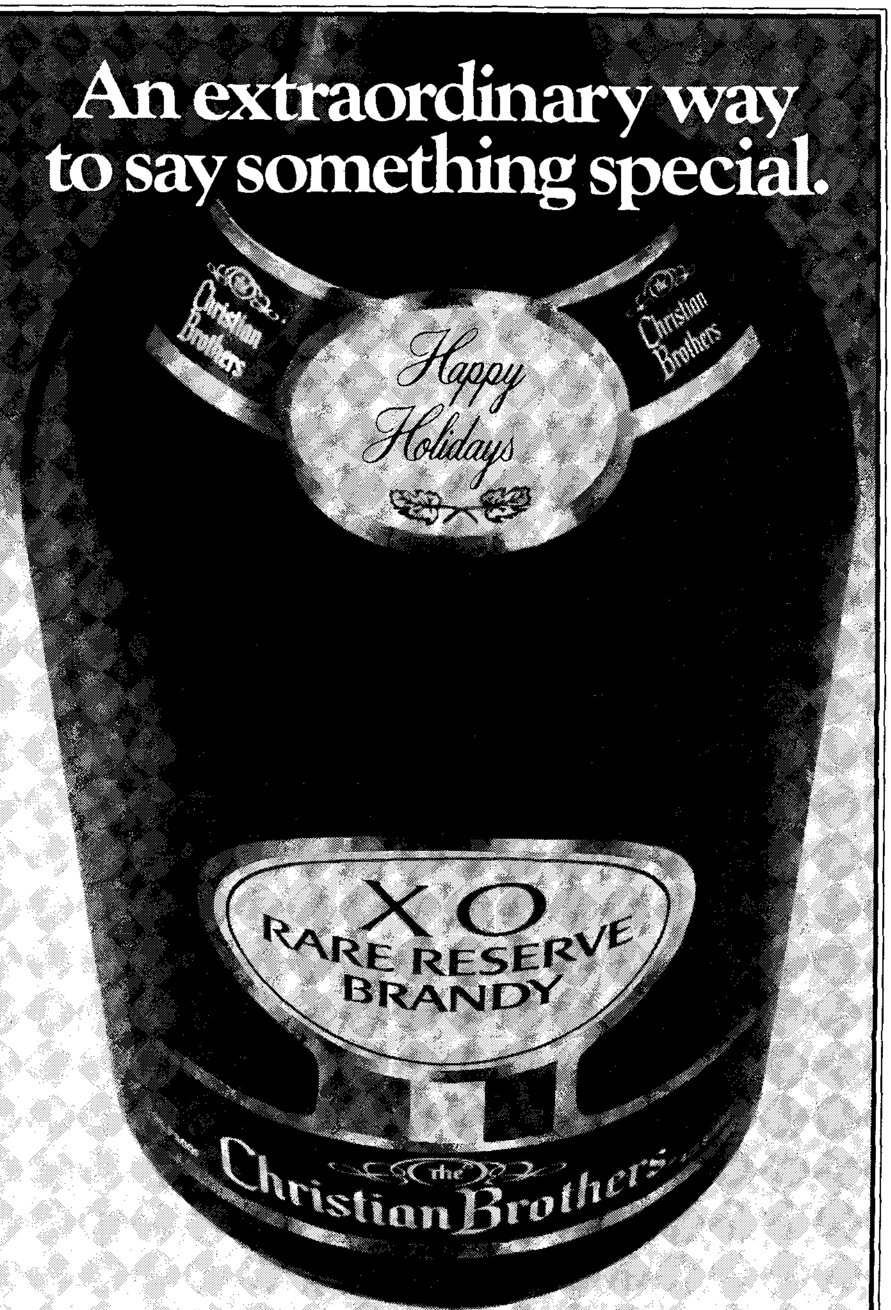


"Orrington loves a good laugh."

bone while flute, oboe, then flute again trace soft, ecstatic larksong high above) and a recurrent ticktock of the xylophone, a deft touch swiftly restabilizing the pulse after passages rhythmically ambiguous, suggest links with Sessions' previous work, the Ninth Symphony, which appeared in 1980.

In a 1950 essay, "How a 'Difficult' Composer Gets That Way" (reprinted in "Roger Sessions on Music," the collected essays published by Princeton), Sessions said, "I would prefer by far to write music which has something fresh to reveal at each new hearing than music which is completely self-evident the first time, and though it may remain pleasing makes no essential contribution thereafter." New hearings—except of the works that are recorded—are hard to come by. Boston played the First Symphony in 1927, the Third in 1957, and has played neither since. The New York Philharmonic commissioned the Eighth Symphony for its hundred-and-twenty-fifth-anniversary celebrations, in 1968, played it then, and has not played it since. The Philharmonic's record of Sessions performances is poor indeed: the Second Symphony in 1950, the Violin Concerto in 1959, the Eighth Symphony in 1968, the Third in 1976. (The BBC Symphony has probably done more of Sessions' music than any American orchestra.) Some major works await a New York performance—among them the opera "Montezuma" and the cantata "When Lilacs Last in the Dooryard Bloom'd" (a piece that many would put into Columbia's hand if she could hold but a single score representing this country's highest musical achievement). "Montezuma," however, is due at the Juilliard in February. In an article on Sessions written for the December issue of *Keynote*, WNCN's lively, valuable (and often challenging) music magazine, David Hamilton suggests that not only listeners but also performers are missing much they might enjoy, and he essays some matchmaking:

> The Violin Concerto is a natural for Itzhak Perlman, who would relish both its technical challenges and its expressive potential. The "Idyll of Theocritus" I commend to Jessye Norman and Colin Davis; it's just the kind of high-protein music for which they command the emotional range and intensity. And there are symphonies enough to go around: for Claudio Abbado, Michael Gielen, Bernard Haitink, James Levine, Leonard Slatkin, Edo de Waart—all of whom should find significant



An extraordinary way to say something special.

Give XO Rare Reserve, an extraordinary brandy from The Christian Brothers. It's a special brandy meant for special occasions.

So give XO with your personal sentiments. Wish a Happy Birthday, a Happy Father's Day, A Happy Anniversary.

Happy Father's Day

You can even make a gift of XO more personal with your friends or client's name imprinted on a special neck label; or let your gift be remembered – it will be when your name or your company's logotype is specially imprinted.

Personal labels for XO Rare Reserve. It's the extraordinary way to say something special because XO Rare Reserve Brandy is the one gift that will be lingered over.

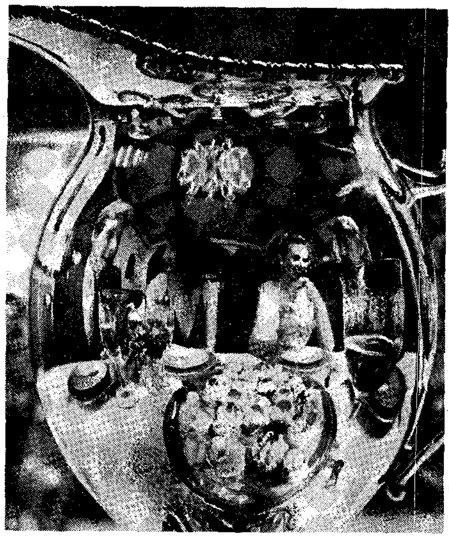
Compliments of
DUDWICK ASSOCIATES

If your retailer doesn't have information about our personal labels, then write to us:
The Christian Brothers,
P.O. Box 99607, San Francisco,
California 94109.

Happy Birthday

From The Christian Brothers of California.

WORLDWIDE DISTRIBUTORS: FROMM AND SICHEL, INC., SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA. U.S.A. BRANDY: 80 PROOF.



Shine at your next party.
Without polishing your silver.

3M has developed an amazing little piece of paper that will keep your silver from tarnishing for 6 months or more.

Put it near your silver in your cabinet, or any other confined area. It absorbs the air-borne sulfur that causes tarnish. And, unlike polish, it can not harm silver surfaces.

Order some today. And shine at your next party. Without the time and trouble of polishing.

To order, call toll free: 800-328-1449 or mail coupon to: DMS/3M, P. O. Box 959, Hicksville, NY 11802.

3M Hears You...

Call toll free: 800-328-1449 or mail coupon to: DMS/3M, P.O. Box 959, Hicksville, NY 11802. Please send me the following packages of 3M Silver Protector Strips (12 strips per package). I understand if I am not satisfied for any reason, I can return my order for a full refund.

STOPS TARNISH BEFORE IT STARTS

☐ 25023 — 1 pkg. $4.99 ($3.99 + $1.00 S&H) $____
☐ 25031 — 2 pkgs. $8.83 ($7.58 + $1.25 S&H) $____
☐ 25049 — 3 pkgs. $11.67 ($10.17 + $1.50 S&H) $____
Applicable state sales taxes (all states except: AK, DE, MT, OR, NH) $____
TOTAL $____

Name
Address
City
State Zip
☐ Check or money order payable to 3M Silver Protector Strips (No cash please)
☐ American Express
☐ Master Card ☐ Visa
Credit Card Acct. No. $10 minimum on charge orders
☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐
Expiration Date Mo.______ Yr.______
Signature
Please allow 4-6 weeks for delivery. Offer valid only in U.S.A. 129

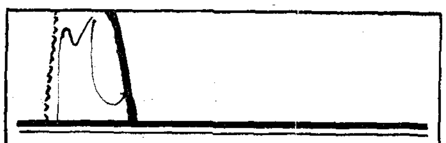
3M Silver Protector Strips

3M

aspects of Sessions' musical language congenial and stimulating.

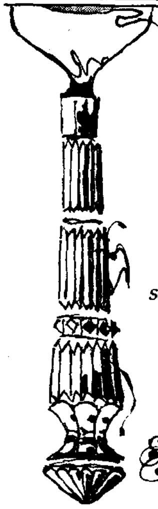
Seiji Ozawa conducted the Boston performances (and recording) of "Lilacs" in 1977, and now the Concerto for Orchestra, and so may be counted something of a Sessions champion (even though he and the orchestra have now set out on a world tour to play only Beethoven, Schubert, Stravinsky, Bartók, and Webern to audiences in Japan, France, Germany, Austria, and London). The performance of the concerto was, I thought, conscientious rather than idiomatic. The details hadn't yet fallen into place. Not all the melodies *sang*. (But the first trombone, Ronald Barron, was poetic.) The tempo of the outer sections was surely a shade slow. The score proposes more variety of dynamics than we heard. But then performers and listeners alike need to find their way into Sessions' music. Later Boston performances—if ever the orchestra does play the concerto again—will surely reveal a work still more eloquent and exciting. And other conductors, other orchestras will surely take up with enthusiasm a piece so vigorous, so beautiful, and—for listeners, at least—so little "difficult."

SIR MICHAEL TIPPETT is seventy-six. His first three string quartets are early works, composed between 1934 and 1945, before his huge lyrical flowering in the opera "The Midsummer Marriage." Beethoven—and specifically, Tippett recalls, annual Beethoven cycles played in London by the Busch and the Léner Quartets during his student days—was the large influence on them. By the time he composed the Third, he also knew Bartók's quartets. The three are rewarding pieces (the Lindsay Quartet has recorded them on a Oiseau-Lyre disc), all marked by formal adventure—each contains at least one fugue—by a love of Tudor polyphony as found in viol fancies, and by an exuberant, dancing quality all Tippett's own. Beethoven has never been far from Tippett's music and is very near the surface in the Piano Concerto, the Third Symphony, and the Third Piano Sonata. When Tippett composed a Fourth String Quartet, in 1977-78, he wrote a Beethoven-steeped finale, with imagery derived explicitly from the "Grosse Fuge." Before it, a long, lyrical Andante carries the main charge of the work. The first movement is a mysterious "coming-to-birth" intro-



OUR WATERFORD PASTRY SERVER

Elegant 12" pastry server with full lead crystal handle and serrated stainless blade. 64.50. The Waterford Gallery.



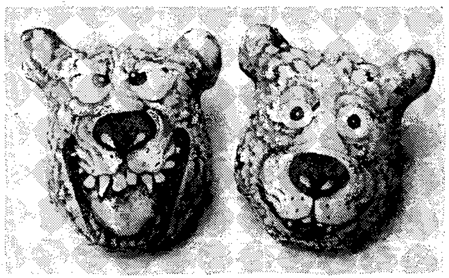
Send order to SBF,
601 Washington Ave.,
St. Louis, Mo., 63101,
Mail Order Department.
Add 2.50 for handling;
sales tax where applicable.

Stix Baer & Fuller

FIRST CLASS ON FOUR WHEELS

Our "Burgundy Fleet" offers the finest limousine service available...anywhere. Discover the difference for yourself. 42-14 21st Street, L.I. City, N.Y. 11101

TOWN & COUNTRY LIMOUSINE, LTD.
(212) 784-9100



Give the bear essential.

A must for the lovers of the serendipitous. 2-faced bear pillow (14" x 13"). Black silkscreen on natural cotton duck. A unique artwork exclusive from Parcel Pets. $20 post. pd. Add tax in NYS. Send check or m.o. to:
Parcel Pets
Cage A811
Ardsley-on-Hudson, NY 10503

PARCEL PETS

duction—ponticello chords trembling into life and line—which leads without break into a vigorous linear Allegro. Tippett's late style is not less lyrical or exuberant than his early style (though less abrupt than the middle style of "King Priam" and the Second Piano Sonata), but it represents utterance pared to essentials—almost in the manner of Beethoven's late Bagatelles. A surprising amount of the string writing is in only two real parts.

The Lindsay, which introduced the new quartet at the 1979 Bath Festival, played it at Carnegie Recital Hall last month, and it was good to hear. Before it, Haydn's Opus 74, No. 3; after, Beethoven's second "Razumovsky." Those performances had the intensity, the freedom, the sharp musical insights for which the Lindsay is in Britain so much praised. The quartet, a colleague there once wrote, "is remarkable not only for the strength and panache of all its members, but for the collective concentration with which it pursues its sharply defined musical purposes. There is a strong sense that each player is given his head, and yet that all the heads seem to think the music the same way." And so, indeed, it did seem. But I was unprepared for quite so much faulty intonation; perhaps string quartets, like pianos, can be shaken out of tune by travel.

—ANDREW PORTER

FURTHER EVENTS

Beginnings

THE Y Chamber Symphony, at the 92nd Street Y, and the Brooklyn Philharmonia, at the Brooklyn Academy of Music, both included premières in their first programs of the season. The Brooklyn concert, designed as a birthday tribute to Charles Ives, presented alongside Ives' famous "The Unanswered Question" a little orchestral dance by Henry Cowell, "Saturday Night at the Firehouse" (which Mrs. Cowell believes had never been previously played), and a tiny *tombeau* by Lou Harrison, "At the Tomb of Charles Ives." Though neither lasted more than five minutes, each made an indelible impression: the Cowell was an unpretentious mixed-up barn dance, filled with echoes of childhood innocence; the Harrison was a quietly original jangle of dulcimers, psalteries, and strings, fastidiously organized and creating a subtly exotic effect. Ives' own piece wrought its mysterious spell: the questioning

THE CLASSICS

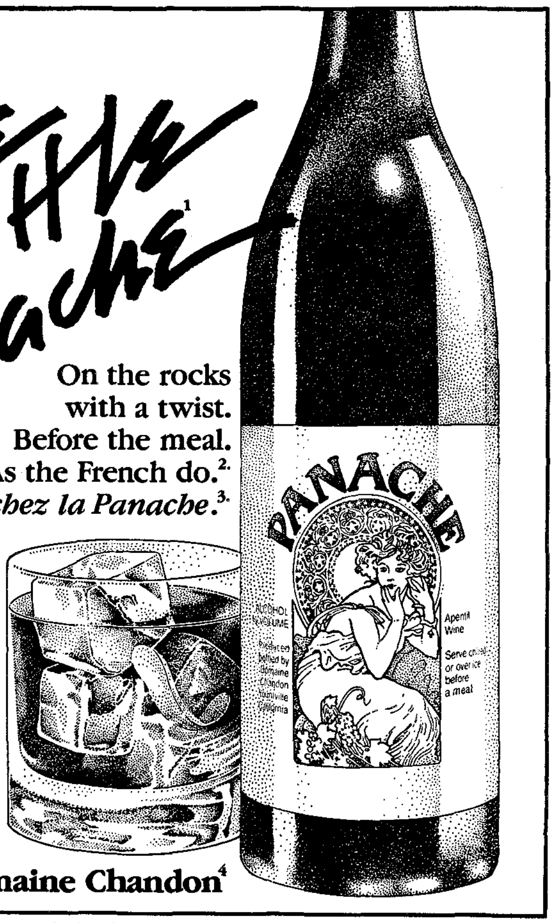
Sebagos.
The difference
is legendary.

Pure comfort for all seasons: the Beefroll Moc and the Docksides. Both carefully handsewn only in Maine by skilled Sebago craftsmen. Genuine moccasin construction. Available at fine stores and chandleries throughout the world, or write to Sebago, Dept. 10-82, Westbrook, ME 04092.

SEBAGO

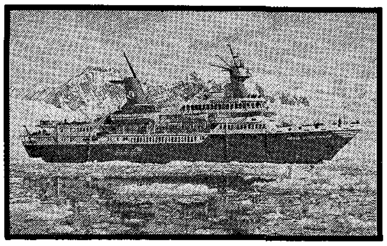
Have a Little Panache[1]

On the rocks
with a twist.
Before the meal.
As the French do.[2]
Cherchez la Panache.[3]



An Apéritif from Domaine Chandon[4]

1. Rhymes with posh. 2. Read the fable on the label. 3. Rather new, so look for it. 4. Yountville, California. ©1981 Domaine Chandon.



CRUISE TO THE WORLD'S HIDDEN CORNERS.

Join discerning travelers on an unforgettable WORLD DISCOVERER Voyage.

The Amazon • Antarctica • New Guinea • Indonesia • Singapore/Burma/India/ Sri Lanka/Seychelles • Arabia • Iceland/Greenland • North & West Africa

14 to 76 Days. From $2,920 to $32,000.

Society Expeditions

Dept. NY11 723 Broadway East, Seattle, WA 98102

I'd like to explore the remote cruising opportunities of Society Expeditions, detailed in your 36 page cruise catalog.

NAME

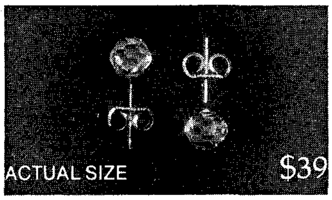
STREET

CITY/STATE/ZIP

PHONE ( )

YOUR TRAVEL AGENT

The MS *WORLD DISCOVERER* is registered in Singapore.



CHRISTMAS SPARKLES CRYSTAL & GOLD

ACTUAL SIZE $39

FIREBALL EARRINGS

Elegant pure Austrian full lead Strass crystal wedded with 14 carat gold. Each meticulously faceted earring bursts forth with glistening sparkles of light. Presented royally ensheathed in a golden gift box. The perfect gift—or a treat for yourself.

Call toll-free 800/453-4000

☐ Please send ______ pairs of Crystal & Gold earrings at $39.00 per pair. Sent first class postpaid. Money back guarantee. Texas residents add 5%.

☐ Check ☐ Visa ☐ M.C. ☐ A.E.

Card No. ______ Exp. ______

Name ______

Address ______

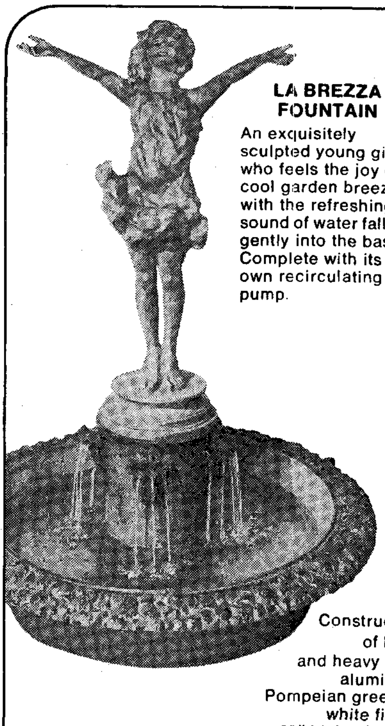
______ Zip ______

CRYSTAL PALACE

Shoal Creek Box 49292 • Austin, Texas 78765

solo trumpet was placed in the topmost gallery of the hall, and the answering flutes onstage delayed their responses to the last possible moment. Lukas Foss, who conducted, chose to use a small group of strings for the ethereal opening; he introduced the full complement later, and that drew too much attention to their sustained chords. The rest of the concert was less striking. Donald Gramm was bland in Moussorgsky's "Songs and Dances of Death," though it was a clever idea to allow him, as a pair of encores, Moussorgsky's and then Beethoven's settings of Goethe's "The Song of the Flea" (the first orchestrated by Shostakovich, and the second by Stravinsky). Mr. Foss raced through Beethoven's Seventh Symphony, without any first- or third-movement repeats. It was a warm, likable account, a little comfortable but always alive. The balance, however, was spoiled by blaring trumpets and horns.

The Y Chamber Symphony launched its concert with a confident performance of Stravinsky's "Pulcinella." The playing was not always sophisticated, especially in the wind section (where Stravinsky placed so many of his delicious manipulations of the eighteenth-century originals), *but there were good contributions* from first viola and cello and from the brass; Irene Gubrud, Grayson Hirst, and John Ostendorf managed well the unrewarding task of adding a vocal texture to the instrumental writing. It's worth mentioning that the composer of the Concertinos—once attributed to Pergolesi—from which Stravinsky borrowed one movement is now known to have been a Count van Wassenaer. Two new recordings of the Concertinos (by I Musici, on Philips, and the Camerata Bern, on Archiv) celebrate the solution of that musicological puzzle. The hero of "Pulcinella," however, is the scarcely better-known Domenico Gallo, whose trio sonatas—also once thought to be by Pergolesi—provided seven movements on which Stravinsky worked his transforming wit. The New York première in the Y program was "Sādhanā," by Paul Creston, which was commissioned by four orchestras and was first performed by the Los Angeles Chamber Orchestra, under Gerard Schwarz's direction. This sixteen-minute ramble through twelve variations on a pair of themes, inspired by the writings of Rabindranath Tagore, was affectionate in



LA BREZZA FOUNTAIN

An exquisitely sculpted young girl who feels the joy of cool garden breezes with the refreshing sound of water falling gently into the basin. Complete with its own recirculating pump.

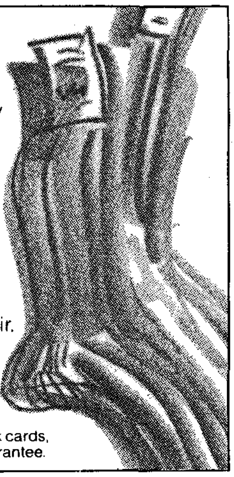
Constructed of lead and heavy cast aluminum. Pompeian green or white finish 63" high, 4' basin Price: $3,000 FOB New York

Send $3.00 for our new illustrated catalog.

florentine craftsmen inc.

654 First Ave. (37th St.) • New York, N.Y. 10016

(212) 532-3926



Your chance to insulate your feet with Byford men's wool ribbed dress socks the way the chilly British do. Pure wool, 5% nylon at heel/toe, sized so they don't bunch. Black, brown, navy, gray, 10½ to 13.

Anklet length, 6.50

Garter length, 7.00

Over-the-calf, 8.00

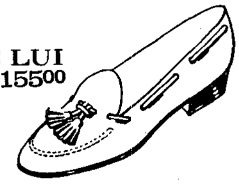
Minimum order, 3 pair.

Stonesgate

1 West Front Street,

Red Bank, NJ 07701.

Phone 201-530-1300. Bank cards, free ship, money back guarantee.



Belgian Shoes

THE LUI for Him® 15500

BROCHURE AVAILABLE

Belgian Shoes.

60 East 56th Street, New York 10022

(212) 755-7372

ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

tone; it provided a fine vehicle for Andre Emelianoff's beautifully molded cello playing. The music was old-fashioned, and none the worse for that, but it was weakly structured and entirely unmemorable. The concert ended with an unlovely performance of Chopin's First Piano Concerto from Shura Cherkassky.

Electric Phoenix is a quartet of singers who work with a technician to produce new and unfamiliar sounds. The ensemble is English, but its work owes something to that of the Extended Vocal Techniques Ensemble, of San Diego; two of the pieces with which Electric Phoenix introduced itself to New York recently, at Symphony Space, were written for the American group. Roger Marsh's "Not a Soul But Ourselves" is a working of texts from "Finnegans Wake," and it makes brilliant use of both ensembles' ability to manipulate fast, soft speaking and singing by means of close microphones and sound-mixing. William Brooks' "Madrigals" employs a panoply of vocal styles—screeching, singing, noises from throat, nose, and head, harmonics, breathing, and wildly exaggerated (but precisely notated) speaking—to take apart four compositions, including Orlando Gibbons' "The Silver Swan" (rendered unrecognizable by the use of distorted phonetics) and Stephen Foster's "Nelly Was a Lady" (which becomes a hilarious parody of barbershop style). The virtuosity of Electric Phoenix is astounding; its purely musical skills can be judged from the impeccable tuning and split-second timing of the small fragments of conventional material in the program. Its problem is creating a significant musical repertoire: the two other pieces in the concert were less successful. David Bedford's "The Way of Truth," based on writings of Parmenides, was clear in its outline but meandering in its musical direction; Henri Pousseur's "Tales and Songs from the Bible of Hell," a half-hour work based on Dowland's "Lachrymae," was filled with unintelligible texts and effects that verged from unfunny humor to the deepest seriousness. At the London Promenade Concerts this summer, the group introduced a new Pousseur work, "Agonie," which, though less striking in its details, had a more powerfully atmospheric and concentrated effect, especially in its dying moments, than this extravagant fantasy did.

—Nicholas Kenyon

If tennis isn't all that important to you, [illegible] your money.

[illegible]

Four Full Feet of Lovely Soft White Silk

CLASSIC AVIATOR'S SILK SCARF

EARHART

LINDBERGH

A Dashing Reminder of the Early Days of Flight And a Great Apparel Accessory Today for Both Women and Men

Years ago when planes had open cockpits, the long scarf was knotted once around the neck, and flapped snappily in the breeze behind. In addition to its dashing appearance the pilot used it to clean the windshield, instrument panels and goggles. Today, this authentic long white double-weight silk scarf is a reminder of those nostalgic and exciting days. It is as soft and beautiful (and extra long–a full four feet) as only pure silk can be. It feels absolutely delightful around the neck. A wonderful buy, only $12.95. Six ft. scarf available for a low $16.95.

CLARIDGE COMPANY, Dept. 234
2105 Lakeland Ave., Ronkonkoma, N.Y. 11779
Please send Pure Silk Scarves indicated with money-back guarantee if not delighted. I enclose check or M.O. for $_____

_____ 4 Ft. Scarfs @ $12.95 + $1.00 p. & h. ea.
_____ 6 Ft. Scarfs @ $16.95 + $1.00 p. & h. ea.

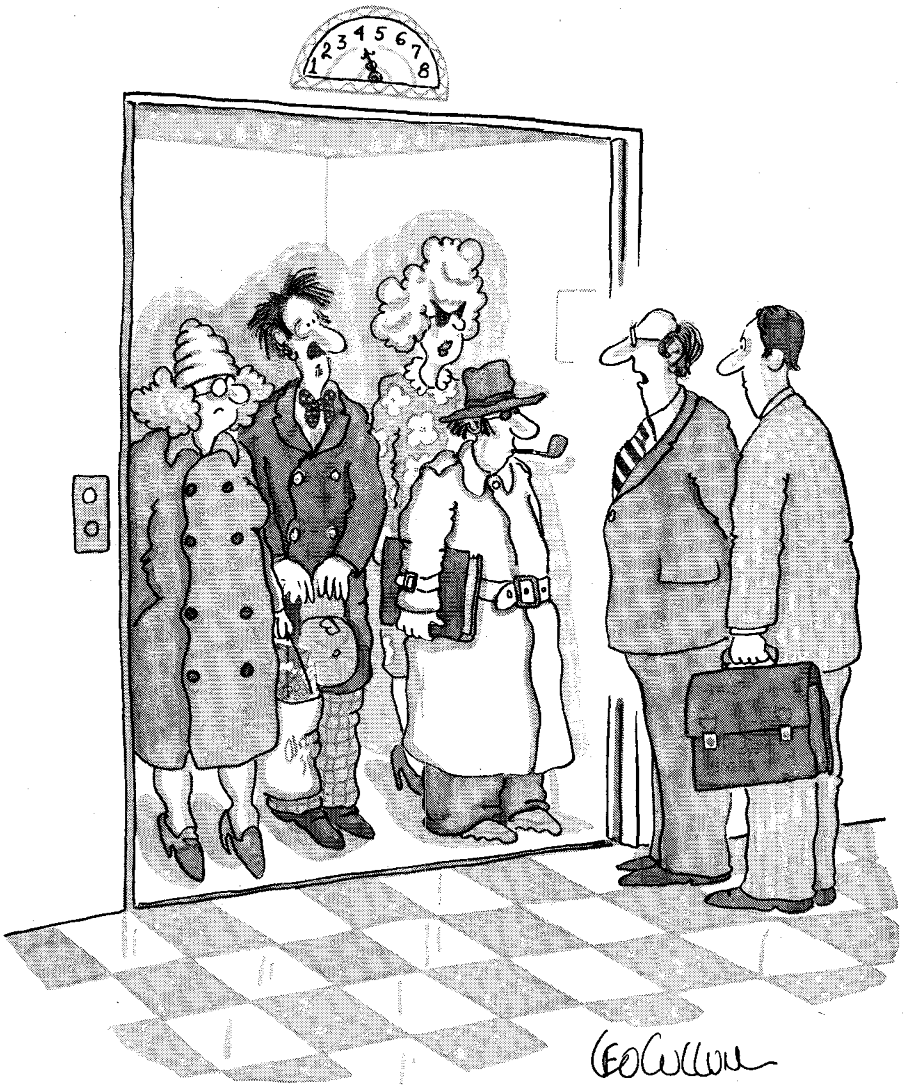
Name _____
Address _____
City _____ State & Zip _____
N.Y. Residents Please Add Sales Tax

THE CURRENT CINEMA

Childhood of the Dead

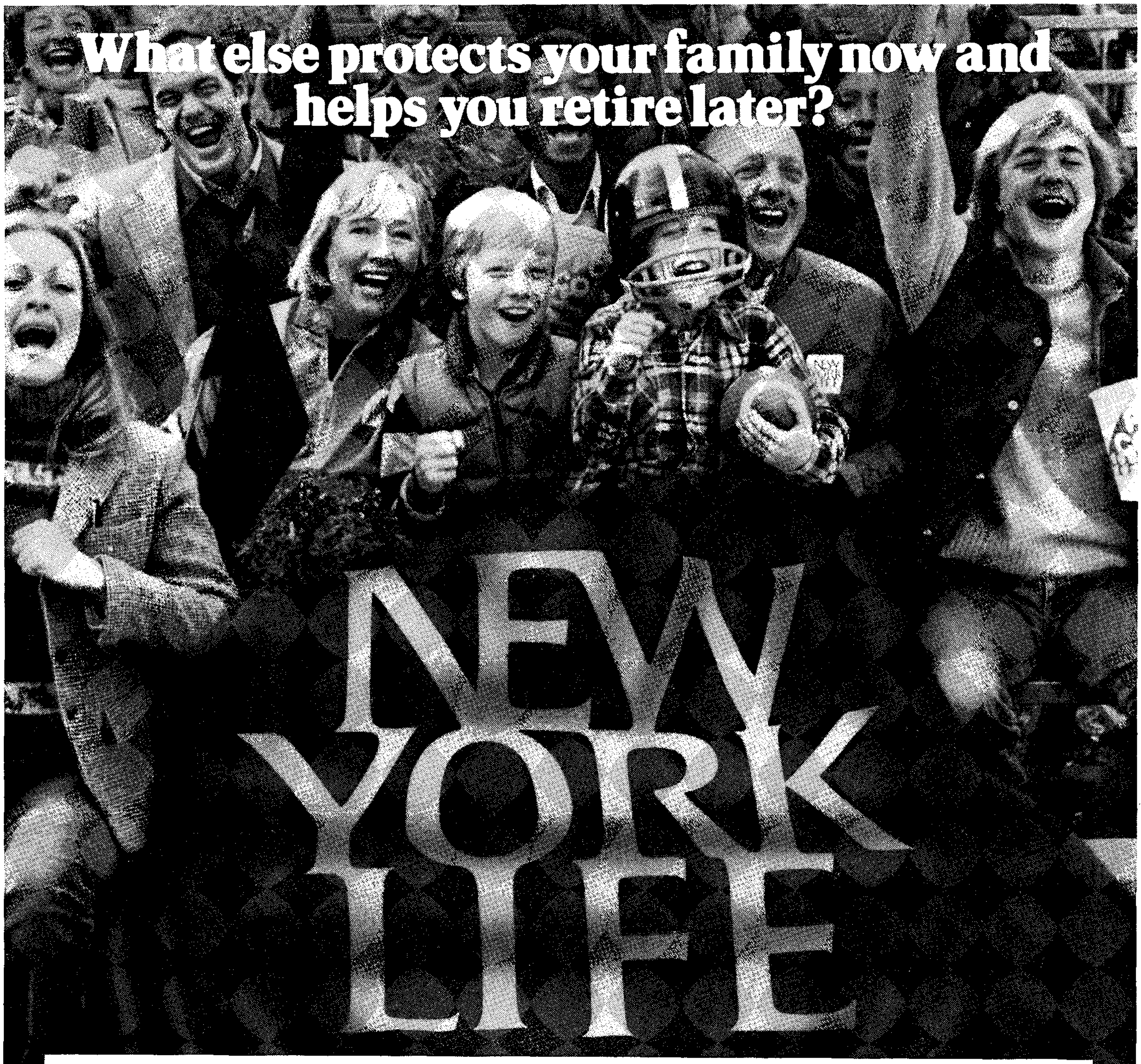
THERE are three million abandoned children in Brazil—swarms of scavenging, thieving street kids. Unwanted—many of them children of prostitutes or unmarried mothers—they're born into vagrancy; turned loose by parents who can't feed them or send them to school, they learn to pick pockets and grab purses and hustle. It's their only way of surviving. In the Brazilian movie "Pixote" (pronounced "pee-*shoat*"), a judge has been murdered on a street in São Paulo, and the police have to take some action, so they routinely round up dozens of these kids, including the ten-year-old Pixote (Portuguese slang for Peewee), and throw them in a reformatory. There, behind rotting walls, Pixote (Fernando Ramos da Silva) watches as several of the larger boys gang-rape a kid not much older than he is. He sees boys beaten and killed, and he learns to say nothing when the guards and officials come around and ask questions. A bully spits in his milk and he drinks it down, because if he doesn't he'll be in trouble with one group or another. He stares as if he weren't there—his round eyes go dead, and his truculent baby face is indifferent. But he's a little camera taking it all in, and he's quick—he learns how to maneuver.

A group of boys, including Pixote, break out, and he and three others stick together like a family; they snatch enough purses and wallets to make their way to Rio de Janeiro and begin dealing cocaine. Outsmarted by the adult criminals, the kids buy an aging, drunken prostitute from a pimp and go into business with her: she brings men home and they rob them, at gunpoint. When you see children who are treated as an urban infestation—who *are* an urban infestation—you recognize the enormous difference between countries where kids get an education and countries where large numbers of them don't. (The slum children who were recruited to act in this movie can't read or write.) As the director, Hector Babenco, sees it, there's something essential missing in Pixote: no one has ever made him feel that his life had any value. He's a snub-nosed infant asserting his wants, and when they're denied his mouth turns down and he changes into a baby gangster—a runt Scarface. He kills innocently, in the sense that he doesn't understand the enormity of the crime.



"Let's take the next one, Stoddard. These people aren't going anywhere."

When the boys are on the grayish beach in Rio, Babenco isn't doing travel-poster shots of Sugar Loaf. "Pixote" has its own look—a very distinctive pinkish glow, as if the film stock were infused with the colors of dawn—and there are lovely pale-salmon tones and grays and browns. The incidents don't appear to be set up for the camera—things just seem to be happening and every image is expressive. (Well, maybe not every one: when the whore brings an American back to her fleabag, he's such a crude, swag-bellied gringo that the picture seems, fleetingly, to be pandering to audience hostility.) What goes on in this movie is different from what goes on in American movies. The imagination at work is both romantic and anti-romantic, and the mixture has the intensity that reaches back at least as far as "Don Quixote." (Babenco, who wrote the script with Jorge Duran, from the novel "Infância dos Mortos," by José Louzeiro, may have chosen the film title for its ironic echo of Quixote.) Brazil is steeped in poverty and paganism and Christianity and Pop; starving teen-age transvestites—Indian and Negro—put on wigs and call themselves Marilyn. Babenco's imagery is realistic, but his point of view is shockingly lyrical. South American writers, such as Gabriel García Márquez, seem to be in perfect, poetic control of madness, and Babenco has some of this gift, too. South American artists have to have it, in order to express the texture of everyday insanity. In Colombia a few years ago, I saw soldiers stationed on street corners who wore gold spiked helmets and carried machine guns; they didn't look down as a shrivelled little girl of perhaps eight, bent over parallel to the pavement from the weight of a huge



What else protects your family now and helps you retire later?

Permanent whole life insurance. Did you ever wonder why so many people choose it to help plan their retirement?

As a New York Life Agent, I can give you the answer. Whole life insurance does things no investment, savings, or other insurance can do.

First, it protects your family right now. If you should die unexpectedly, it guarantees your family an income to continue to live comfortably. No savings or investment plan can do that in the early years.

Second, whole life insurance builds cash value. At retirement, you can use it to buy an annuity that will provide extra income to really enjoy life.

Now, I know some people say "buy term insurance and invest the difference." But whole life insurance is free from income taxes for your beneficiaries. And on an after-tax basis, the yield is very attractive. So if you want protection for your family now and extra retirement income later, there's only one thing to do.

Ask me. Your New York Life Agent. I'll fill you in on some other attractive plans, too—group life, health and pensions.

Ask me

NEW
YORK
LIFE

New York Life Insurance Company, 51 Madison Ave., New York, N.Y. 10010. In Canada: 1240-444 St. Mary Avenue, Winnipeg, Manitoba R3C 3T1. Life, Group and Health Insurance, Annuities, Pension Plans.

Luxury Cashmere Argyles
Four color design; predominately navy, brown, camel, black or wine anklets. Machine washable 65% cashmere 35% nylon. One size. Select any 3 pairs for $33.

Bullock & Jones SINCE 1853
OF SAN FRANCISCO
Please send me ___ pairs of cashmere argyles @ $33 for 3 pairs.
Colors___
Name___
Address___
City___ State/Zip___
☐ Check Enclosed ☐ VISA ☐ MC ☐ AMEX
Acc't #___ Exp. Date___
Add $2 delivery/Calif. residents add 6% sales tax.
Order toll free outside California 800-227-3050
340 Post St., San Francisco, CA 94108
(415) 392-4243

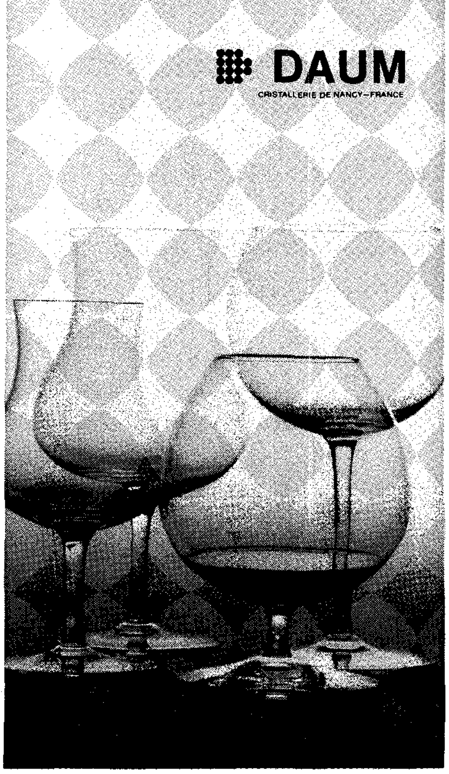
Pure beeswax candles.
Our beeswax candles are made from cappings wax...the purest part of the hive. They burn very slowly and won't drip or smoke. Their steady white flame and subtle aroma create a rich dining atmosphere. Gift box of 4 . . $10 ppd.
Order TOLL FREE
1-800-547-1532
(Oregon call 644-2666)
Norm Thompson
Dept.01-145,PO Box 3999, Portland, OR 97208
☐Please send FREE catalog.
BEESWAX CANDLES & GIFTBOX
No. 9324F Quantity___
Total $ ___☐Check ☐VISA ☐MC ☐AE ☐DC
Card # ___ Exp.___
Sig. X___
Name___
Address___
City___
State___ Zip___

bundle of wood on her back, passed by at their feet. The little girl, who will undoubtedly be deformed, walked past buildings with enormous billboards advertising American action movies; Yul Brynner, Burt Lancaster, and other stars are giant deities looming over the cities.

When Pixote and his pals mug somebody, the camera pulls back so that we have a view of the whole area: we get the social picture, and we see them dart in, score, and run off. It's fast teamwork, like a football scrimmage; each mugging has its own choreographic plan. But most of the incidents in the film aren't so distinctly shaped. They're loose and sometimes a little blobby. (When the kids and the whore, Sueli, lock one of her customers in the trunk of his car and drive off to celebrate—they park, turn up the car radio, and dance—we're distracted by wondering what's happening to the poor guy in the trunk. In other scenes, we wonder what happens to the fresh corpses.) Throughout the film, though, even when the acting is minimal there are no wrong notes in it. (Babenco says that the children themselves "guided" him, and came up with ideas that changed perhaps forty per cent of the script.) And the lighting is extraordinary: in the second half, and particularly after Sueli appears, the tones shift from the pastels to bright pinks and reds, and at night a boy's Afro acquires an orange aureole from the light reflected from neon signs. But Babenco doesn't build the film rhythmically, and you don't feel the dramatic intensification that you do when a structure is beautifully worked out. (There's a particularly confusing episode in which the guards pack some of the boys into a van and send them to a prison.) "Pixote" doesn't have the purity of "Shoeshine" or the surgical precision of "Los Olvidados." It's effective cumulatively, and, because of the strength of feeling that Babenco has put into it, it becomes more and more devastating. Babenco is only a first-generation South American (his parents—Russian and Polish Jews—left Europe in the mid-thirties and went to Argentina), but he's not afraid to be florid, and his excesses are some of his finest moments.

At its best, "Pixote" isn't a political film, except in the larger sense in which films such as Vigo's "Zero for Conduct" and Jean Genet's "Un Chant D'Amour" are political films. I think "Pixote" has some relation to those

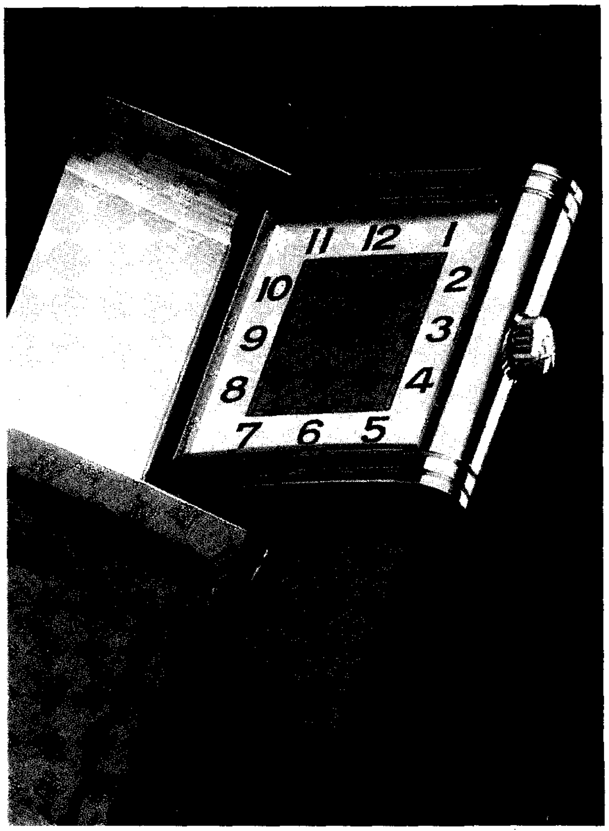
Four great stems and the perfect companions for great vintage year imbibing. From Daum—the premiere contemporary cristallerie of France, and the World. Send $1.00 for the collection catalogue and the name of your Daum dealer. D. STANLEY CORCORAN INC. 4555 Westgrove, Addison, Texas 75001.
DAUM
CRISTALLERIE DE NANCY–FRANCE



Superb Supper
(even on Sunday!)
- After-theatre Supper Buffet from 9:30 p.m., Mon.–Sat.
- Oak Room Supper with **Steve Ross** His Piano, His Songs from 9 p.m., Wed.–Sat.
- Sunday Supper with Steve Ross from 5:30 p.m.

HOTEL **Algonquin**
59 W. 44th St., New York • 840-6800
Pre-theatre Diners and Dinner Guests (to 9:30)
Enjoy Free Parking all Evening (5:00 p.m.–2 a.m.)
RESERVATIONS: Robert

P.S.
PERSONAL SIGNATURE
Personal stationery is your own distinctive expression of casual elegance. YOUR FIRST NAME printed in wine ink on 5 x 8 fine ivory paper. Matching ivory envelopes are available with any single wine initial printed on flap. Makes a wonderful gift. We ship promptly
100 sheets, boxed, first name $6.00
200 sheets, boxed, same name 10.00
50 envelopes, specify initial 6.00
Please add $2 for postage and handling
Satisfaction Guaranteed
LORRAINE
ROGER
P.S. PERSONAL SIGNATURE INC.
Dept. N9, 320 East Shore Rd.
P.O. Box 245, Great Neck, N.Y. 11022



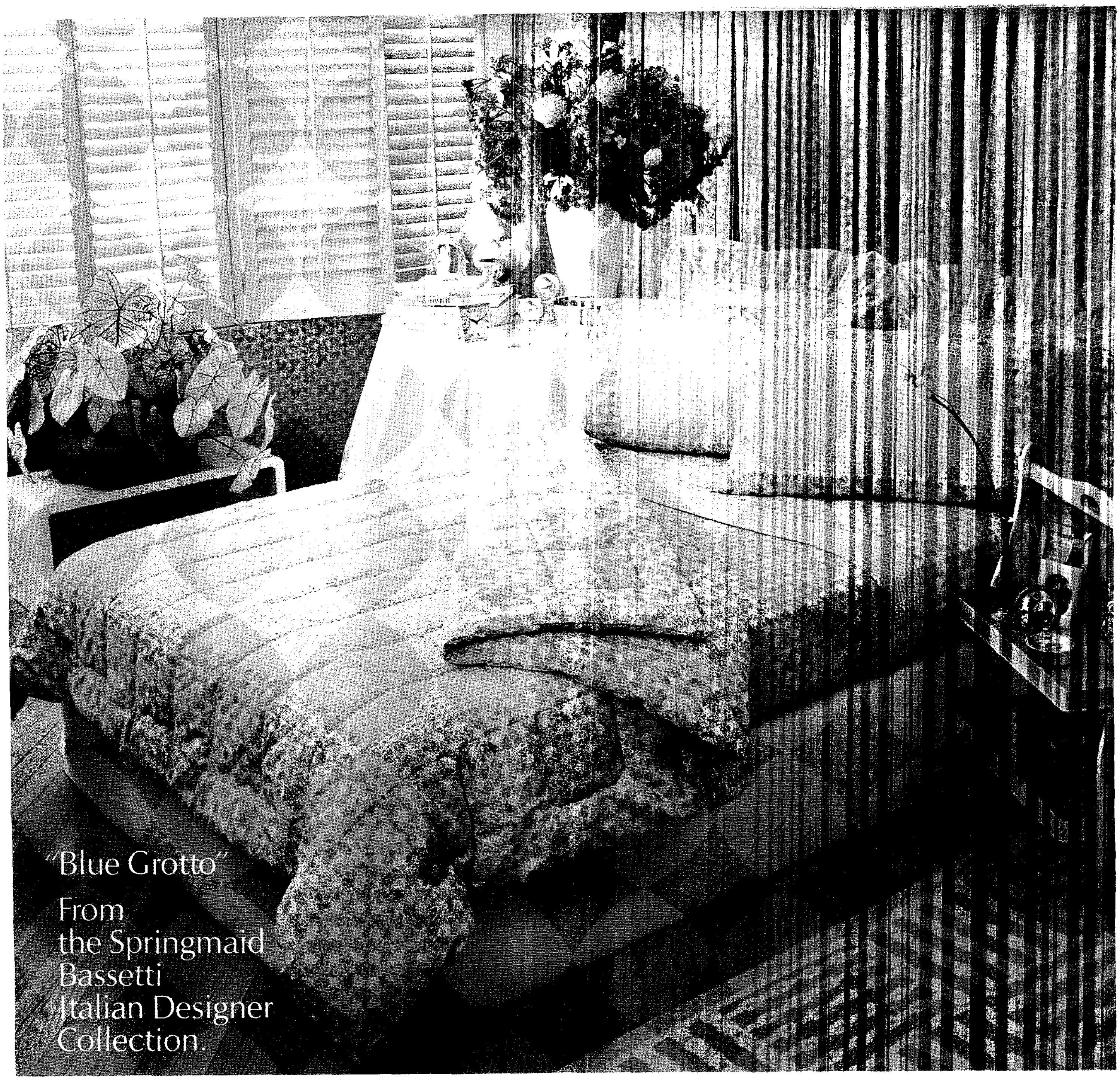
A genuine Reverso® is made by hand in limited numbers. Its unique case can be pivoted to reveal a personal inscription, your monogram, or even your coat of arms. Each of these superb timepieces is made of 18 carat gold; the movement itself is finished and decorated by hand. The Reverso® is also available for women. A watch by Jaeger-Le Coultre, Manufacture d'Horlogerie depuis 1833.

One doesn't need a watch by Jaeger - Le Coultre just to tell the time. After all, one doesn't drink a Château Lafite-Rothschild 1947 just to quench a thirst.

JAEGER-LECOULTRE

GENÈVE

Just phone or write for the names of jewellers offering Jaeger-Le Coultre watches: Jaeger-Le Coultre Inc., 519 Madison Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10002, tel. (212) 750-9610.



The colors are reminiscent of Capri, azure and lavender and as clear as the waters of the serenely beautiful Blue Grotto.

The design is a faithful reproduction of the art of Bassetti, the most respected fabric house in Italy.

The cloth, printing and tailoring are the proud work of American craftsmen . . . Springs Mills people. Our quality so impressed the Italian masters that we are the only mill authorized to duplicate Bassetti patterns in the United States and throughout the world.

The people at Springs want to impress you, too. Our percale sheeting is luxuriously soft, yet eminently wash-and-wear. Our perfectly color-matched pillow shams and comforters create an important designer look, and make your bedroom a dream room to live in and sleep in.

This is the meaning of Quality Living . . . a Springmaid promise fulfilled.

Quality Living.
It's a Springmaid
Way of Life.

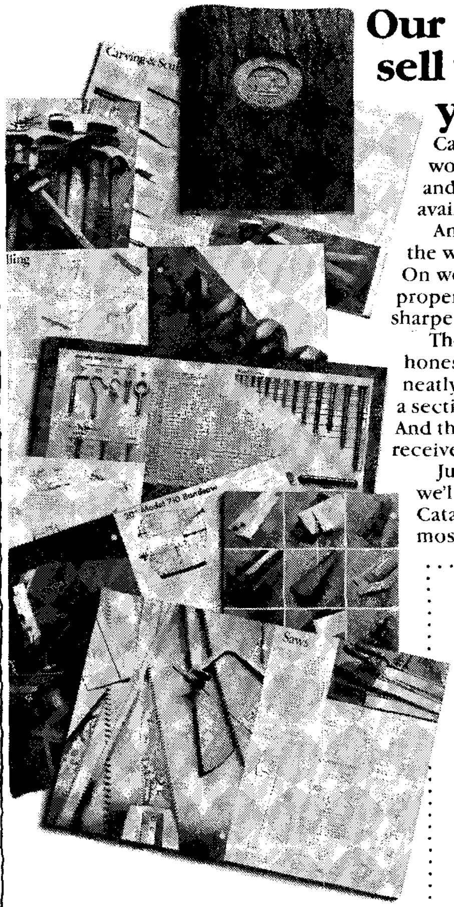
Springmaid®

Quality Living

Springs Springs Mills, Inc., Consumer Products Division, 104 West 40th St., N.Y., N.Y. 10018 two pictures—certainly it shares their feeling for the ecstatic—and it may also relate to several Fellini movies. It has a fairly obvious thesis: when you see the handsome Babenco in the prologue and then meet Pixote, the child resembles the director so startlingly that it's almost as if Babenco were saying, "This could have happened to me or to you or to anybody who was deprived of minimal care and affection." The film is too pat and predictable when the kids start being destroyed by their contact with adults. And it's too clever when Pixote sits on Sueli's bed staring at the TV, then at Sueli and one of his pals going at it, and back at the TV; you register that the kids are making another attempt—a grotesque attempt—to construct the family they never had. Babenco is wildly ambitious, in the manner of gifted young artists: he's attempting to be a poet while making points for us to process. But the richer characters—Lilica (Jorge Julião), a seventeen-year-old transvestite homosexual, and the whore Sueli (Marília Pera)—transcend the demonstration. Jorge Julião, who hasn't acted before, and Marília Pera, who is a leading Brazilian stage actress, give such full performances that they take the picture to the ecstatic levels that Babenco hoped for.

The swanlike Lilica, who has a classic transvestite look, is in terror of his next birthday. (In Brazil, children under eighteen can't be prosecuted for criminal acts; they're merely sent to reform schools, like the one we've seen.) Lilica is a soft creature, flamingly nelly—an imitation of a young girl without parody. Emotionally, he's the most courageous kid of the bunch. The brutality he has seen inflicted on others hasn't made him callous; it has deepened his understanding and made him more loving. Pixote's soul hasn't been awakened; Lilica seems all soul. He's like a male version of the Giulietta Masina character in "Nights of Cabiria," except that he's smarter and funnier, and much younger. He suffers romantic tragedies, but he doesn't go long without falling in love again.

Sueli is the whoriest whore imaginable. When we first see her, she has just given herself an abortion; she's feverish and full of hate. Pixote is frightened by the sight of the bloody fetus, and she cruelly, vindictively forces him to understand what it is. In the scenes with her, as she begins to have a swell time with the kids, dancing and drinking and coupling, the



Our catalog doesn't just sell you things. It teaches you things. The Garrett Wade Catalog is a new, 212-page collection of woodworking hand tools, machinery, finishing supplies and accessories that are simply the finest available. Anywhere.

And besides offering quality tools from around the world, we also give you a lot of quality advice. On woodworking techniques. On picking the proper tool for a particular job. On finishing, sharpening, clamping and more.

The catalog is filled with superb photography, honest specifications and reliable descriptions. It's neatly divided into seventeen sections, including a section on our Swiss INJECTA INCA power tools. And throughout the year, our catalog owners will receive several handy supplements—*free of charge.*

Just send in the coupon below with $3.00, and we'll send out your copy of the 1982 Garrett Wade Catalog. It just may prove to be the most useful tool you own.

Garrett Wade Co., Dept. 28
161 Avenue of the Americas
New York, N.Y. 10013

Gentlemen:
Send your complete 212-page catalog of woodworking tools, machinery, and accessories. Enclosed is $3.

☐ I would like *only* the following sections of the catalog, for 50¢ each:
☐ INJECTA INCA ☐ Carving ☐ Finishing

Enclosed is $________
Name____________________
Address____________________
City____________________
State__________ Zip__________

ROLEX

A $525 Oyster.
Stainless steel with matching bracelet.
Rolex Oyster calendar watch,
Small $550. Large $525.

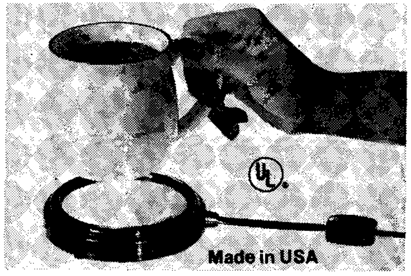
TOURNEAU
NEW YORK • BAL HARBOUR • GENEVA
500 Madison Ave., at 52nd St., NYC 10022 (212) 758-3265 • Outside NY **1-800-223-1288** toll free.
BAL HARBOUR SHOPS. 9700 Collins Avenue, Bal Harbour, Fla. 33154 • (305) 866-4312
Mail and phone orders welcome. American Express and all other major credit cards honored.
Open evenings and Sundays till Christmas.

TOURNEAU'S FAMOUS GUARANTEE PLUS FREE LIFETIME BATTERY REPLACEMENT.

For your #1 man.

Our water resistant casual won't let inclement weather dampen his distinction. Hand-crafted from the finest wool, this trend-setter makes a perfect gift. Look for it at finer stores everywhere. Or write us for the store nearest you.

STETSON HATS
4500 Stetson Trail • St. Joseph, MO 64502



No more cold coffee
with MUG•MATE
Your personal cup heater.

Keep your coffee/tea/soup hot to the last drop on this miniature hot plate. Perfect for office, home or school! Money back guarantee.
Special Christmas Gift Offer!
10% discount on orders of 12 or more. Send us your gift list; we'll ship with gift card in your name. Christmas delivery guaranteed.

RUSH me _____ MUG•MATEs @ $12.95 + $1.50 shipping each (in Calif. add 78¢ S.T.). Enclosed is ☐ check/M.O. or charge to ☐ Visa or ☐ MasterCard.
Card # Exp.
Name
Address Apt
City State Zip
HONEX
1485 Bayshore Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94124

movie achieves a raw, garish splendor. Sueli is alive in the most brutal sense. When Pixote, who has accidentally killed one of the other kids while trying to help him, vomits, she takes him in her arms and consoles him. He puts his mouth to her breast and hangs on, suckling. He won't let go. What he's doing is perhaps too overtly Oedipal and symbolic, but it's an amazing scene, because of Sueli's violent response. She's repelled by his attempt to become her child; she pulls him off her and throws him out. This sick, broken-down streetwalker may have cradled him in her arms for a minute, but she doesn't want the burden of this child any more than she wanted the fetus she threw in the waste can.

After I saw "Pixote," I had an opportunity to speak with Babenco, and since the street kids in the movie are all boys, I asked, "What of the girls?" His answer was "Their lives are ten thousand times as bad." I was left wondering whether his two women characters—a treacherous drug dealer, Debora, also aging, who kills one of the four boys, and Sueli, who takes Lilica's young lover away from him and destroys the remnants of the family—are supposed to be an indication of how poisoned the girls' lives are, or are part of a melodramatic myth. The film is apparently nonjudgmental, but at a deeper level it's judgmental as hell.

No matter what act of horror Sueli has participated in, she's elated—ready for a high time. She takes a savage's delight in the spoils. She may suddenly weep, even as she's dancing, but the tears are strictly for herself. Sueli needs Pixote and the other kids to make a party out of the horror of her life; horror *is* her party, and after some gullible john has been robbed she dances as if at a tribal celebration. She's a mother who thrusts children away or takes them as lovers. Babenco must have intended her to be the opposite of what he intended the children to be. (The kids do horrible things, but they don't rejoice in them.) Lilica's is the most sexual presence in the movie; he represents tenderness, love. Sueli represents annihilation—and the uglier her deeds are, the more hauntingly beautiful she becomes. (That's where Babenco shows class, and a genuine feeling for the mythic.) Marília Pera, who appeared in the first of Babenco's two earlier features, is best known as a comedienne and for her roles in shows such as "My Fair Lady." Playing Sueli must have been a

JACK DANIEL'S
Old No. 7
Tennessee

LYNCHBURG
HARDWARE & GENERAL STORE®
22 Main St., Lynchburg, TN 37352

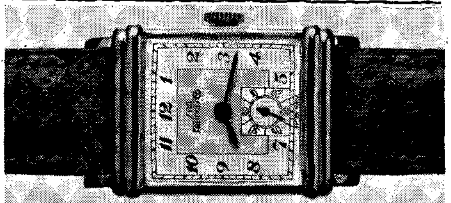
JACK DANIEL SILVER SERVICE

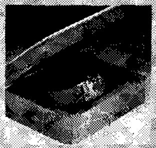
This handsome silver service, crafted exclusively for Jack Daniel Distillery by Towle Silversmiths of Newburyport, Mass., is the most splendid way I know to serve a drink of Mr. Jack's finest.

The silver-plated holder distinctively cradles a bottle of Jack Daniel's and the attractive silver jigger measures up to 1-1/2 oz. of the legendary Tennessee Whiskey. Both holder and jigger are reminiscent of earlier days and are created to grace your home, honor your guests and compliment your own good taste.

I am very proud to be able to offer this elegant set to you. My price is **$24.00** delivered. (Sorry...whiskey is not included.)

Send check, money order or use American Express, Visa or MasterCard, including all numbers and signature. (Add 6% sales tax for TN delivery.)





Inside the solid mahogany box is a watch that meets all requirements for elegance and refinement. A 10 karat gold-filled case. A luxurious pigskin strap in sizes for ladies and gentlemen. And a shockproof, 17 jewel Swiss movement. $390.00

Price includes shipping. New York residents add 8% sales tax. Visa, MC, or Amex. Include card number and expiration date.

SF
SAN FRANCISCO
975 Lexington Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10021
212·472·8740

New Natural Way To Sleep
Pure Cotton Knit

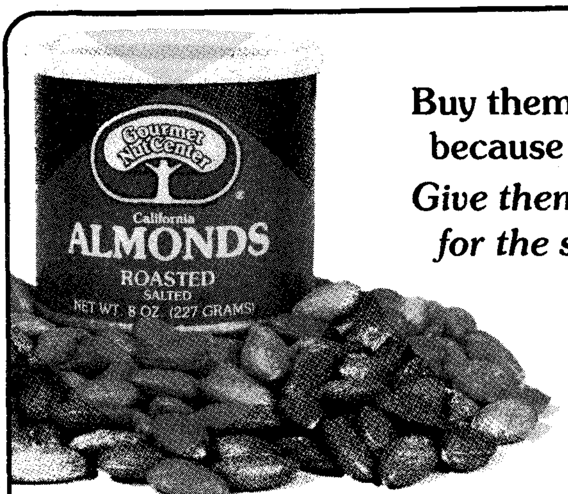
Tee-PJ's resemble a T-shirt, but over a foot longer. Special knit gives when you move, eases up when you relax. No bind, no bunch, no chafe, no buttons, no ironing! Most comfortable sleeper you've ever worn or money back. (Great for Ladies, too). Choose snow white or soft blue. S-M-L-XL *(to ensure best fit include height-weight when ordering.)* Order NOW, while prices include postage/handling!
$12 ea. 3 for $26
Long sleeve style (not shown)
$15 ea 3 for $35
WITTMANN TEXTILES
Dept. 413, Hobe Sound, Fla. 33455

deliverance for her; dusky and aquiline-faced, she has an Anna Magnani-like presence—horrifying and great. Babenco is too didactic about Pixote's blank slate; the sociological component of this film doesn't get at much that we don't know, and what the camera is going to find in most of the boys' faces has been predetermined. But Marília Pera's face registers the immediacy of the moment. Her Sueli is like a raging sun; when the inexpressive kids revolve around her and feel they own her, it's almost as if she were their only chance to learn what can be in a face.

It's not the boys' innocence that the movie seems to be about but their innocence in relation to the camera. Pixote sits still and the camera gets nothing from his impassive face; we may halfway accept Babenco's notion that he's so young that there's nothing written on it yet, and that his impassivity is his survival technique. But isn't it really that he's a blank because he's not an actor? Sueli darts around and the camera picks up everything she feels. The picture comes to life with Sueli, because she's the whore spawned out of men's darkest imagining, in the way that Medea and Clytemnestra and Lady Macbeth and Jocasta and Euripides' fierce Helen of Troy were spawned, and because the actress is so sharply and completely there.

The picture isn't quite great, maybe because you can see it struggling to be, and the end (a lyric, ironic switch on the "Vitelloni" ending) is awfully portentous, with the rejected Pixote, gun in pocket, kicking a can as he walks down the railroad tracks—a baby bandit on his way. You know it's supposed to make you think. But what I thought about was a male fantasy of barbaric, rejecting females, and an actress whose display of passion wiped the little non-actor kids off the screen. "Pixote" is good enough to touch greatness; it restores your excitement about the confusing pleasures that movies can give.

MICHAEL CRICHTON directs like a technocrat. This ties in with a small problem he has with his scripts: he can't write people. His new film, "Looker" (it's his fourth), gives the impression of having never been touched by human hands; it's a shiny, cold job of engineering that manages to turn even Dorian Harewood, as a Los Angeles police lieutenant, into a piece of furniture. The plot is pseudo-scientific piffle about the machinations



Buy them,
because they're delicious.
Give them,
for the same reason!

These carefully selected and processed California Almonds are packed in *half pound* (8 oz.) vacuum-sealed tins (with replaceable plastic lids) to retain their flavor and crisp crunchiness. They're *gifts everyone enjoys* . . . and, while you're at it, add an order for your own happy munching.

Prices include shipping anywhere in U.S.A. and A.P.O. & F.P.O. addresses.

4-pack contains ROASTED SALTED, BARBEQUE, SMOKE, BLANCHED SALTED

6-pack contains ROASTED SALTED, BARBEQUE, SOUR CREAM & ONION, SMOKE, CHEESE, GARLIC & ONION

A LIMITED WARRANTY TO CONSUMERS ★ Good Housekeeping PROMISES REPLACEMENT OR REFUND IF DEFECTIVE

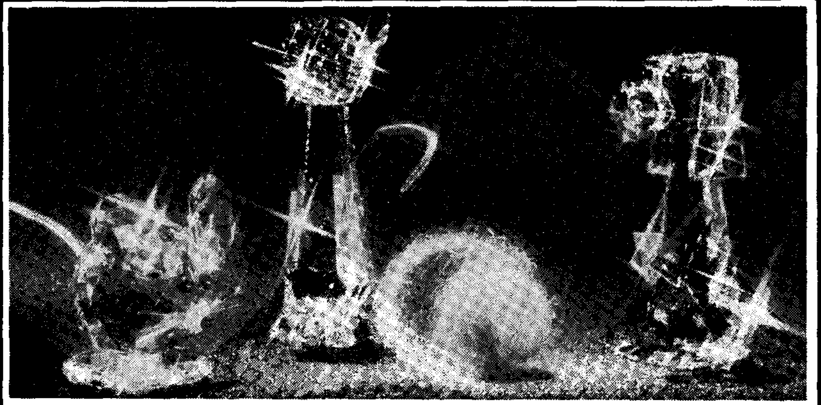
Your satisfaction is unconditionally guaranteed.

Gourmet Nut Center
1430 Railroad Avenue, Orland, California 95963
A division of **T.M. Duché Nut Co., Inc.**

GOURMET NUT CENTER
1430 Railroad Ave. (Dept. NY)
Orland, CA 95963
Checks or money orders ONLY
(Offer expires 9/30/82)

Please send ☐ to me ☐ to attached list
______Four-tin gift packs @$10.00 __________
______Six-tin gift packs @ $11.50 __________
☐ Please send brochure on other sizes
Name: ____________________
Address : ____________________
City, State & Zip:

CUTE'N CRYSTAL



Swarovsky silver crystal animal accents, cut and polished to diamond like brilliance. These eye catching sparklers are truly focal points for gifting. At free port prices.

Little Switzerland

ST. THOMAS • ST. CROIX • ST. MARTIN
The best in value is a tradition with us.
We welcome American Express Credit Cards.

ROLEX • GIRARD-PERREGAUX • VACHERON ET CONSTANTIN
• AUDEMARS-PIGUET • CONCORD • CHOPARD • WATERFORD®
• BACCARAT • LALIQUE • ROSENTHAL • AYNSLEY • HUMMEL
ALL CAMERAS AND HI-FI EQUIPMENT

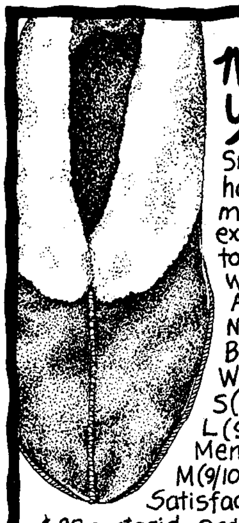
Hand-cut lead crystal
in a versatile jigger/pitcher.
1 oz. and 2 oz. marks are cut
to measure for jigger use, or
use as a gleaming server for
syrup, sauces or cream. **13.50**
Add 2.25 for handling/delivery.

GUMP'S
SINCE 1861

Toll-Free: 800-227-4512
In Calif.: 800-652-1662

250 Post Street, Dept 798, San Francisco, CA 94108. Add tax for delivery in CA, IL, NJ, NY and TX. AEX, DC, MC and VISA cards.

Send $2 for series of 4 Gift Books



mittens for your feet.

Snuggle up in soft
handcut slippers
made of luxurious
extra-thick shearling
to keep your feet
warm but not hot.
A great gift, too.
Natural tan or
Brindle brown.
Women's sizes:
S(5/6), M (7/8),
L (9/10), XL (11/12).
Men's sizes: S (7/8),
M(9/10), L(11/12), XL(13/14).
Satisfaction guaranteed.
$28 postpaid. Orders received by
December 10 delivered in time
for Christmas. Write or call:

Obadiah Brown®
Marble Street, Whitman, MA 02382
617/447-2709

Please send ____ prs. @ $28 each
men's size ____ women's size ____
☐ natural tan ☐ brindle brown
name ____
address ____
☐ Check/money order ☐ M/C ☐ VISA
Card # ____
Exp. date ____

of the head of a conglomerate, played by the now completely white-haired James Coburn in the desiccated-amoral-old-bastard manner of John Huston. This old rascal's laboratories at Digital Matrix are developing computer-generated images to make hypnotic TV commercials for political as well as economic use. To the rescue of civilization as we know it comes Albert Finney, like a lame tortoise. Finney gives what looks to be the laziest performance by a star ever recorded on film. Boredom seems to have seeped into his muscles and cells; he's sinking under the weight of it, and the only part of him still alert is his wiry hair. He plays an eminent plastic surgeon who has "perfected" several women models according to mathematically exact specifications supplied by Coburn's lab; his highest point of animation comes when he selects Vivaldi for the day's accompaniment to his tiny incisions. (There can't be much choice: he could hardly use "Kitten on the Keys" or Terry Riley's "In C.") He's the target of a murderous thug who is so characterless that if he didn't wear a thick-brush mustache we'd have no way of recognizing him from one scene to the next. With no people around, "Looker" is as empty as Crichton's "Coma" would have been without Geneviève Bujold.

The picture begins promisingly, with a couple of the models who have been worked on by the doc coming to mystifying violent ends. But Crichton's iciness is effective only when he's ingenious; he isn't, here. The plot explanations seem to be babble. It isn't clear why Coburn's evil scheme requires models to be surgically perfected in order to be the basis for computer images, especially since the hypnotic effect of the images is achieved only with the models' eyes. And we never learn why the girls are then marked for destruction. For that matter, we don't find out in what way Coburn's elaborate technology is more effective than simple subliminal messages. Thinking about this movie could give you frostbite of the brain. Susan Dey is the pertly pretty heroine, who poses another riddle. We're told that she, like the others, has been physically perfected, down to the shadow of a millimetre, but she has a highly visible individual feature—a friendly little wart on her belly that should set off alarm systems or topple the towers at Digital Matrix.

At the end, it comes as quite a surprise that Doc Finney is meant to have

♠ Bridge ♦
at its best!
Come enjoy The Cloister's
bridge festivals—good competition, expert direction and
instruction, gracious amenities.
Choose duplicate bridge
Jan. 17-21, 1982, or social bridge
Jan. 24-28. Directed by Greta
Ruppert, authorized by
American Contract Bridge
League. For novices and seniors
alike, partners arranged on
request. Challenging play,
interesting opponents,
delightful settings.
Festival rates $75 person double
per night, minimum four nights,
include Cloister room, all meals,
special parties, gifts, prizes,
bridge fees, service.
Call toll-free 800-841-3223,
Georgia 800-342-6874.
The Cloister, Sea Island,
♥ GA 31561. ♣
Sea Island

For the eighth year, we invite you to witness North America's greatest wildlife spectacle:

The Seals on the Icepack

MARCH 4 TO 9, AND MARCH 8 TO 13, 1981

Each year, thousands of seals end their migration in Canada's Gulf of St. Lawrence and congregate on the icepack, turning it into a huge natural nursery as the females give birth to their babies.

We are the only company in the world with the experience, knowledge and audacity to offer these unique, thrilling and exhilarating tours.

Detailed brochures of the tours and a copy of our newsletter which lists all our fascinating travel programs, available from:

HANNS EBENSTEN TRAVEL, INC
705 WASHINGTON STREET, NEW YORK, NY 10014
TELEPHONE (212) 691 7429

Clothing with a little character.

White Rabbit, Cheshire Cat, Poe, Sherlock Holmes, Einstein, Bach, Tyrannosaurus Rex, Beethoven, Shakespeare, Moby Dick, Freud, Aristotle, Virginia Woolf, Jung, The Owl and the Pussycat, Twain, Van Gogh, Sartre, John Coltrane, Mozart, Dodo Bird, Camus, Scrooge, Rasputin, Tolkien, Karl Marx, Joan of Arc, Austen, R. E. Lee, Emily Dickinson, Darwin, Agatha Christie, St. Nick, others.
Sizes S, M, L, XL. T-shirt: (red, lt blue, or white) $10, 4/$36. **Sweatshirt:** (grey) $17, 2/$30. **Apron:** $11, 2/$20. **Tote:** $12, 2/$22. **Shipping:** 75¢ per piece. **Canadians** remit $US. **Illustrated brochure:** 75¢.

Historical Products
Box 220XD Cambridge, MA 02238

SPECIAL CHRISTMAS RATES

$28

**a year—52 issues—
for the first subscription
(your own or gift)**

$18

**for each additional
one-year gift subscription**

ADDITIONAL POSTAGE: Canada $6.00 per year;
other foreign $12.00 per year.

Your Name ______________________ (please print)
Address ______________________
City ____________ State ____________

Please send a New Yorker gift subscription to each of the following:

1st gift ______________________ (please print)
Address ______________________
City ____________ State ____________ Zip ____________
Gift card to read "From ______________________"

☐ Start a subscription for me only. ☐ Start my subscription plus gifts. ☐ Start gifts only.

2nd gift ______________________ (please print)
Address ______________________
City ____________ State ____________
Gift card to read "From ______________________"

3rd gift ______________________ (please print)
Address ______________________
City ____________ State ____________ Zip ____________
Gift card to read "From ______________________"

Please complete your order here:

I enclose $________ to cover________ subscriptions.

Or, charge my: ☐ MasterCard ☐ ☐

Acct. #______________________ ____________ Exp. Date

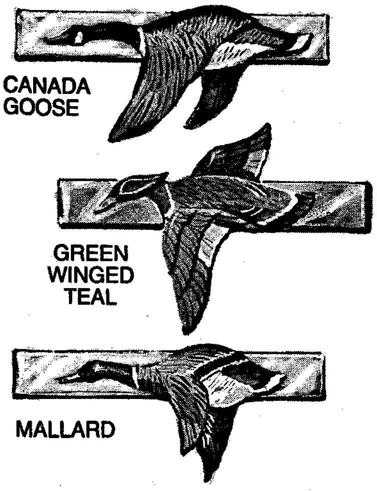
Signature ______________________

4451

☐ Send gift cards to me for mailing.
☐ Send gift cards directly to recipients with my greeting.

For immediate service call toll-free
800-223-0200
(In New York State 212-840-3800)

THE NEW YORKER **25 West 43rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10036**

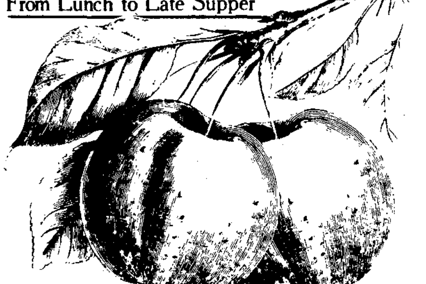


TIE BARS
LIMITED EDITION
Hand Carved • Hand Painted

EXCLUSIVELY OURS–$25
Postage and handling $2
A.E., MC, VISA credit cards accepted.
Please include expiration date.

Please Address Mail Orders To
Eddie Jacobs LTD.
10 Light St. — Baltimore, Md. 21202

RETURN TO THE ERA OF
THE CATTLEMAN®
5 E. 45th St., NY, (212) 661-1200
From Lunch to Late Supper



APPLE FESTIVAL
November 9-December 13
Our latest seasonal food festival honors the Apple at lunch and dinner with:
- Baked Apples
- Apple Brioche Tart
- Turkey with Apple & Sausage Stuffing
- Fresh Apple Cider and much, much more! Open 7 Days.

Complimentary Apples to all Applefesters!
Free Parking at Meyer's Garage, 46th St. between Madison & Fifth, with dinner 5-12 pm except Sundays.
©THE CATTLEMAN, INC., 1981

a sexual interest in this charmingly blemished beauty. So *that's* why he was trudging around trying to keep his eyes open. (He'd need electric shock to consummate the union.) When the man with the mustache shoots hypnotic flashes at Finney that are meant to numb him, you think, What a waste of special effects. Couldn't Crichton, with his medical background, invent an excuse for the doc's thick torpor—make him a sufferer from narcolepsy, at the least? This is the film that should have been called "Coma." What's worst about it may be the exact, knowing readings that the actors give their computer-generated (or close to it) dialogue. So much care has gone into this dumb, hollow thing, and all it does is sell a few impressively constructed semi-nude models. In the big climax, people stalk each other amid computer-generated images just like the men and humanoids stalking each other in Crichton's "Westworld;" it's a little early in his career for a recap. He tries to tone up the purpose of "Looker" by providing a cautionary statistic and then having a disembodied voice repeat it at the end. It sinks in, all right: one and a half years of an average American's time is spent watching commercials. But there is no qualitative difference between this affectless, impersonal film and a commercial. There was no reason for Finney to rouse himself. One and a half years plus ninety-three minutes.

JOHN BELUSHI is a reactor: he includes his own appreciative response right in with his jokes. In "Continental Divide," there's nothing left for Blair Brown, who plays opposite him, to do. Hell, even with his being both comic and straight man, there's hardly anything for Belushi to do. The waddling bopper of "Saturday Night Live," whose greatest weapon was surprise—we never knew what he'd do next—is trying to be a romantic hero, and so the grossness and bellowing are gone. Now he's—well, winsome. And predictable. The script is a Lawrence Kasdan original, and you can see why actors love Kasdan's work: there's a single plot thread, so they're onscreen practically all the time, with almost no subsidiary characters and no action to cut away to. There's no subtext, either—just nothingness, with this tidy, old-fashioned structure laid on top of it.

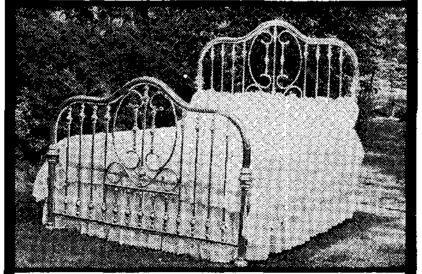
Belushi plays a muckraking Chicago reporter so famous that everyone

L'ERMITAGE
hôtel de grande classe

★★★★★
Recipient of the Mobil Five Star
and AAA Five Diamond
coveted awards.
One of only five hotels
to be so honored.
◆◆◆◆◆

9291 Burton Way
Beverly Hills, California
(213) 278-3344
(800) 282-4818, in California
(800) 421-4306, Nationwide
Or see your Travel Agent

Lisa-Victoria
SOLID BRASS BEDS



Custom-Made, Handcrafted
by Lisa-Victoria
5747-N Charles City Circle
Richmond, VA 23231 • 804/226-9331
Color Catalog $3 (Refundable)

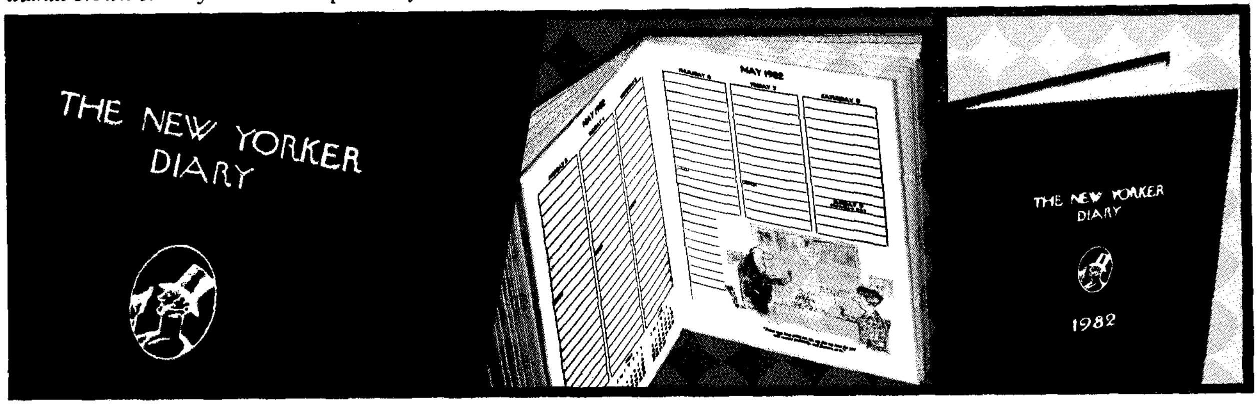
Once-In-A-Lifetime Island Vacation
Spend a week, month or the season in a fine home or condominium, some with boat dockage, on the loveliest islands on Florida's Gulf Coast — Sanibel and Captiva. For free brochure, availabilities and rental rates, call or write:
Island Accommodations
Priscilla Murphy
REALTY, INCORPORATED
P.O. Box 57 - Dept. N
Sanibel Island, FL 33957
Call toll free (800) 237-6008
In Florida (813) 472-4113

128 pages. Bound in kid-grained leatherette, now available in either dark walnut brown or navy blue.

Featuring 50 cartoons by New Yorker artists, marking the seasons, holidays, and topical subjects.

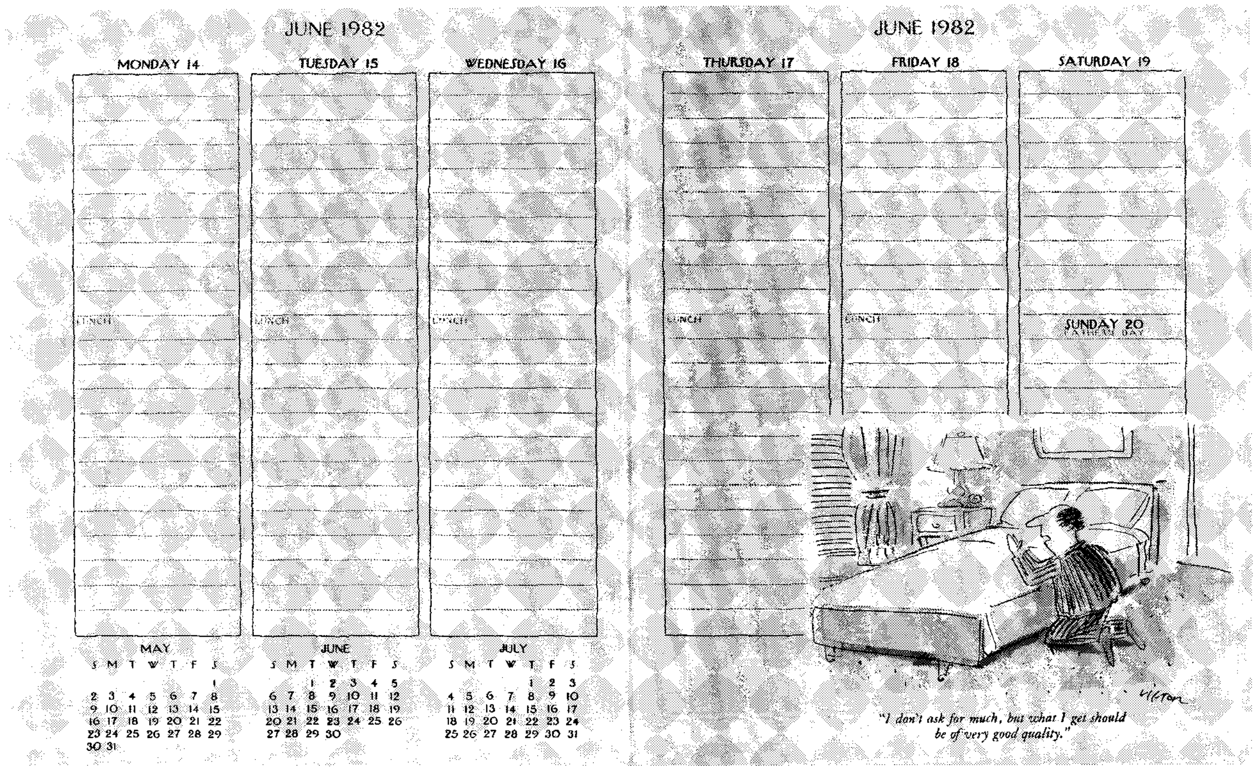
Reference guides to "Goings On About Town," Theatres, Movie Houses, Art Galleries, Hotels, Nightspots, and other places of interest.

Full calendars for 1981, 1982, 1983.


THE NEW YORKER DIARY
MAY 1982
THE NEW YORKER DIARY
1982

THE DIFFERENT DIARY

ALSO AVAILABLE IN BROWN


JUNE 1982
MONDAY 14
TUESDAY 15
WEDNESDAY 16
JUNE 1982
THURSDAY 17
FRIDAY 18
SATURDAY 19
LUNCH
SUNDAY 20
MAY
JUNE
JULY
Victor

"I don't ask for much, but what I get should be of very good quality."

SAMPLE SPREAD • ACTUAL SIZE 10" x 16"

$13.50

ADD $1.50 PER DIARY FOR POSTAGE AND HANDLING (NEW YORK RESIDENTS, PLEASE ADD SALES TAX)

FROM THE NEW YORKER

Suite 1101, 25 West 43 Street, New York, N.Y. 10036

Please send me _____ Blue _____ Brown copies of The New Yorker Diary @ $13.50 each.
Enclosed is my check for $_______ Or, charge my

☐ AMERICAN EXPRESS Card ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA

Account # ______________________________ EXP. DATE

☐ Please imprint______________________________in gold at $1.50 per diary.
name or initials—please print

NAME ______________________________ please print

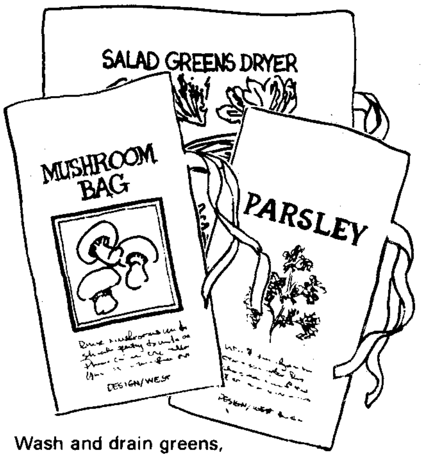
ADDRESS ______________________________ APT.

CITY ______________________________ STATE & ZIP

ORDER NOW

Please allow 4 to 6 weeks for delivery.
For quantities over 25, write for price list.

THE BEST WE HAVE FOUND . .
to keep greens cool, crisp and dry .



Wash and drain greens,
pop into this huck toweling bag and place in fridge. Keeps fresh days longer . . .

Salad Greens Bag - 15"x17" — $5.50
Parsley Bag - 8½"x15" — $4.50
Mushroom Bag - 8½"x15" — $4.50
All three for $13.50

We found it . . . the classic, old fashioned, huge flour sack dish towel — 29 inches by a full yard — $2.50 each/six for $12.50

We pay the shipping . . . Just send check or credit card number and expiration date to . . .
(California residents add 6% sales tax)

m. & S. BLOOM
COOKWARE
2405 Larkspur Landing Circle
Larkspur, California 94939

The nicest thing to give
a baby next to love.

Baby Togs

A tenderly designed, exquisitely detailed ensemble by Baby Togs. In easy-care, easy-wear polyester and cotton. Sizes 12-18-24 mos. About $36.00. At **Macy's, N.Y.** and branches; and other fine stores.

Baby Togs INC.
112 West 34th St., New York, N.Y. 10120

on the streets knows him. (And so they would, if he appeared on TV often enough or did beer commercials.) Blair Brown is a saintly ornithologist who lives on a mountaintop in Colorado studying the American bald eagle. (She seems consecrated to this task, as if it were to be her complete life's work.) Kasdan has them meet when the reporter, in danger of being murdered by crooks he has exposed, is sent up to her cabin to interview her. He is smitten. Then Kasdan is at an impasse: how can he get these two together in marriage without taking either away from a dedicated endeavor at one particular site? Kasdan is working with the formula of the genre typified by the Tracy-Hepburn "Woman of the Year" (a generally dismal picture, in which she was an unfeeling careerist and he was Mr. Fatherly Understanding). But Kasdan has eliminated all the conflicting interests and the psychological impediments to a happy marriage, leaving the physical separation as the only obstacle. There's nothing left for the movie to be about except how the hero and heroine can conquer space. And at the end the picture fudges even this—somehow or other they're going to, without anyone's telling us how. But before that we wait and wait as the director, Michael Apted, tries to create a little texture out of the void. He manages a wisp of embellishment for incidents such as Belushi, the city hotshot, becoming a helpless tenderfoot in the ornithologist's rough environment, and even getting mauled by a mountain lion, and Blair Brown taking him up to the mountains to show him the continental divide, the "oldest church in America." This meant-to-be-awe-inspiring moment fizzles, because the cinematography, which is crisp in Chicago, is lifeless and rather blurry in the Rockies. The characters' mild quandary drags on and on. What the movie never even whispers (because it would be bad sexual politics) is the simple fact that neither of these people cares enough about the other to give up anything. "Continental Divide" could be called "Endless Like."

"BODY HEAT," which Kasdan both wrote and directed, is a forties pastiche that verges on camp but takes itself straight. It's an unusually controlled film, especially considering that this is Kasdan's first time out as a director. It's clear that he accomplished exactly what he set out to do, but planned silliness may be the most

The Cupid of the Month Series by Goebel. Twelve hand-painted porcelain figurines, each bearing the gilded name of the respective month. Handcrafted by Goebel in Bavaria, W. Germany. Hand-trimmed in 14K gold. Average height 4¾". $20.
For free brochure, and names of Goebel dealers near you, please write to:
GOEBEL, P.O. Box 527
Tarrytown, N.Y. 10591

100% Cotton FLANNEL SHEETS

Luxuriously thick, soft and ever so warm. *Colors:* Heather green, blue, lemon, natural, soft brown, pink and white. Comes in flat and fitted. *Sizes:* Twin: $19.75 ea., Dbl.: $22.50 ea., Queen: $25.50 ea., King: $31.50 ea., P/C $5.00 ea. (Post Pd.)
■ Check ■ M.C. ■ Visa

Cuddledown
Main Street, Yarmouth, Me. 04096
Tel. 207-846-9781

■ Send me your 24-pg. color catalogue.

Are you looking for
PRIME WHITE European style VEAL
WE HAVE THE FINEST AVAILABLE!
All of your favorite gourmet cuts — in small portion packages.
Special Introductory Sampler Box.
Delivered to your home nationally.
Elegant Gift Boxes, too. All credit cards.
FREE: Veal Lover's Guide - call Toll-Free
800-446-1749
(in Va. only call Collect 804-985-3481)
VIRGINIA VEAL FARMS Box 1
Stanardsville, Va. 22973

ominous kind; it could mean that he's silly. He has devised a style that is a catalogue of *noir* clichés—deco titles, flames and a heat wave, ceiling fans, tinkling wind chimes, old tunes, chicanery in muted voices, a weak man and a femme fatale in white, and insinuating hotted-up dialogue that it would be fun to hoot at if only the hushed, sleepwalking manner of the film didn't make you cringe or yawn. Kasdan has modern characters talking jive talk as if they'd been boning up on Chandler novels, and he doesn't seem to know whether he wants laughs or not. It's like listening to Mae West deliver her bawdy innuendos in a sincere tone. And the talk has an echo-chamber effect: if you know the movies that it's modelled on, such as "The Postman Always Rings Twice," when Kasdan's seductress describes her husband as "small and mean . . . and weak," you wait for "and Greek." Eventually, the terse, racy metaphors patterned on the Bogart-Bacall exchanges dwindle away. The hard-boiled double-entendre dialogue that was developed in the thirties and forties as a joke—a way of kidding the restrictions on sexual language and behavior—is ludicrous in a contemporary film with four-letter words and naked lovers; if Kasdan's lovers had gone on using their gaudy patter when they were clawing at each other, the picture might have been a great camp comedy.

Back in 1966, when Jacques Demy made what was his idea of a Hollywood musical, "The Young Girls of Rochefort," he didn't really understand the mechanisms of American musicals—what made them move. He produced a strange, stilted movie with dancing that was static. I don't think Larry Kasdan "gets" *film noir*, either; those dark, twisted thrillers enjoyed their own malice, and the turns of the plot created a weblike atmosphere, and there was a reason for all those seedy, malignant characters in the background—they made the stars shine. Yes, the visual style was calculated, even deterministic, but there was a little motor inside the picture.

"Body Heat," like "Continental Divide," leaves out just about everything that made its genre watchable. Kasdan has found an actress (Kathleen Turner) who is tall and has a lovely voice. But he poses her as if she were a hot number, and she works on her smolder with such diligence that if she has any sensuality in her it's completely blocked. In general, the most

UNITOURS, inc., NEW YORK
EGYPT ISRAEL KENYA
FOR THE GREAT TIME TRAVELER

15 days ISRAEL IN DEPTH
Wednesday Super Star
$569 to $859

12 days EGYPT with HILTON NILE CRUISE
$1125

12 days ISRAEL HILITE
$629 to $679

12 days KENYA
$925

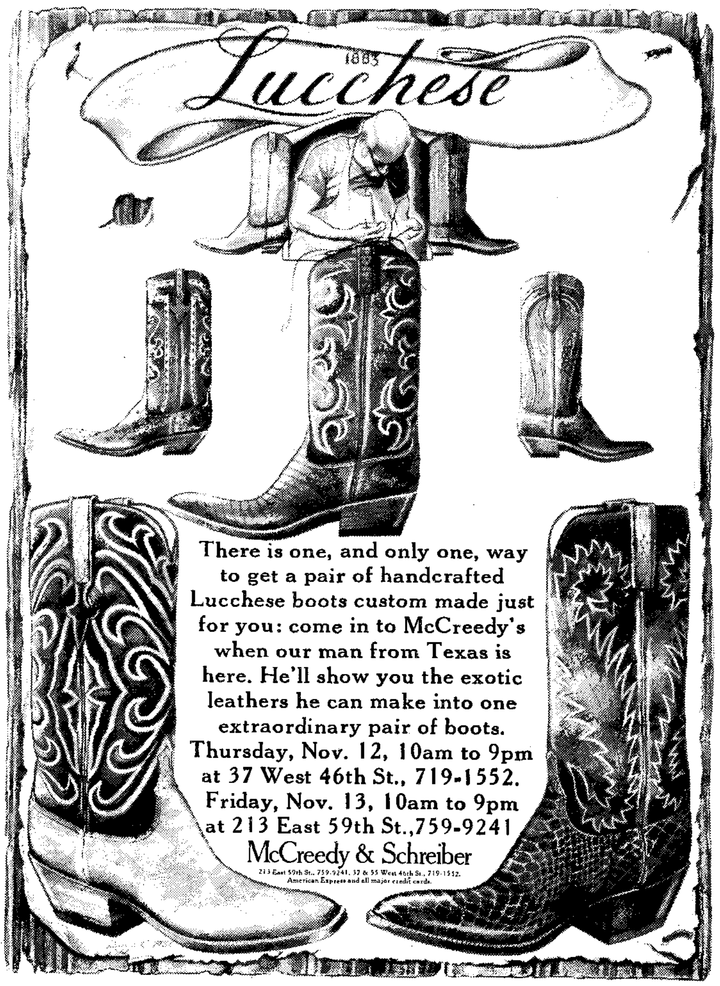
11 days EGYPT with SHERATON NILE CRUISE
$1125 to $1191

OPTIONAL EXTENSION—SHERATON NILE CRUISE
ISRAEL SUPER STAR TOUR
14 Days—11 Nights $350

Prices shown are all inclusive (Land Only & Cruise) and per person (double occupancy).
- Tours available with extensions in Israel, Egypt, Egypt with Nile Cruises and Kenya.
- Loaded with *extras* you won't find on competitive tours.
- All first class and deluxe hotels.
- Fully escorted from landing to take-off...even on leisure days (except Super Star).

See your travel agent or contact:
UNITOURS, inc., NEW YORK
60 East 42nd St., New York, NY 10165
New York: (212) 949-9500

TOLL FREE:
(800)223-1780
(Outside NY State)



There is one, and only one, way to get a pair of handcrafted Lucchese boots custom made just for you: come in to McCreedy's when our man from Texas is here. He'll show you the exotic leathers he can make into one extraordinary pair of boots.
Thursday, Nov. 12, 10am to 9pm at 37 West 46th St., 719-1552.
Friday, Nov. 13, 10am to 9pm at 213 East 59th St., 759-9241
McCreedy & Schreiber
213 East 59th St., 759-9241. 37 & 55 West 46th St., 719-1552.
American Express and all major credit cards.

Cable Car Clothiers
ROBERT KIRK, Ltd.
San Francisco's British Goods Store Since 1939

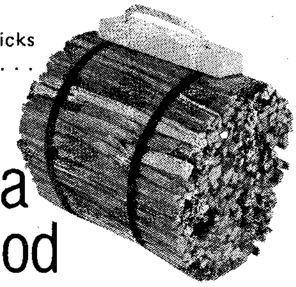
Striped Flannel Nightshirt
For Men and Women $23

Brighten your nights with this colourful, old-fashioned red and white striped nightshirt of warm, machine-washable cotton/poly flannel. Fully cut, full-length, long sleeves. Women's sizes XS (4-6), S (8-10), M (12-14), L (16-18). Men's sizes. S (34-36), M (38-40), L (42-44), XL (46-48), XXL (50-52). Matching cap. One size fits all. $5.

☐ Please send catalogue.

Mail Orders: Cable Car/Robt Kirk, Ltd. A1L091
No. 150, Post St., S.F. Ca 94108 (415) 397-7733
Nightshirt (79739A): Size_______Cap______
☐ Check ☐ Master Card ☐ VISA ☐ Amer. Ex.
Card #_______________ Expir.______
Add $2 ship., hdlg.; Cal. delivery add sales tax
Name________________________
Address________________________
____________________ Zip______

Just two sticks start your fire . . . with no other kindling, no paper.



Georgia Fatwood

These are splittings from the huge ancient stumps of VIRGIN Georgia pine . . . with incredible stored-up resins that burn and burn. Smell delightful. Wonderfully convenient. Interesting and attractive bundles of 8" Fatwood sticks, with rope handle. Exciting, extremely useful gift.

ORVIS®
T19
88 River Road
Manchester, Vt. 05254

[ ] GG1125VV - Bundles of Georgia Fatwood (approx. 225 sticks) @ $19.95 ea.
[ ] GG1112VV - Mini-Bundle (approx. 150 sticks) @ $13.50 per bundle.
[ ] FREE Orvis Catalog.
Total Enclosed $. . . . .
Name. . . . .
Address. . . . .
. . . . .Zip . . . .
[ ] Check Enclosed [ ] MasterCard
[ ] Visa [ ] American Express
Card No . . . .
Expiration Date. . . . .
Issuing Bank No. . . . .
Signature. . . . .

embarrassing thing a performer can do is to act more sexy than he or she appears to be, and Kasdan has led Turner into this trap, but she's so remote that she isn't even embarrassing. She lures a lawyer (William Hurt) who's a chump to murder her rich husband (Richard Crenna), as if she were following the marks on the floor made by the actresses who preceded her. If we felt that this siren enjoyed her perversity and control—as Barbara Stanwyck did in "Double Indemnity"—there'd be some humor, at least, in her ensnarement of the lawyer. Or if she had Stanwyck's smeary mouth and cheap, teasing way of rubbing against her fall guy, there'd be the suggestion of zingy, nasty sex. But what she's hiding never peeps through. She's groomed and cultivated, like Lauren Bacall in a fool's reverie. And maybe because Hurt's role doesn't call for much range or any bravura, he gives his least entertaining screen performance yet. I never thought that I'd compare anyone unfavorably with Fred MacMurray, but MacMurray in "Double Indemnity" made a better chump. Hurt does some small clever things, but he's too tight and held in. We don't see ourselves in him; we did in MacMurray. And we certainly don't see ourselves in Turner—she's like nothing human.

The actors in the few minor roles are considerably livelier, and one, Mickey Rourke, who plays Teddy, a professional arsonist, has an awareness of danger that almost makes you feel you're at a real movie. Teddy moves warily, and when he talks about how to set a fire he's hunched over, leaning in close as if he were sharing state secrets with you—he delivers his lines in a diplomatic pouch. When Ted Danson, who plays the assistant district attorney, unexpectedly takes a little leap and does a few tap steps, it's like a shot of oxygen. People praise Kasdan for his sense of structure, but it's really just formula, and when you're sitting there watching the femme fatale and her prey you feel as if you're looking at a void. The lovers sweat constantly—lavishly. But it might as well be dew. Kasdan's formal style doesn't allow for passion; if his actors had any he'd have to stamp it out.

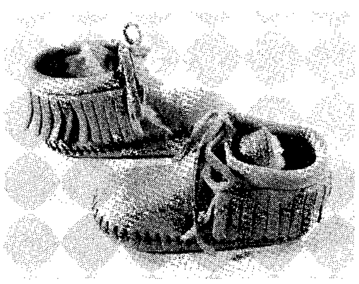
—PAULINE KAEL

•

FEW SIMPLE PRECAUTIONS
CAN PREVENT WINTER
—*Health Fact News.*

They've never worked for *us.*

Infant's Deerskin Bootees
With Warm Pile Lining



A dandy gift from grandparents, parents and friends, these cute little bootees of genuine deerskin are soft and warm (just like babies). Also washable. Fringe around top, and ties. They are warm on cold floors or in drafty rooms. Size scale: 1-6 months, sizes 1-2. 12 months, 3-4. 24 months, 5-6. *Full sizes even 1 to 6*, specify which. $11.75 *postpaid.*

MAIL ORDERS TO The Vermont Country Store
Box 351-M, WESTON, Vermont 05161
OR PHONE 802-824-6932 using *Visa* or *MC*

THE VERMONT Country Store®
STORES AT
Route 100 in Village of **WESTON VERMONT**
Route 103 2 mi. West of Exit 6, I-91. **ROCKINGHAM VERMONT**

VILLA MAGNA
OCEANFRONT IN PALM BEACH COUNTY
Florida's Finest Condominium
92 Unique two & three bedroom condominium apartments.
Over 80% confirmed sales. Occupancy, June 1982
Priced from $295,000 Illustrated brochure on request
(305) 272-1576
2727 S. Ocean Blvd. Highland Beach, FL 33431
Between Boca Raton & Delray

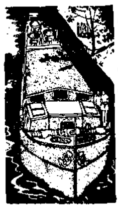
Not an offering where restricted by law.

International Barn

- Art Glass
- Exceptional Jewelry
- Crystal Vases and Sculpture
- French Bronze Replicas
- Studio Ceramics
- Perfume Bottles
- Music Boxes

"Diana"
Cast lead from original Art Deco mold-circa 1920 Ht. 10½ inches $120 ppd.

2287 Broadway (82-83 St.) NYC 10024



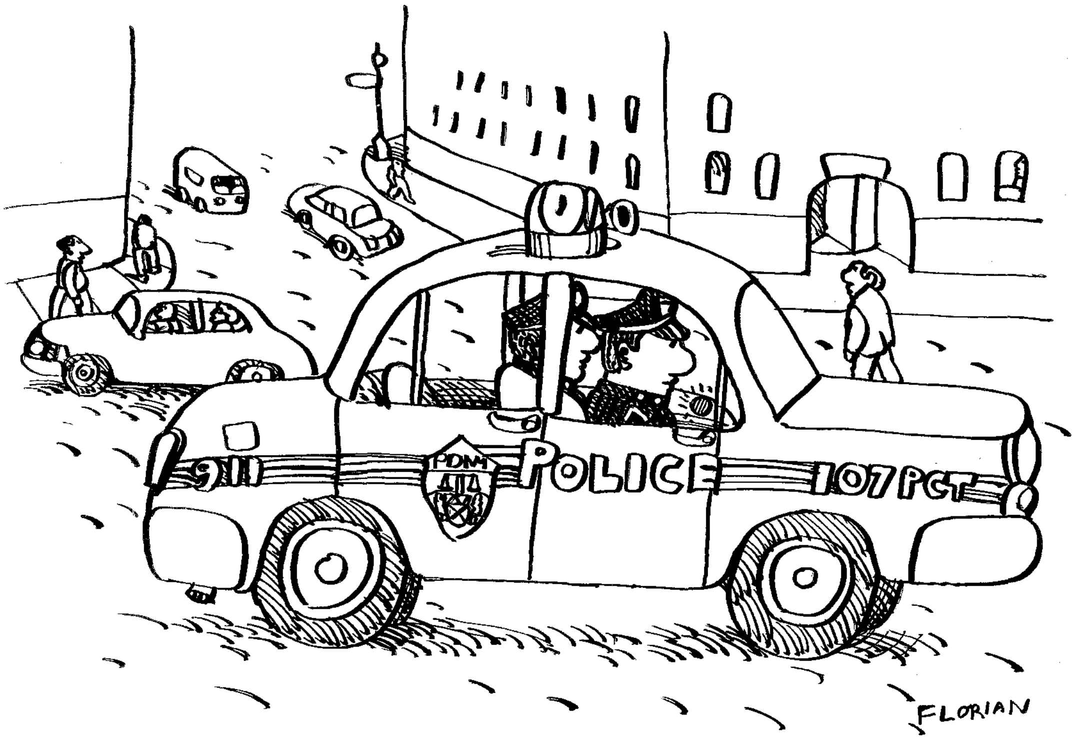
Cruise beautiful French canals on hotelboat! Superb French cuisine. Relax on sundeck or cycle alongside while floating through Burgundy. Visit picturesque villages and chateaus. Individuals or charter group (maximum-12). Paris pickup. HORIZON, 215 N. 75th, Belleville, IL 62223, 618-397-7524

LETTER FROM EUROPE

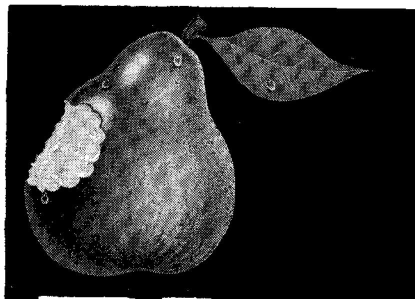
PARIS, OCTOBER 26

MY concierge is Portuguese. She comes from Trás-os-Montes, the northeasternmost province of her country—a region of stony, arid land and peasant freeholds and such poverty that half the population has had to emigrate in the past twenty or thirty years. Senhora Gonçalves—Mme. Gonçalves, she is called here—went to Angola with her husband. They bought some cows and kept a little dairy farm outside Luanda, and, being simple, faithful people whose politics echoed their parish priest and their own wary isolation, they did not think much about whether they were wicked *gros colons*, oppressing Africans, until the revolution started in Angola and their two young sons had to leave the farm to fight. The Gonçalveses liked Angola. It was a vast and bountiful country, and, best of all, it was warm. Both the Gonçalveses had known winters in Trás-os-Montes when peasants like themselves had had to sleep in the straw with their pigs and goats and cows and dogs, and even their hens, around them, warming their farmsteads, so to speak, with barnyard heat. The Gonçalves sons are in Brazil now, working in factories. Mme. Gonçalves put them on a freighter out of Cabinda in 1973, when the fighting was terrible, and then she and her husband fled. They went to Zaire, which had been advertising itself in the Luanda papers as a "land of promise," and then they went home to Portugal, where there was no work and no housing—and not much of a welcome, either—for the *retornados* of Europe's last great African empire. They ended up in France, along with a million other Portuguese, looking for jobs.

Mme. Gonçalves is a tiny, tidy woman—correct and delicate. Strangers on the block often take her for a Frenchwoman. She knows that Parisians always prefer a woman to a man as their concierge—that they think of a good woman, vigilant behind the curtains of a little office on the *rez-de-chaussée*, as somehow setting the proper tone for a courtyard. And so she is formally the concierge here—guardian of the mail, gatekeeper to everybody's company. Actually, like most of the Portuguese concierges on the block, she has turned the building over to her husband. M. Gonçalves strolls his courtyard as if it were the *praça* of some little private village of his own. He is so familiar to the neighbors now—with his long, woebegone Trás-os-Montes face and his big ears and his sudden wide, wide smile—that most of them have stopped complaining about the courtyard door's being always open, so that he can tip his cap and say "*Bom dia*" whenever anybody passes. Mme. Gonçalves herself works as a maid, days, for a diplomat around the corner, making better money. Nights and weekends, she takes in sewing; by now she is something of a neighborhood couturiere. She sews by hand—apologizing for it, explaining to each new customer that she left her Singer sewing machine at her sister's house in Bragança, along with her pattern board and her measuring stick, which marks off hems in a little *poof* of chalk. Mme. Gonçalves does not really believe that she has found a home here. She thinks that some calamity—a war, perhaps, or the kind of poverty she knew as a girl in Trás-os-Montes—will uproot her, that she will have to pack everything and move again. In their way, her sewing machine and her measuring stick with its rubber atomizer full of chalky powder are hostages to Portugal. But the truth is that after eight years here she is practically Parisian. Like the Parisians on the block, she talks about *l'émigration* as something that has to do with migrant workers on yearly contracts with the big factories outside Paris and Lyons and Clermont-Ferrand, or with Indo-Chinese refugees, or with the West Africans and North Africans who arrive in the *métropole* looking, perhaps, for old colonial attachments as well as jobs. She has never considered our street in the middle of Paris—or the people on it—as being in any way connected with the violent new demography she sometimes hears about on the TF 1 nightly news. Our street is respectable. It is a busy street, busy with shops and stalls and local commerce, and ending in a market. Jacques Hillairet—a ninety-five-year-old Army colonel who has been spending his retirement documenting the history of every house on every street in Paris—describes it in his "Dictionnaire Historique des Rues de Paris," noting one by one the carved wooden double doors that open onto deep and surprisingly eccentric eighteenth-century courtyards. Most of these famous



"Be on the lookout for a white male, a hundred and seventy-pounds, five feet ten inches, blond hair, hazel eyes, fortyish, likes disco, theatre, and long walks in the country. Seeks similar in a woman, twenty-five to thirty-five."



BITE

into the rich, unsurpassed flavor of our orchard's rarest and finest Comice Pears. Our most popular gift…ideal for friends, relatives and business associates. Satisfaction guaranteed!

☐ **SEND FREE CATALOGUE**

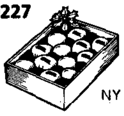
6½ lb. Gift Box $14.50 delivered
Available for Thanksgiving and Christmas.

Please send ______ Gift Boxes of Comice Pears @ $14.50 ea.

Enclose Recipients' names, addresses, apt. and phone numbers. No P.O. Box deliveries. Orders for Christmas delivery should be received by Dec. 1st.

Your Name ________________
Address ________________
____________ Zip ______
☐ Check ☐ MasterCard ☐ VISA ☐ Amer. Ex.
Card # ____________ Exp. ______

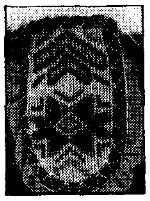
Or ORDER TOLL FREE 24 HOURS A DAY with credit card 1-800-547-0227



PINNACLE ORCHARDS
Box 1068 • Medford, OR 97501
NY 3

Traditional Eskimo & Indian Handicrafts
THE ARCTIC TRADING CO.

We are a traditional and unique trading post selling moose hide jackets, Eskimo parkas, sheepskins, polar bear rugs, native tools, Eskimo carvings, Indian handicrafts, and much much more.



Write for our free mail order catalogue:
BOX 910 CHURCHILL, MAN., CANADA
PHONE (204) 675-8835

FOR THE FINEST NORTHERN ITALIAN FOOD
Private Party Room
Near New York Hilton

Mercurio
53 West 53rd Street, N.Y.C.
JUDSON 6-4370 AM. EXP.

BIRD FEEDER

KEEPS BIRDSEED DRY DURING INCLEMENT WEATHER
MADE OF HAND-CRAFTED PORCELAIN
CHOICE OF OPAL BLUE, RUST OR OATMEAL
$24— POSTPAID. CATALOG $1 - REFUNDABLE

CRUIKSHANK CERAMICS
328-N POPE ST.
MENLO PARK, CALIFORNIA 94025

doors are thick with paint now, and most of the old houses, by the looks of them, had a couple of extra stories added to them during the Second Republic—"1848 public housing," Edgar de Bresson, the filmmaker, who lives in the quarter, calls it. That extra height gives the houses (which, after all, were once important, even stately houses) a kind of gawky charm—like French boys grown too tall for the good gray trousers they have to wear to school. It saves the street from seriousness, makes it gay and rather lovable. At any rate, it is the sort of street that Parisians love—part *quartier populaire* and part *quartier bourgeois*, which means that the restaurants are good, and, usually, the plumbers. Everybody knows everybody else, everybody gossips. Mme. Gonçalves admits that there have been changes here during her eight years. Sometimes she mentions approvingly that "important people"—rich people—have been moving in. Or she worries about the children on their way to school who have to pass the new bookstore down the block toward Raspail, where two middle-aged women of obvious refinement sit behind a long glass table, presiding over a connoisseur's display of illustrated first editions of sadomasochistic literature. She speaks of changes, but she does not find anything unusual in the fact that a fifty-four-year-old peasant from Trás-os-Montes and Angola—someone who would never think of spending money for a new measuring stick when she had a perfectly good one only seven hundred miles away in Bragança—can be seen on the street most evenings after the eight-o'clock news walking to fittings with an old broom on which the skirt and culotte lengths appropriate to this year's fashion have been marked off in bright-red crayon. It would surprise her to learn just how much the life of the building and the block *has* changed in eight years. Late in the afternoon, as soon as she gets home from the diplomat's house, she and her husband make their own *passeio*. The first butcher they pass comes from Paris, and then there is the butcher from Auvergne, and then the butcher from Dahomey. The grocers on the street are Arab, Berber, and Italian. The two plumbers are Italian, too, and the man who works at the corner hardware store and lives across the street is Portuguese. The waitress at the café next door comes from Sri Lanka, the family serving *entrecôte aux clous de girofle* at the restaurant a

TAKE MIAMI'S SUITE LIFE.

All accommodations are luxury suites. A world class hotel on glistening Biscayne Bay and fashionable Brickell Avenue. Superb amenities.
Jr. Suite from $70, 1 Bedroom Suite from $88 thru Dec. 14, 1981.

THE FOUR AMBASSADORS HOTEL
Ambassador Square
801 South Bayshore Drive, Miami, Florida 33131
Telephone (305) 377-1966 • TELEX 51-9351
Nationwide TOLL FREE (800) 327-5708
or see your travel agent
Mobil ★★★★

A TOUCH OF GLASS FOR YOUR TREE OR THEIRS
HANDBLOWN GLASS CHRISTMAS ORNAMENTS
SIGNED AND DATED, WITH A SILK CORD FOR HANGING

two styles: traditional fluted (as shown) colors available: amethyst, cobalt, crystal, ruby
contemporary silvered colors available: amethyst, cobalt, onyx, ruby

approximately 3" diameter gift boxed $18.00 plus $2.50 shipping & handling
send check, visa, or mc w/ expiration date
new york residents add appropriate sales tax

GILMOR GLASSWORKS BOX H ROUTE 82 PINE PLAINS, NY 12567
518-398-6678

ENJOY A GREAT PLACE IN HISTORY

Gracious hospitality amidst the sights and sounds of our nation's birth. 60 rooms with all modern comforts. Great food and spirits. Write for brochure.

The Colonial Inn
on the Green Box N Concord, MA 01742
(617) 369-9200
Operated by the Grimes Family

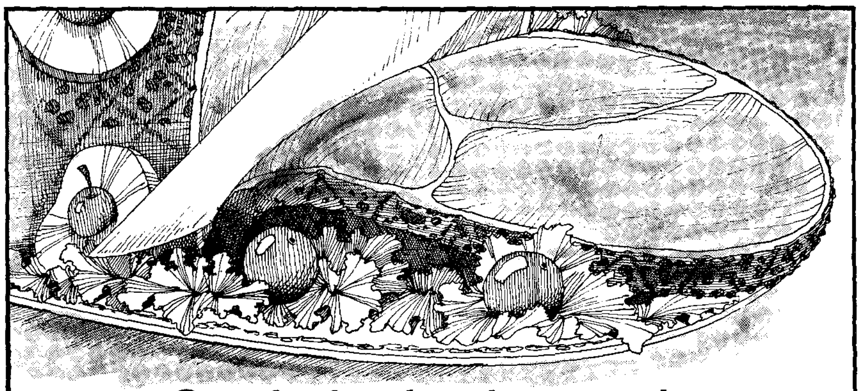
PICTURE FRAMING
In the Oriental Mode
..*Museum Standard*
Daruma
Custom Framing & Gallery, Inc.

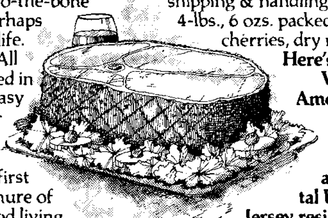
2146 Broadway,
N.Y., N.Y. 10023
(212) TR4-6294

554 Central Avenue,
Cedarhurst, N.Y. 11516
(516) 569-5221

little further on is Tunisian, and the boys carrying late deliveries from the drugstore and the local wine *négociant* are Vietnamese boatpeople. The neighbors whom the Gonçalveses consider exotic are mainly the Parisians, who have always been here: the fussy spinster, say, who manages the laundry *à poids*—twelve francs a kilo of wash, or nine francs if you are willing to collect it wet—and the old couple at the *poissonnerie*, who still get up at four every morning to choose their fish at the wholesale market in Rungis.

THE season of the *rentrée* is always an occasion for Parisians to contemplate themselves. It may even be that Léon Blum's legacy of the paid vacation is less important as a respite for the common man than as an excuse for uncommon people to indulge themselves in this kind of occasion every year. In any case, the intellectuals of the Sixth and Seventh Arrondissements, refreshed and tanned, and even a little bored with the balmy pleasures of the provinces, have come back to another autumn's worth of books and seminars and dinner talk about French thought and French politics and French culture. This year, they are reading a book about French writers during the *drôle de guerre* and the German Occupation—"La Rive Gauche," by an American journalist named Herbert Lottman, who has evidently lived here long enough to qualify as an honorary Parisian. Pierre Boulez is conducting Pierre Boulez at the Festival d'Automne. Samuel Beckett (forty-four years on the Left Bank himself) is seventy-five years old, and Paris celebrated that at the festival with a Beckett cycle—produced, as it happens, by New York University's Center for French Civilization and Culture. The Giscardiens have come home furious from a summer sulk—they talk as if they were all going to be rounded up in their party clothes and guillotined, to the cheers of an ungrateful populace. The Mitterrandists are getting the best tables in the best restaurants and scrapping among themselves for position in the new Élysée establishment. And after seven years out of fashion *le discours politique* has made its own *rentrée*. Everybody is talking politics—arguing, complaining, savoring anticipations of great blessings or great disaster from what has come to be called "the socialist experiment." Everybody has a mission. Most people in Europe have found a mission lately. Germans have





Original, exclusive low-salt cure gets to the

HEART OF THE HAM.

Unique, honey-glazed gourmet treat... Most delicious ham you ever ate, or your money back. Why? Lean, center-cut "Heart-of-the-Ham" is slow-cured with our original, exclusive low-salt recipe, so the sweet natural closer-to-the-bone flavor comes through, perhaps for the first time in your life. Satisfaction guaranteed. All orders fully-cooked, packed in dry ice, with quick-and-easy recipes and directions for completion. Plus, a $5.00 future discount coupon, (almost like getting your first slice free), and color brochure of all our meat treats for good living, great giving. Prices in effect until November 30.

A 2 slice Heart-of-the-Ham sampler... **$9.95** plus $1.75 per sampler shipping and handling. Over 24 ozs. Reg. $15.90. Limit—2 samplers per customer Whole Heart-of-the-Ham...$29.95 plus $3.50 shipping & handling, unsliced, approx. 4-lbs., 6 ozs. packed with pineapple, cherries, dry mustard.

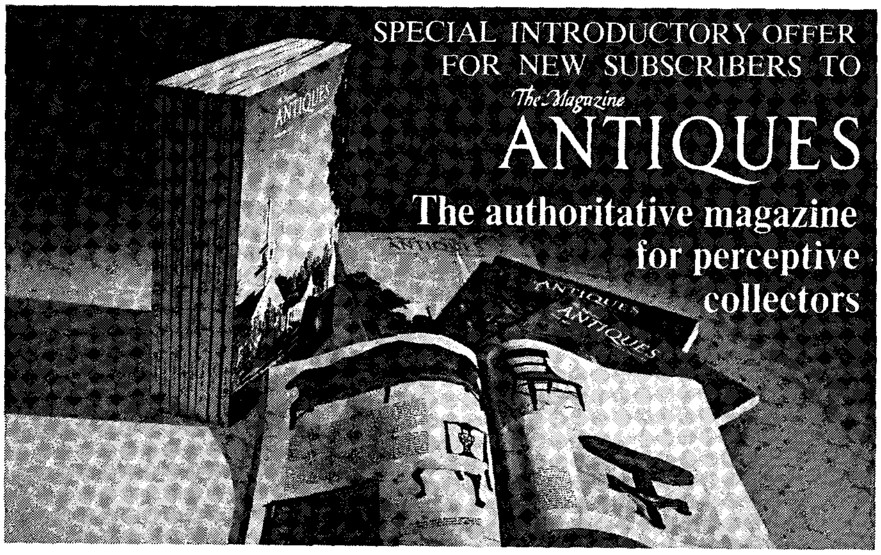
Here's how to order: VISA, Mastercard, American Express and Diners Club card holders call toll free 1-800-257-7850 anytime, Continental U.S. only. New Jersey residents, call toll free 800-322-8650; ask for operator 614. Or order by mail:

Deadline for Holiday orders...November 16.

THE MASH'S SMOKEHOUSE

Dept. 203 John & Mercer Streets—Kingston, Pennsylvania 18704

SUBSCRIBE TO AN AMERICAN CLASSIC



SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY OFFER FOR NEW SUBSCRIBERS TO *The Magazine* ANTIQUES

The authoritative magazine for perceptive collectors

FREE BOOK ***when you enter your subscription NOW.***

Check must accompany order.
Offer expires March 31, 1982.

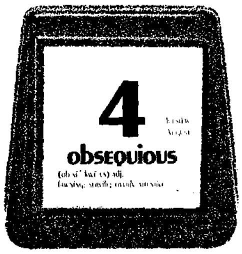
COUNTRY ARTS IN EARLY AMERICAN HOMES
Nina Fletcher Little

The Magazine ANTIQUES Dept. NYL1
551 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017

Regular rate: 12 single issues are $48.

Yes, enter my subscription for 12 months at $38.00* and send me a free copy of "Country Arts in Early American Homes" by Nina Fletcher Little. My payment of $38, is enclosed.
***Add $7.00 for mailing outside the U.S.A.**

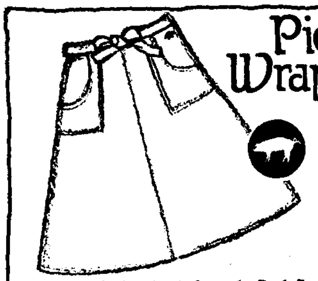
Name ______________________
(please print)
Address ______________________
City __________ State __________ Zip __________



WORD POWER
Improve your vocabulary with this educational 1982 calendar that displays a new and challenging word every day of the year, complete with phonetic spelling, part of speech, and definition.
Perfect for your desk or wall. 8" x 6" $8.00
Plus: FREE BRENTANO'S 1981 Holiday Catalog
Hundreds of unusual gifts, priced from $6.00 to $700.00. Something for everyone. Catalog only $1.00, or FREE with purchase of WORD-A-DAY Calendar.

BRENTANO'S Dept. 0015 8463A
Ledgewood Mall, Ledgewood, NJ 07852
Send me ______ WORD-A-DAY Calendars (#054679X) at $8.00 each. (Plus $1.50 for shipping and handling) (Plus N.Y. Sales Tax where applicable)
☐ Check or money order enclosed
☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ Am. Ex.
Card Number ______
Exp. Date ______ ☐ SEND CATALOG ONLY @ $1.00 (cash or check only)
Name ______
Address ______
City ______
State ______

The World's Finest Resort Rentals Are in Palm Springs
Daily • Weekly • Season
PRIVATE POOL VILLAS
One, Two, Three Bedroom Up to 3 Baths
Private Tennis Courts • Magnificent Landscaped Central Pool Area • Other Villas Without Private Pools • Daily Maid Service • Nautilus Equipped Gym
LA MANCHA
Private Club and Villas
444 Avenida Caballeros
Palm Springs, CA 92262
Call for Reservations (714) 323-1773

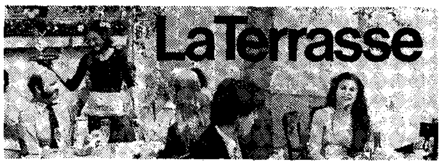


Pig Wrap Skirt
The blue denim classic from the Pork Avenue Collection.
Our embroidered porker will put you right in the pink.
Soft prewashed 100% cotton indigo backwrap, two porkchop pockets. 27" L. S(6-8), M(10-12), L(14-16).
$27.50 ppd. $1 for catalog.
☐ Chk ☐ MC/VISA
HogWild! ®The pig store
Faneuil Hall, 261 Friend St., Boston, MA 02114 (617)-523-PIGS

taken up a cloying nationalism and talk about Germany's new destiny as a kind of *Rheinmädchen* of European peace and sweetness. Poles, in the midst of their social revolution, are in a sacred fervor of Polishness. And now the French are going to redeem the world—and especially the Third World—with their socialist experiment, folding the weak and needy under a mantle of inspiration and protection as wide as a gendarme's winter cape. Some of this, of course, has to do with power and profit—with staking out a sphere of influence in an already divided-up world—and is not really very different from what Valéry Giscard d'Estaing was up to a year or two ago in the oil sheikhdoms. But it also has to do with the fact that there are as many as five million immigrants like Mme. Gonçalves in France now, with the fact that one in every four French citizens has a foreign parent or grandparent. In 1965, when François Mitterrand lost to Charles de Gaulle, there were about two million immigrants. In 1974, when he lost to Giscard, there were almost four million, but they were mostly migrant factory workers living in *bidonvilles* and *villes nouvelles* on the periphery of cities, effectively isolated. Today, Paris is the capital of a kind of implosion of ethnicity. There is a Third World *sur place* in France, and the French mission lately is to "recuperate" that world, as they say here—to connect it to French civilization and French history. Encouraged by the mood in Germany and the election in Greece and the crowds cheering him in Mexico, Mitterrand obviously wants to preside over a new European socialism, with France as its inspiration and the monuments of French culture and French republican history as the symbols of its origin and achievement. History. Memory. Being French. These are the themes of Mitterrand's new government—the source of its appeal and its confusion. Western Europe has had other socialist governments since the war. What makes this particular government momentous, at least to the French, is that the people in it tend—or pretend—to attach an almost mystical idea of "socialism" to French identity. There is nothing particularly contradictory or confusing about Mitterrand's programs in themselves. He made a lot of campaign promises to the Left last spring, and he is keeping most of them. He has seen to the abolition of capital punishment. He is going to nationalize thirty-six private

Quietly, we've become the most complete resort on Florida's West Coast.
We're 330 acres of sun-drenched luxury at the tip of Captiva Island, on the Gulf of Mexico. Just 30 miles from Ft. Myers airport...but a million miles from anywhere.
For reservations, see your travel agent or call us toll-free: 1-800-237-3102. In Florida: 1-800-282-3402.
SOUTH SEAS PLANTATION
Resort & Yacht Harbour
Captiva Island, Florida 33924
813-472-5111
The way Florida was meant to be
Managed by Marquis Hotels & Resorts

Residential Setting
A handsome fieldstone house on a 100-acre campus is providing a home-like setting for long-term psychiatric patients. Under the guidance of America's first private nonprofit psychiatric hospital, Greystone House offers a specialized program that promotes each resident's independence and skills. $80 per diem. Write Diane Attenborough, R.N., Greystone House, Friends Hospital, 4662 E. Roosevelt Boulevard, Philadelphia, PA 19124.



La Terrasse
Delightful French food with classical piano.
3432 Sansom Street, Philadelphia. 387-3778

"Nouvelle American Cuisine in Tribeca"
LAUGHING MOUNTAIN BAR and GRILL
148 CHAMBERS STREET, N.Y.
233-4434

French banks, five French industrial conglomerates, and two French holding companies. He is negotiating to acquire for the state majority control of companies like I.T.T.-France and C.I.I.-Honeywell-Bull, which are tied to foreign corporations and have a lot of foreign stockholders. He has proposed a wealth tax on any private assets worth more than three million francs. He is phasing out the power of the *préfets*, who have kept local governments under state scrutiny for almost two hundred years—a Jacobin but fairly efficient system. He is planning a tax on business expenses, a "check law" to discipline the old French custom of laundering money and avoiding taxes by paying cash for everything, and a budget that includes a twenty-seven-per-cent rise in public spending, although inflation here is so severe that he has had to install price controls for the next three to six months and foreign confidence in the franc is so low that he has already had to devalue it once within the European money system and may have to do so again.

None of Mitterrand's programs will fail in a National Assembly where the Socialists hold an absolute majority, though the opposition is keeping up appearances and, by the morning the Assembly opened this month, had already submitted six hundred amendments to his nationalization plan. The French are used to being nationalized. The state is already a majority stockholder in most important French industry—or a partner, or a banker controlling through debt and credit—and has been since the railroads were nationalized in 1938. The big domestic banks and insurance companies were taken over after the war, and banking law in France is so stringent anyway, and the power of the state so broad, that the only long-term domestic effect of nationalization on most French banks is likely to be a change in letterheads. There is obviously distress about nationalization here: polls say that nearly half the country is against nationalizing anything, and Frenchmen who read the papers know that everywhere else in Europe economists are trying to think up ways to dismantle unwieldy and uncompetitive state industries. But the real distress has more to do with private wealth and taxes. The French have four times as much of their money invested outside the country as they did ten years ago—they started exporting capital after Mitterrand came so close to win-

Fresh from the Maine woods . . .

our

Balsam Fir Wreath

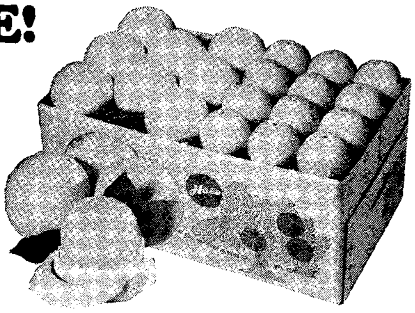
Handcrafted from fragrant, freshly cut boughs, and handsomely decorated with cones, nuts, berries, reindeer moss, and a velvetina bow. Overall dimensions are approximately 22" by 4" thick. Gift packaged with card bearing your message and extra greens and cones. We ship UPS anywhere in the 48 United States to arrive when desired. Please indicate actual home address of the recipient for direct delivery to the door. Your order, remittance, and special instructions will be promptly acknowledged. **$22.50 each, includes shipping and taxes.** We would appreciate your order by December 10.

Our free color brochure describes other decorative items made from natural greenery.

The Christmas Greens Shop

Department NY981, Blue Hill, Maine 04614

Your purchase price will gladly be refunded if this gift is not entirely pleasing.



BE AN INDIAN RIVER GIVER — AND BE SURE!

GIVE THE "SWEET ELITE" WITH EXTRA GOOD TASTE — FAMOUS HALE INDIAN RIVER CITRUS FROM FLORIDA!

BIG SUGARSWEET, RUBY RED GRAPEFRUIT & JUICY JUMBO SEEDLESS NAVEL ORANGES.

World's most wanted citrus. Shipped direct from our groves for 35 years to particular people who insist on its superior flavor. For special gifts for important people, shouldn't you pick the pick of the crop and be *sure* they're well received? Tree ripe. Tastier by far. Something a whole family (including your own) will enjoy. Guaranteed to arrive in perfect condition. Guaranteed to be exceptional!

ORDER GRAPEFRUIT, ORANGES OR HALF & HALF

1 Full Bu.	$28.95
¾ Bu.	$24.95
½ Bu.	$20.95
¼ Bu.	$15.95

WE PAY ALL SHIPPING CHARGES

Please add 10% for shipments West of the Mississippi. Add 15% for Calif., Ore. & Wash.

EASY TO ORDER. JUST PHONE

TOLL-FREE

ON OUR SUNSHINE HOTLINE

1-800-327-6060

(In Fla.: 1-800-432-6040)

(Charge to Major Credit Card)

Or mail your gift list with coupon. Be sure to specify package size, choice of grapefruit, oranges or mixed and your greeting for us to put on Gift Card: Order TODAY for assured pre-Christmas delivery.

Hale INDIAN RIVER GROVES
Dept. A415, Wabasso, Florida 32970

☐ I enclose my gift list showing fruit wanted for each person listed.
☐ Please send big FREE color catalog of Gift Packs, Fruit Baskets, Children's Gifts, Orange Blossom Honey, Pecans, Jams, Jellies & Other Southern Favorites.
☐ Check Enclosed ☐ VISA ☐ American Express
☐ Master Card ☐ Diners Club

Card No. ____________ Exp. ______
Name ____________
Address ____________ Ap.No. ______
City ____________ State ______ Zip ______

100% Alpaca Blankets

Baby alpaca, the natural fiber luxury once reserved for Inca royalty. Handcrafted in the Andes of Peru, our exclusive, seasonless blankets are softer than cashmere (at half the price); warmer than wool, but featherweight. In rich earthtone stripes, or solid champagne.

----- ORDER TODAY - MONEYBACK GUARANTEE -----

TOLL FREE 800 228-2606 with credit card or send check, M.O., VISA, M.C., AMEX.

☐ Alpaca Blanket 86"x65" $189 (3.50 ship)
☐ Alpaca Throw Blanket 75"x57" $145 (3.25 ship)
☐ Andean Padre Hat. Wool felt w/satin trim. Taupe, brown, navy, copen, vicuña or black. S, M, L. $35 (2.50)
☐ Send FREE alpaca blanket swatch and COLOR CATALOG.

La Raya Pass, elev. 15,000 ft., Peruvian Andes.

the peruvian connection
Canaan Farm Sta. #5 (913) 845-2750
Tonganoxie, Kansas 66086

1771 was a good year for our Lobster Pie. This year it's even better.

Publick House
On the Common – Sturbridge, MA (617) 347-3313
Exit 9 Mass. Tpke. or Exit 3 for I-86.

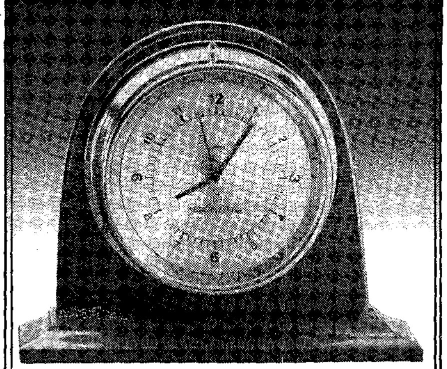
Keens Reopens!

72 WEST 36 STREET NEW YORK
RESERVATIONS 947-3636
AMERICAN EXPRESS

ning the Presidency in 1974. And there is still more gold in private hands here—under mattresses, in sugar bowls, in safe-deposit boxes—than in Fort Knox. A couple of weeks ago, a rumor went around Paris that on Monday morning, October 19th, as soon as the banks opened, the government was going to seal all safe-deposit boxes and begin an inventory of their contents. By Sunday night, people were so panicked that it took the Matignon to reassure them. Bankers at foreign banks like the Morgan Guaranty, over on the Place Vendôme, say that ever since the *rentrée* Frenchmen have been arriving with suitcases and shopping bags full of gold and cash and jewelry, begging to be taken in; half their working day, the bankers say, is spent explaining that a safe-deposit box is no safer in one bank than in another, American or French.

MITTERRAND produced his first surprise at his inauguration last spring. He gave the French a spectacle that even Charles de Gaulle would have been hard put to it to improve on. It was called La Cérémonie à la Mémoire. Walking solemnly, with one perfect, long-stemmed red rose in his hand—a red rose is the French Socialist Party symbol—Mitterrand left the Right Bank (bourgeois, conservative, élitist, aging, *ancien-régime*) and crossed the Île de la Cité and then the Pont Saint-Michel onto the Left Bank (*populaire*, democratic, intellectual, young, free). He walked up the Rue Soufflot with his rose, followed by a cordon of Socialists—arms linked, and every one of them a personage—who were in turn followed by a cheering crowd representing, naturally, the people. He climbed the steps of the Panthéon, where Rousseau and Voltaire, along with a lot of the heroes of republican France, are buried, and where the words on the lintel read "*Aux grands hommes, la Patrie reconnaissante.*" He waited while Daniel Barenboim, stationed across the Place du Panthéon on the law-school steps with the entire Orchestre de Paris and a chorus of a hundred and fifty voices, raised his baton. And then the new President of the Republic, alone with his thoughts, presumably (and with the television crew that was broadcasting his pilgrimage live to fifty-four million Frenchmen), entered the Panthéon crypt, with his footsteps echoing on the marble floor and Beethoven's Ninth Symphony echoing behind him. Mitterrand laid one rose on the tomb

There are clocks. And Maximum's Meridian.

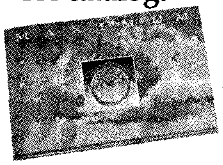


Meridian: a state-of-the-art quartz-movement clock housed in Maximum's heavy 6½" brass case. Unique magnetic mounting system for wall, plaque or mantle installation. $175 unmounted.
Meridian is one of a full line of matched instruments described in our color catalog and available at select dealers or directly from us.

Send for our free catalog.

Maximum, Inc.,
Suite 4211,
42 South Avenue,
Natick, MA 01760
617-785-0113

MAXIMUM



Exclusive replicas of classical sculpture from major European museums

Please send $2.00 for catalogue

Head of ZEUS
An excellent and striking example of the "Supreme God" of Hellenistic period. From the Louvre Museum, Paris.
10½" $120.00 P.P.
in bronze
or stone finish

GIUST GALLERY
1920 Washington St., Boston, MA 02118

HILTON HEAD ISLAND COOKING PARTY

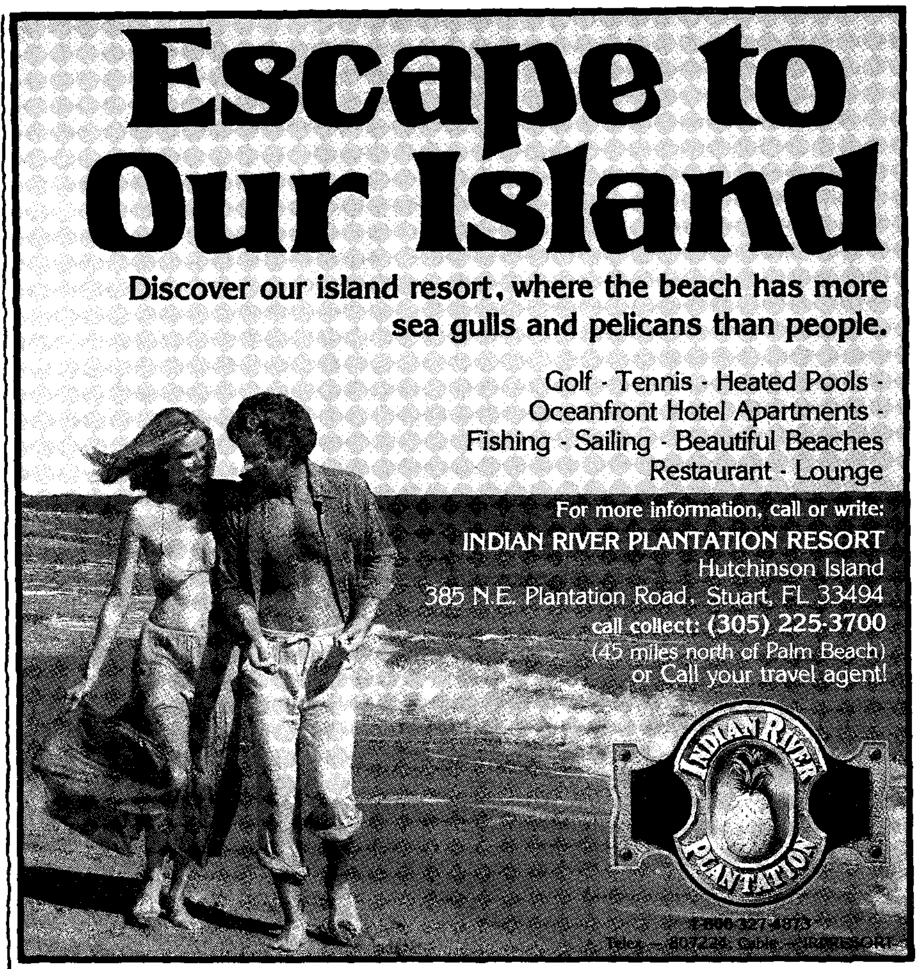
Be our guest! Enjoy a fabulous cooking course with Bert Greene, America's foremost party chef, right here on Hilton Head Island: Feb. 4-7, 11-15, 18-21 and March 4-7. For complete details, call TOLL FREE 800-845-6131, in S. C. 800-922-7042 or write: Bert Greene Cooking Course, Sea Pines Plantation, Hilton Head Island, SC 29928.

SEA PINES PLANTATION

adorable kids' clothes! ! !
European-style designed to grow with the child. Natural imported fabrics. Quilted jackets, jumpers, dresses, overalls, baby baskets & outfits. . . Send/call for our free catalogue. Mastercard & Visa accepted.
6 mos–2 yrs
Specify dk blue & white or purple & grey flower print. $25.
COTTONTAILS 505/662-4558
1325 43rd St. Los Alamos, NM 87544

of Jean Moulin, the French Resistance hero who died, unbroken, under Nazi torture nearly forty years ago. He laid a second rose on the tomb of a nineteenth-century republican deputy named Victor Schoelcher—it was Schoelcher who, in 1848, wrote the act abolishing slavery in the French colonies. Finally, he laid a third rose on the tomb of Jean Jaurès, who was in many ways the founding father of modern France's Socialist movement. Mitterrand left the crypt in time for Schiller's "Ode to Joy." Placido Domingo sang the "Marseillaise." The crowd kept cheering. And there was dancing in the streets that went on all night, despite the fact that it was pouring. Since La Cérémonie, no French Socialist has suggested—as many had earlier—that Mitterrand would relinquish, if not abolish, the fairly royal prerogatives of a Fifth Republic President.

Christian Bourgois, the publisher, said last week that to understand Mitterrand one had to imagine a Third Republic President in Fifth Republic France, meaning that Mitterrand was right in the tradition of Jean Jaurès and the other seminal nineteenth- and early-twentieth-century French socialists—a tradition that was at once republican, secular, populist, nationalist, and, above all, *French*. People today tend to forget just how French that socialist tradition was, because two world wars and the Depression obscured it for more than fifty years. They tend to associate that sort of patriotic populism with de Gaulle, who was obviously no socialist (though an ardent believer in the rights of the state over the rights of the marketplace). De Gaulle, of course, was committed to a Catholic France. He read in Catholicism France's special destiny, and he had an obsession with "legitimacy," which evidently began to haunt him as a military man, the way it had haunted Franco, whom he despised; people have said that in his old age de Gaulle once seriously considered naming the Bourbon pretender, the Comte de Paris, as his successor. The man he did choose, Georges Pompidou, was genial and shrewd—less than rigorous in his Catholicism, and more agreeable to the idea that the state and the market shared an interest in making money. Pompidou's Paris was the Paris of *les promoteurs;* they arrived en masse at the state banks, and Pompidou indulged them with easy credit and with a law to "liberate" the



Escape to Our Island

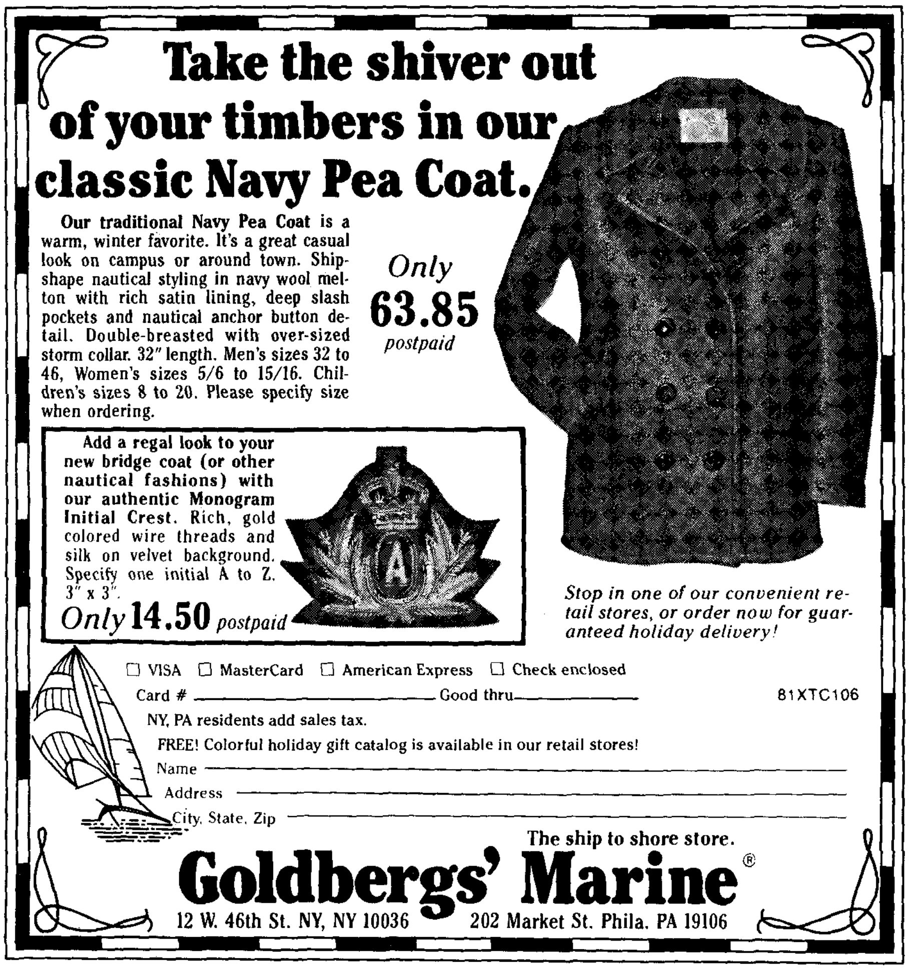
Discover our island resort, where the beach has more sea gulls and pelicans than people.

Golf · Tennis · Heated Pools ·
Oceanfront Hotel Apartments ·
Fishing · Sailing · Beautiful Beaches
Restaurant · Lounge

For more information, call or write:
INDIAN RIVER PLANTATION RESORT
Hutchinson Island
385 N.E. Plantation Road, Stuart, FL 33494
call collect: (305) 225-3700
(45 miles north of Palm Beach)
or Call your travel agent!

INDIAN RIVER PLANTATION

1-800-327-4873
Telex — 807224, Cable — IRPRESORT



Take the shiver out of your timbers in our classic Navy Pea Coat.

Our traditional Navy Pea Coat is a warm, winter favorite. It's a great casual look on campus or around town. Shipshape nautical styling in navy wool melton with rich satin lining, deep slash pockets and nautical anchor button detail. Double-breasted with over-sized storm collar. 32" length. Men's sizes 32 to 46, Women's sizes 5/6 to 15/16. Children's sizes 8 to 20. Please specify size when ordering.

Only 63.85 postpaid

Add a regal look to your new bridge coat (or other nautical fashions) with our authentic Monogram Initial Crest. Rich, gold colored wire threads and silk on velvet background. Specify one initial A to Z. 3" x 3".
Only 14.50 postpaid

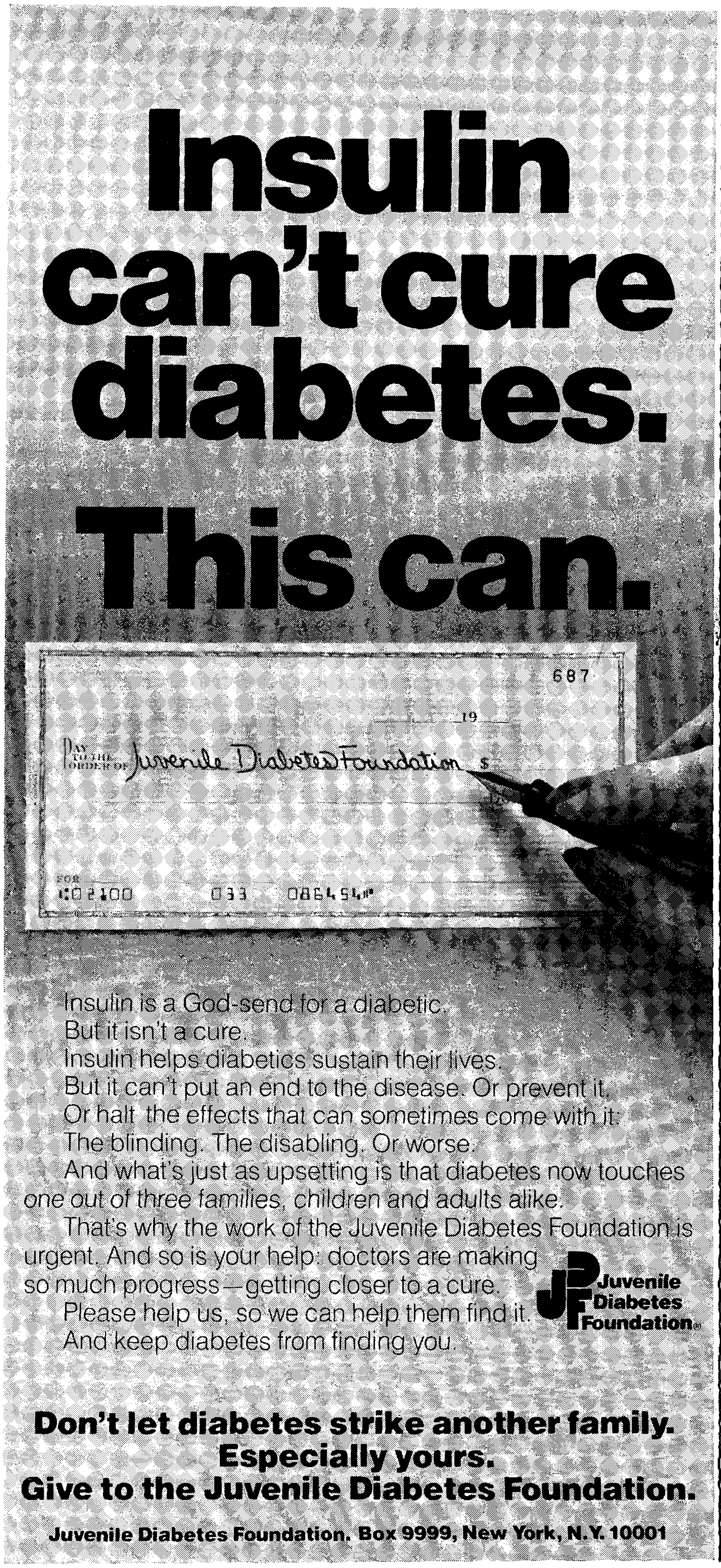
Stop in one of our convenient retail stores, or order now for guaranteed holiday delivery!

☐ VISA ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express ☐ Check enclosed
Card # ______ Good thru______ 81XTC106
NY, PA residents add sales tax.
FREE! Colorful holiday gift catalog is available in our retail stores!
Name ______
Address ______
City, State, Zip ______

The ship to shore store.
Goldbergs' Marine®
12 W. 46th St. NY, NY 10036 202 Market St. Phila. PA 19106

height of Paris buildings, so they could speculate on *gigantesque* projects like La Défense and Le Front de Seine and La Tour Maine-Montparnasse. They said they were "promoting" France with these projects; and Giscard, coming after them, looked like a relief from that brazen Gaullist chauvinism—an international man. In the end, he was not so much international as multinational. He was at heart an *homme d'affaires*. He judged the world by its businesses, not its boundaries. It was said that he and his family were too interested in money, that he took his Presidential contacts as a kind of privilege (the way he took a gift of diamonds from Jean-Bedel Bokassa back when Bokassa was the emperor in Bangui), that his friendship for America had more to do with oil than with democracy, that he courted America with the same cynicism with which he courted the Arabs who had the oil he wanted, or friends who had the oil. Giscard did not much care for his own people, either. He made an imperious President, but he lacked that imperious identification with *le peuple* that had sustained de Gaulle. Over the years, he grew distracted, then detached, and then arrogant, and none of the media experts and advisers whom he hired last spring could simulate a common touch, though they gave it a kind of desperate try just before the elections—pictures in *Paris Match* of Giscard helping his wife in the kitchen, pictures of Giscard setting the dinner table. His one charm was that he expected everyone to vote for him anyway. His friends say that he has not "forgiven" the French; he certainly has not forgiven Mitterrand for running against him, as he made clear this month in Cairo when he refused Mitterrand's offer of a plane ride home from Anwar Sadat's funeral.

Mitterrand came close to beating Giscard in 1974. This year, a lot of people who may have had much more in common politically with Giscard voted Socialist *faute de mieux*, to spare themselves seven more years of an unsettling petulance. They were not expecting much of a leader in Mitterrand. They underestimated his lugubrious enthusiasm for the Presidency, and talked instead about his staying power, about his tenacity, about the skill—some said the sinister skill—with which he had survived in politics for forty years. They expected Mitterrand to patch together a government the way he had patched together the Socialist Party in the nineteen-sixties,



Insulin can't cure diabetes.

This can.

Insulin is a God-send for a diabetic.
But it isn't a cure.
Insulin helps diabetics sustain their lives.
But it can't put an end to the disease. Or prevent it.
Or halt the effects that can sometimes come with it:
The blinding. The disabling. Or worse.

And what's just as upsetting is that diabetes now touches one out of three families, children and adults alike.

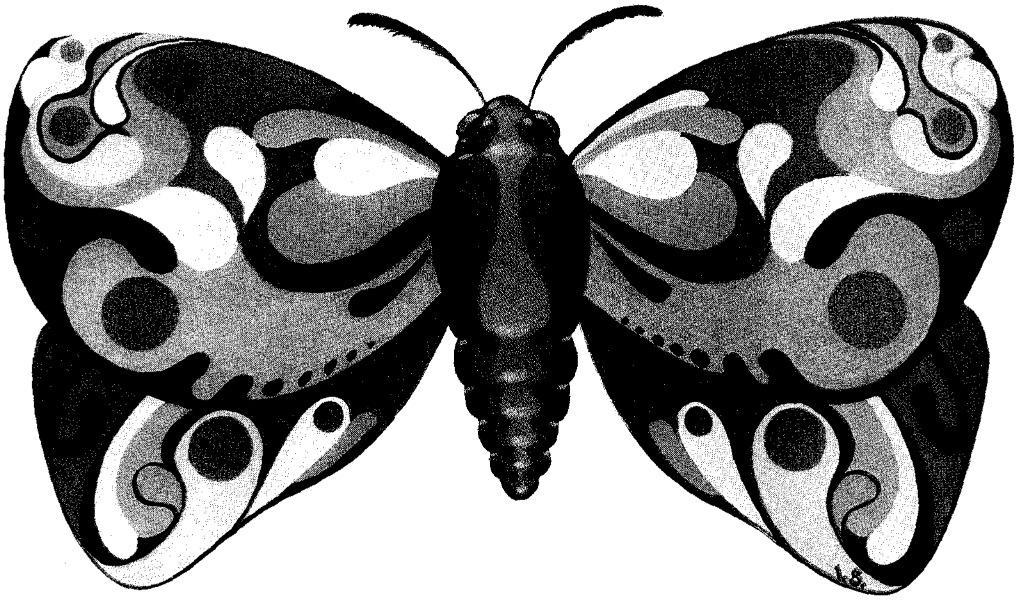
That's why the work of the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation is urgent. And so is your help: doctors are making so much progress—getting closer to a cure.

Please help us, so we can help them find it.
And keep diabetes from finding you.

Juvenile Diabetes Foundation®

Don't let diabetes strike another family.
Especially yours.
Give to the Juvenile Diabetes Foundation.

Juvenile Diabetes Foundation. Box 9999, New York, N.Y. 10001



Conservative and Innovative

Republic gives you the best of both words.

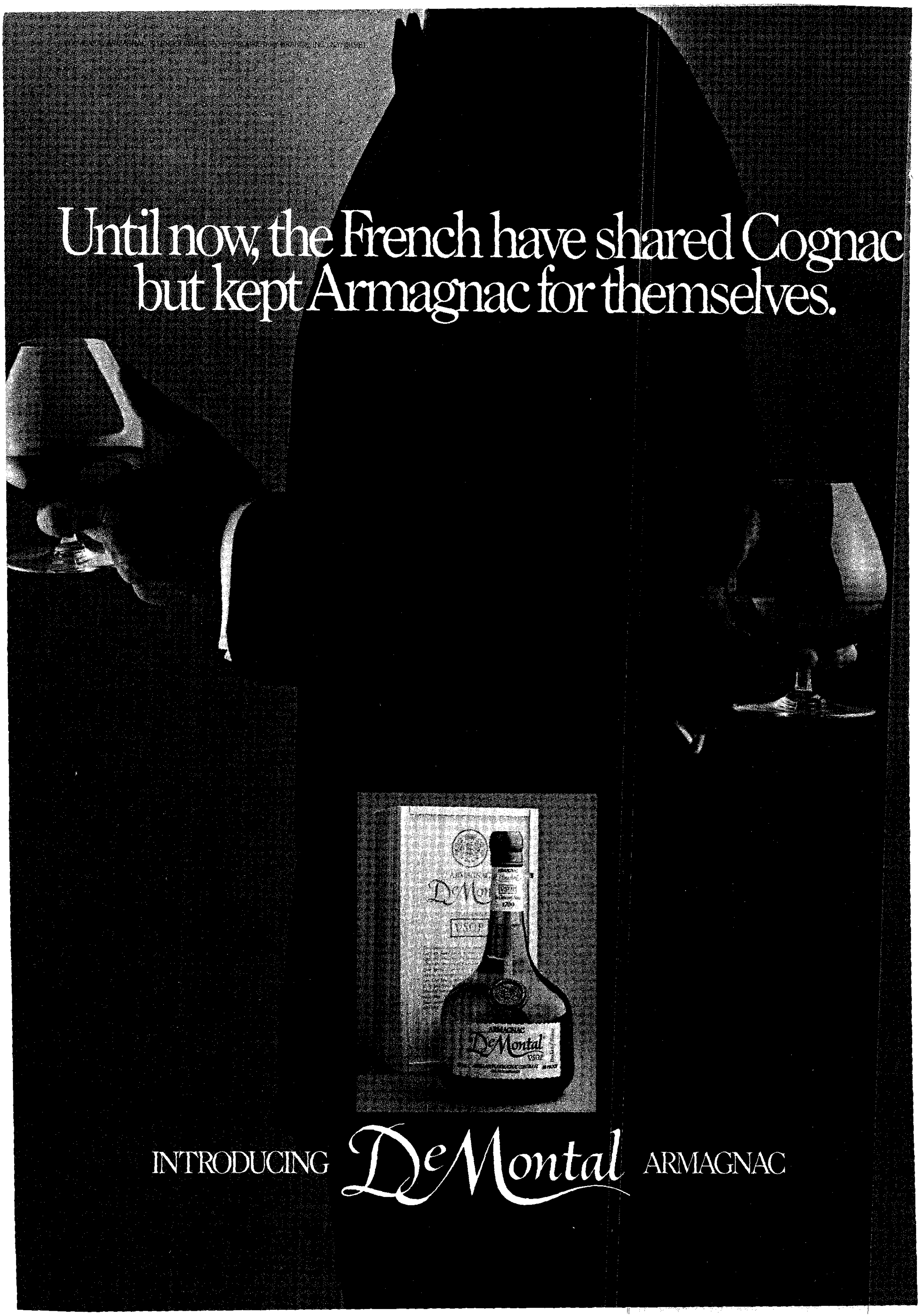
For example, we've conserved and protected our customers' deposits by building a capital base that ranks 21st in size among all U.S. banks. Our capital-to-deposits and capital-to-loans ratios and our return on total shareholders' equity also are among the best in banking.

But we've built more than excellent ratios. We've built an enviable reputation for fresh ideas and fast response to client needs worldwide. The combination has helped make us one of the fastest-growing banks in the country. In terms of deposits, we're now the 29th largest bank in the country.

Find out how Republic could work for your company. For our latest quarterly statement and other information call or write Richard Lazarus, Senior Vice President, Republic National Bank of New York, 452 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10018, (212) 930-6000.

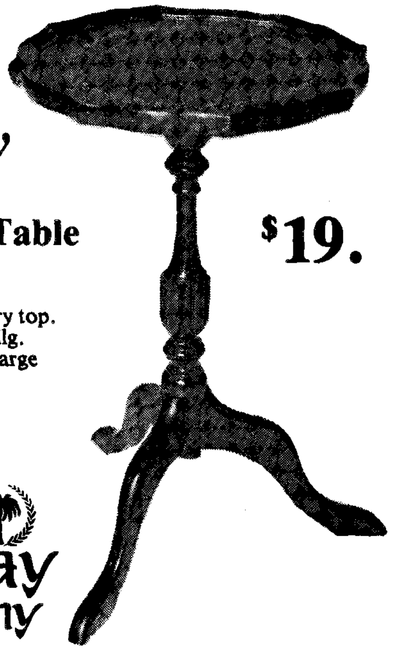
Republic National Bank of New York

Member Federal Reserve System/FDIC


Until now, the French have shared Cognac but kept Armagnac for themselves.
INTRODUCING DeMontal ARMAGNAC

taking a fractious collection of syndicalists and armchair Marxists and Social Democrats and sitting out their quarrels. They expected him to be *habile*—but not so *habile*. By putting four Communists in his Cabinet, which is the one place where they cannot abuse him, he seems to have left their Party secretary-general, Georges Marchais, with almost no influence in the government—and with not much more among his own comrades. (A friend just back from Budapest says that the new political joke in Hungary goes like this: "What's the difference between the French government and the Hungarian government?" "There are Communists in the French government.") Mitterrand seems to have comforted Ronald Reagan, on the other hand, by being anti-Soviet and pro-Israel and fairly discreet, so far, on the subject of neutron bombs. He has gone to Yorktown to celebrate the last battle of the American Revolution. He is planning to offer angry American investors important premiums for the stock they hold in companies he wants to nationalize. American diplomats here seem to like him, though they complain that he is almost studiously naive about economics. It is mainly the French who voted for him who find him puzzling or alarming or disappointing or a little suspect.

Le Monde, in one particularly rapturous "review" of the new President, spoke of "his face . . . full of majesty, a Roman emperor's head"—an unfortunate reference, perhaps, for a Socialist, but one that Mitterrand seems to cultivate. He is working his audience. The French want the best of all their traditions—they want a *republican* emperor, a down-home Charlemagne, a Napoleon with a *doctorat ès lettres* and a social program—and Mitterrand has obliged them. He is measured, rational, severe. He talks about the *force de frappe* with the same merciless sincerity with which he talks about having a tragic vision of history. He puts his party's quarrels to his own court uses. He has taken the most *gemütlich* Socialist in France, Pierre Mauroy, out of the *mairie* in Lille and installed him in the Hôtel de Matignon as Prime Minister. His only serious rival in the Party, Michel Rocard, is anxious and vulnerable now as the new Minister of Planning. Mitterrand's Cabinet includes moderate and practiced politicians like Jacques Delors, the Minister of Finance, and testy radicals like Jean-Pierre Chevènement, from the



Give a bit of Bombay

The English Wine Table **$19.**

The English Wine Table is a spirited addition to any home. Mahogany with a detailed leathery top. Item T-101, $19 plus $4 shpg./hdlg. Send check or money order or charge VISA, MC, AE, or DC. **Call Toll Free 1-800-535-6876.** (in La. call 504/891-4415). Minor assembly required.

The Bombay Company

Please send me the current Bombay catalogue.

Name ____________________

Address____________________

City__________ State______ Zip______

Department 40
P.O. Box 53323, New Orleans, Louisiana 70153

YOU DON'T NEED TO GO TO CUBA

TO ENJOY THE UNIQUE HAVANA FLAVOR

If you remember savoring and lingering over a fantastically mild and flavorful Cuban leaf cigar in the days before the Cuban embargo, you will be interested in this offer — and the story behind it!

When the Cuban embargo hit, we and other small manufacturers of fine custom-made cigars faced ruin. Our very existence depended on maintaining the same incomparable quality we had staked our reputation on.

The solution was pure cloak-and-dagger. One dark night a few years ago a group of daring Cuban expatriates put to sea carrying a precious cargo of Cuban tobacco seeds. After running a gauntlet of Cuban gunboats they finally reached their destination — Honduras. Here under almost identical conditions of climate and soil, this prime tobacco flourishes to this day, far from its native land. This is the tobacco we use to make our superbly mild and flavorable cigars —cigars an expert can't tell from Havana.

MY OFFER TO CIGAR LOVERS

I will send you postpaid a variety of 50 factory fresh cigars. Smoke one or a half-dozen with my compliments. If these cigars aren't all you expect and a great deal more, return the remainder by parcel post within 30 days and I'll refund your money. No questions asked. Your delivered cost is only $10.90 for 50 Factory-Fresh Cuban Seed Leaf Cigars.

A671 To order fill in and mail coupon to
THOMPSON CIGAR CO.
200 N. Edison Ave., Dept. A671, Box 1839, Tampa, FL 33601

O.K. TOM! Ship me the Victory Sampler under your money-back guarantee for only $10.90. ☐ Check for $10.90 enclosed.
(Fla. residents add 4% sales tax)

Make Mine with This Wrapper:
- ☐ Candela (Lt. Green)
- ☐ Natural (Med. Brown)
- ☐ Charge $10.90 to my ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ Diners Club ☐ American Express

(OFFER GOOD IN U.S. ONLY)

Credit Card. No. (Print all digits) EXP. DATE

name

street

city state zip

Credit Card Holders Call **TOLL-FREE: 800-237-2559**
IN FLORIDA CALL: 800-282-0646

More and more people are passing the word about "New York's biggest little hotel" The Tuscany

And here are some of the reasons.
Every room comes with a butler's pantry, most rooms with adjustable bed with vibrator, lounger chair, FM radio, electric shoe polisher, electric wall clock, bathroom extension phone, color TV, pulsating, triple-spray Super-shower and, most important of all, a staff of exceptional, friendly people.
Dine in relaxed elegance in the new Jimmy La Grange Room. Lunch, dinner. Piano moods nightly.
Our congenial bar is a popular rendezvous for cocktails before and after the theatre.
Near Grand Central, air terminal, shops, theatres.
May we send you a brochure?

THE
Tuscany
A DORAL HOTEL
39th Street, just east of Park Avenue
New York 10016
Telephone: (212) 686-1600

NOSTALGIC ROSE PRINT DRESS
Pretty crochet edges ruffles on neck and sweetheart yoke. Shirred fullness to below knee, back buttons, super side pockets, wide self sash. Choose blue/gray or fawn ground. 100% cotton. Gently machine wash.
Sizes S-M-L . $54.95 ppd.
Size XL..... $57.95 ppd.

J. JILL LTD.
Write for color catalog
Dept. N119
Stockbridge Road
Great Barrington
MA 01230

Centre d'Études de Recherche et d'Éducation Socialiste, who is now Minister of Research and Technology. The most important Communist in that Cabinet, Charles Fiterman, is Minister of Transportation, with nothing more "political" on his docket than the abolition of first-class carriages on the Paris Métro. Régis Debray, the journalist who fought for Che Guevara in Bolivia and spent three years in a Bolivian prison because of it, is now the *chargé de mission* for Third World affairs. Mitterrand, in fact, has made himself a kind of writers' President. One of his first Presidential gestures was to promise French citizenship to Julio Cortázar and Milan Kundera, who have been living in France for years. Arthur Miller, William Styron, Elie Wiesel, Carlos Fuentes, Yashar Kemal, and Gabriel García Márquez—someone for everyone, people said—were flown to the inauguration as Mitterand's special guests, and wondered why, and were much written about as "*les écrivains du président*."

THE most heated arguments in Paris this past month have not been about whether to nationalize foreign subsidiaries of French banks; they have been about whether Jack Lang, the new Minister of Culture, was right in refusing to go to the Festival du Cinéma Américain at Deauville because it promoted the interests of American movie companies instead of French ones. Lang was the founder and for years the director of the Nancy Festival, a job he quit to become a kind of full-time impresario for the Socialist Party, and he was largely responsible for introducing the French to avant-garde American theatre. He is aggressive, ambitious, and excited (a kind of French Joe Papp). The minister with the darkest sunglasses, someone called him. There was no reason for him to go to Deauville. The festival was in fact a promotion, with starlets shivering in bikinis on a beach that regularly washes in the pollution slick from Le Havre harbor, and with tributes to Arthur Penn and Joseph Mankiewicz and a Sean Connery retrospective. And Deauville itself is outspokenly *ancien-régime:* Anne d'Ornano, its mayor and the festival's official hostess, is the wife of Michel d'Ornano, an old Giscardien minister and *promoteur*, who was its former mayor. Lang went to Aubusson instead, to open an exhibition of carpets. But he kept on talking about Deauville: "It would be para-

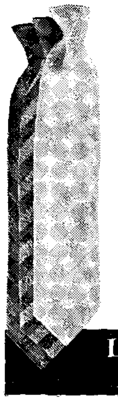
The Handy 1982 Pocket Diary
$10

THE NEW YORKER DIARY
1982

- **Richly bound in dark brown leather 3" x 5"**
- **Daily appointment panels**
- **Guides to Theatres, Hotels, Cinemas and other places of interest**
- **3 year calendars**

Please add $1.00 per diary for shipping and handling.
New York residents please add sales tax.

The New Yorker Pocket Diary
Rm. 1102, 28 W. 44th Street, N.Y.C. 10036
Please send me ____ Diaries. I enclose check for $_____
(NAME)
(ADDRESS) (APT #)
(CITY) 410 (STATE) (ZIP)



It's a PLEASURE to wear one of the world's FINEST hand woven TIES
$15.00 Winter weight $20
PLAIDS • STRIPES • SOLIDS

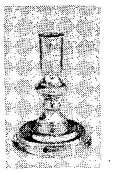
DARK COLORS	
Navy	Steel Grey
Brown	Black
Burgundy	Deep Green

LIGHT COLORS	
Lt. Blue	Med. Green
Tan	Pearl Grey
Lt. Red	Helio

Silk and Wool $30 • Alpaca $35
LOS WIGWAM WEAVERS
1555 Welton St., 3rd Floor
Denver, CO 80202

THE POINT: The fabulous former Rockefeller estate in the Adirondacks with its own X-C ski trails and only minutes from the best downhill areas in N.Y. State. Great food on Meissen plates and a crackling fire in every suite. Only 8 rooms of this private home are available to Paying Guests. The Hideaway Report says, "A private estate that sweeps all honors as the most enchanting lakefront sanctuary of its kind in America."
EGL Carter, The Point, Star Route, Saranac Lake, New York 12983
(518) 891-5674

JOHN SOMERS' PEWTER
reflects the best of 17th-18th century design and workmanship. Eg., this Dutch taperstick, @ 1680, a **VICTORIA & ALBERT MUSEUM** commissioned repro. Ht. 3½", $17 p/pd. Visa, MC, AE, Check (Cal. Del. add 84¢ tax ea.) Send for free color brochure. **THE PEWTER SHOP, 3638 The Barnyard, Carmel, CA 93923.** To order write or call collect (408) 624-4332.



doxical for a French Minister of Culture to attend a festival promoting American films when he has not yet done anything on behalf of French films. . . . It would be an anomaly for the government to go there and lend its support to an industry already influential and powerful." And then he started complaining. He said that last year a hundred and thirty-five American movies and only two hundred and one French movies were distributed here. He said that, on the other hand, barely one per cent of all the movies that Americans see come from Europe. He had great enthusiasm for American culture, he said. It was imperialism that disturbed him.

Deauville was a Pandora's box for the government. Mitterrand immediately dispatched Jacques Attali, his special adviser on economic affairs, to Deauville's windy, gritty esplanade, where Attali and his pretty bride posed for pictures and tried their best to prove conclusively that Mitterrand loved America and all things American. But back in Paris people were already arguing about the political uses of contempt for American influences, about a kind of cultural terrorism that a lot of their politicians are now practicing—in short, about easy, isolating, calculated appeals to the national vanity in hard times. The *nouveau nationalisme*, it is called. Scientists at the big institutes, worried about the implications of this sort of ethnic fundamentalism in fields like biology and mathematics, started publicly asking what the Minister of Research and Technology had meant in a long memorandum he sent out last month instructing them in their duties to a new French scholarship. English-language scientific journals in the country may well lose their funding, and there have been rumors that, just as Jack Lang was going to free French art from the imperialists, Jean-Pierre Chevènement is going to abolish English, which has been the lingua franca of European scientists, from French scientific journals, and print French scientific data exclusively in French. *Le Monde*, in the meantime, started running reflections on the national culture—the most memorable to date being a piece of invective called "Le Poison Américain," wherein an actor named Gérard Blain, who had been to Hollywood once and evidently not made friends there, accused Steven Spielberg and George Lucas of a plot to crush France, and compared Paris during the première of "Raiders of the Lost

The prestige of leather... by Tumi, of course.

Timeless, elegant TUMI leather luggage speaks volumes about your taste. It's lightweight. Durable. An investment in a classic that will never go out of fashion. Send $3.00 for our new catalog to: TUMI, Box 1203-F, Plainfield, New Jersey 07061
At Crouch & Fitzgerald and other fine stores.

TUMI

Good news for Kauai lovers: It's easier to get reservations at the cozy Sheraton-Kauai on Poipu Beach now that 230 additional guest rooms open December first. There's another restaurant and pool, too, along with new meeting facilities.

soon in full flower

sheraton kauai

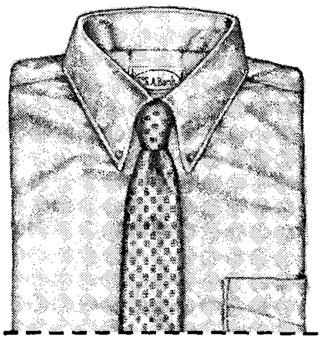
You'll enjoy tennis, Hawaiian sunsets, and incomparable service at the garden hotel on the Garden Island.

Call your Travel Agent today, or call Sheraton, toll-free 800-325-3535 (In Missouri 800-392-3500)

All facilities in the addition may not be fully operational at the time of opening.

Button-down oxfords, $17.

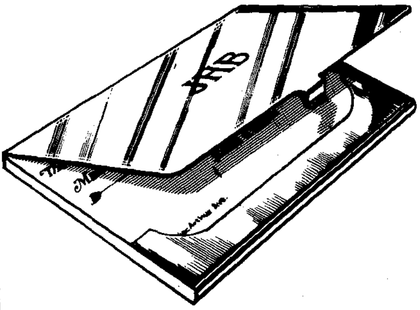
From our free color catalog: Traditionally styled with a slight roll to the collar, box pleat in back and button cuffs. Of high quality, durable press cotton/poly. Or, 100% cotton at $17.50. Sizes 14½-32 to 17½-36. White, blue, yellow, ivory.



Jos. A. Bank Clothiers 0276
25 S. Charles Street/Baltimore, Md. 21201
(301) 837-8838

Please send me the following button-down oxfords. (Shipping, insurance, handling: For 1 shirt, add $2.25, 2 to 5 shirts, add $3.25, 6 to 14 shirts, add $4.25).

☐ 60% Cotton/40% polyester shirts @ $17
☐ 100% cotton shirts @ $17.50
Neck Size________ Sleeve Length________
☐ White ____Qty. ☐ Blue ____Qty.
☐ Yellow ____Qty. ☐ Ivory ____Qty.
☐ Pers. Check ☐ MasterCard ☐ Visa
Card # ________
Expiration Date ________
☐ Send me your FREE 88-PAGE COLOR CATALOG
Name ________
Address ________
City ______ State ______ Zip ______



The Top-Brass CARD HOLDER

What a *classy* impression you'll make — drawing your business cards, credit cards, or ID's from this elegant, efficient case! Keeps cards clean . . . neat . . . together. Handsomely covered in status satin brass, with the option of your initials engraved for the final prestige touch. Slim 2¼" x 3⅝" to fit in pocket or purse. Sensational gift, too! Order today! **Engraved cases** (#422): State your 3 initials and add $2.00 to below prices for each holder engraved. **Plain cases** (#430): 1/$7.98 + $1.25 postage and handling; 2/$14.88 + $1.75 p/h; 3/$21.97 + $2.25 p/h; 4/$28.97 + $2.75 p/h; 5/$35.95 + $3.25 p/h; 6/$41.97 + $3.75 p/h. NY residents add sales tax.
MC/Visa welcome (Card #, exp. date), (914) 562-5177.

SATISFACTION GUARANTEED.

ROYAL HOUSE, Dept. RCH 1320 • 137 Walsh Ave.
Box 4305 • New Windsor, NY 12550

Ark" to Nagasaki and Hiroshima with the bombs falling.

JEAN BAUDRILLARD, the sociologist, wrote an article about Mitterrand and his government in the newspaper *Libération* a couple of weeks ago. It was called "L'Extase du Socialisme," and in it Baudrillard suggested that socialism in France today was a kind of "gigantic special effect," that it had more to do with the mournful ecstasy on Mitterrand's face in the Panthéon crypt—with the aesthetic and moral imagination of people here—than with any concrete ideology or concrete consequences, and that a true left, in fact, no longer existed in France, and hadn't for a long time.

I tried this out on Mme. Gonçalves, turning Baudrillard as best I could into the French-Portuguese patois that is *our* lingua franca—though Mme. Gonçalves is not too sure anymore which of the words we use are French and which are Portuguese. Her mouth was full of pins, and she could only shake her head and point to the pins—which I took to mean that all politics was a mouthful, and then that all writing about politics was a mouthful, and finally that a mouthful of pins at least helped earn money to pay the corner laundry, where prices went up the day the Finance Minister announced his six-month price control on services, and where anybody who complains gets his laundry back with a few socks missing, or perhaps a towel.

—JANE KRAMER

•

As the author lists what seemed to him to be needless security breeches, the reader begins to get caught up in the tension. —*Adv. from the Naval Institute Press in the Times Book Review.*

They're sort of like chastity belts.

•

A recipe for trifle in the Dining in Toronto column in yesterday's Shopping Basket should have called for four to eight ounces of sweet sherry, not 48.—*Toronto Globe & Mail.*

Too laet.

•

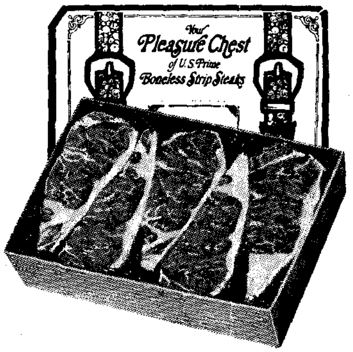
UH-HUH DEPARTMENT

[*Letter from Fleet Street Corporation*]

DEAR READER:

Remember George Orwell's jolting novel *1984*? His vision of every home wired into a distant central computer with its large information banks seemed a science fiction fantasy. Well, look up. Orwell's future is almost here and we'll all be better for it.

How to make steak lovers stand up and cheer . . .



Perfect gifts for the holidays from Stock Yards Packing Company

Why give less than the best? Stock Yards offers the finest U.S. Prime meats available. We'll mail, direct to your list, gifts of exquisite holiday selections of the finest meats. Mouth-watering steaks and roasts, the same superb quality our family has supplied to the leading clubs and restaurants since 1893, and to hundreds of thousands of Happy Gift Recipients.

Send for our catalog of gift meats. $1.00 does it. Refundable with your first order. Do it today!

Send $1.00 to:

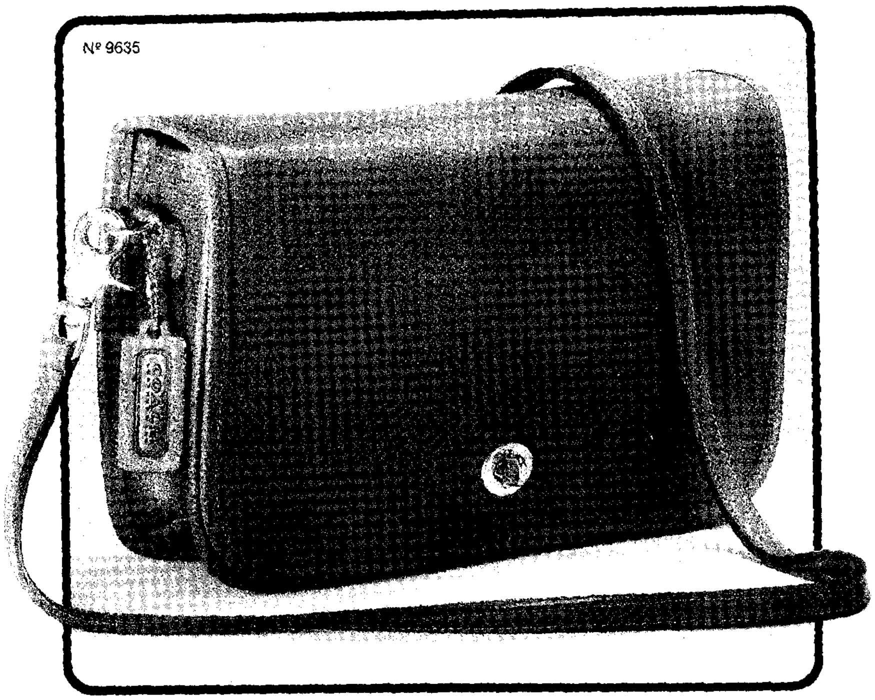
Catalog-NY
Stock Yards Packing Co.
340 N. Oakley Blvd.
Chicago, IL 60612

Balsam Wreath

Lovely, thick 24" wreath, hand-crafted with freshly gathered balsam boughs bearing the holiday aroma of the forest. Nicely packaged, sealed in a poly bag to retain moisture, inside crush-proof carton. Complete with six cones and big velvet-like waterproof bow. Shipped directly from the Tree Farm to arrive about December 10th. $18.95 plus $2.50 postage and handling.

Especially MAINE

Dept. NY80
Rte. 1 Arundel, Me.
04046
(207) 985-3749



A special message for those of you who may be having difficulty finding Coach® products in the stores:

Because they are made in small, carefully supervised batches, Coach® Bags and Belts do *not* readily lend themselves to mass production.

This is why they always seem to be in short supply.

As a matter of fact, it has for some time now been impossible for us to produce enough bags and belts to sell to all the stores that would like to carry them, and even the stores we do sell to are often out of stock.

In the event, therefore, that you cannot find the exact Coach® Bag you want in the color you prefer, or if your favorite shop does not have a Coach® Belt in the size you require, by all means let us know about it.

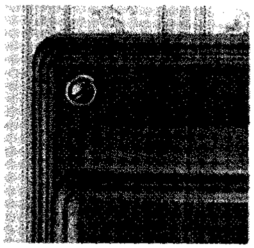
We try to keep a small reserve inventory of all our models at the Factory for this very purpose, and we will be happy to accommodate you directly if we can.

An illustrated Coach Catalogue complete with colors, sizes, and current prices is yours for the asking.

Whether you make your purchase from one of our selected distributors, or whether you order it directly from the Factory, do not hesitate to write or call our Consumer Service Department if you have any questions regarding our products or our service.

Coach Leatherware, 516 West 34th St., N.Y.C. 10001 Tel: (212) 594-3914

Give the phone that doesn't look a day under 70.



Talk about a great gift. The Country Junction* telephone is a new gift idea with an old-fashioned ring. It's made with the latest Bell technology inside. Outside, it's built like one of Bell's earliest phones.

The Country Junction telephone was inspired by Bell's 1913 wall phone. The case and receiver are solid oak. The cord is braided cloth. We even make the metal parts with an antique nickel finish, to look like the original. And Western Electric makes the inside parts with genuine Bell quality.

The Country Junction telephone makes a great gift. It gives a real antique look to practically any room in the home. Buy one for the holidays at your Bell PhoneCenter Store.

The Country Junction telephone by Western Electric.

Phone Center

IT'S FOR YOU

---

*Trademark of AT&T

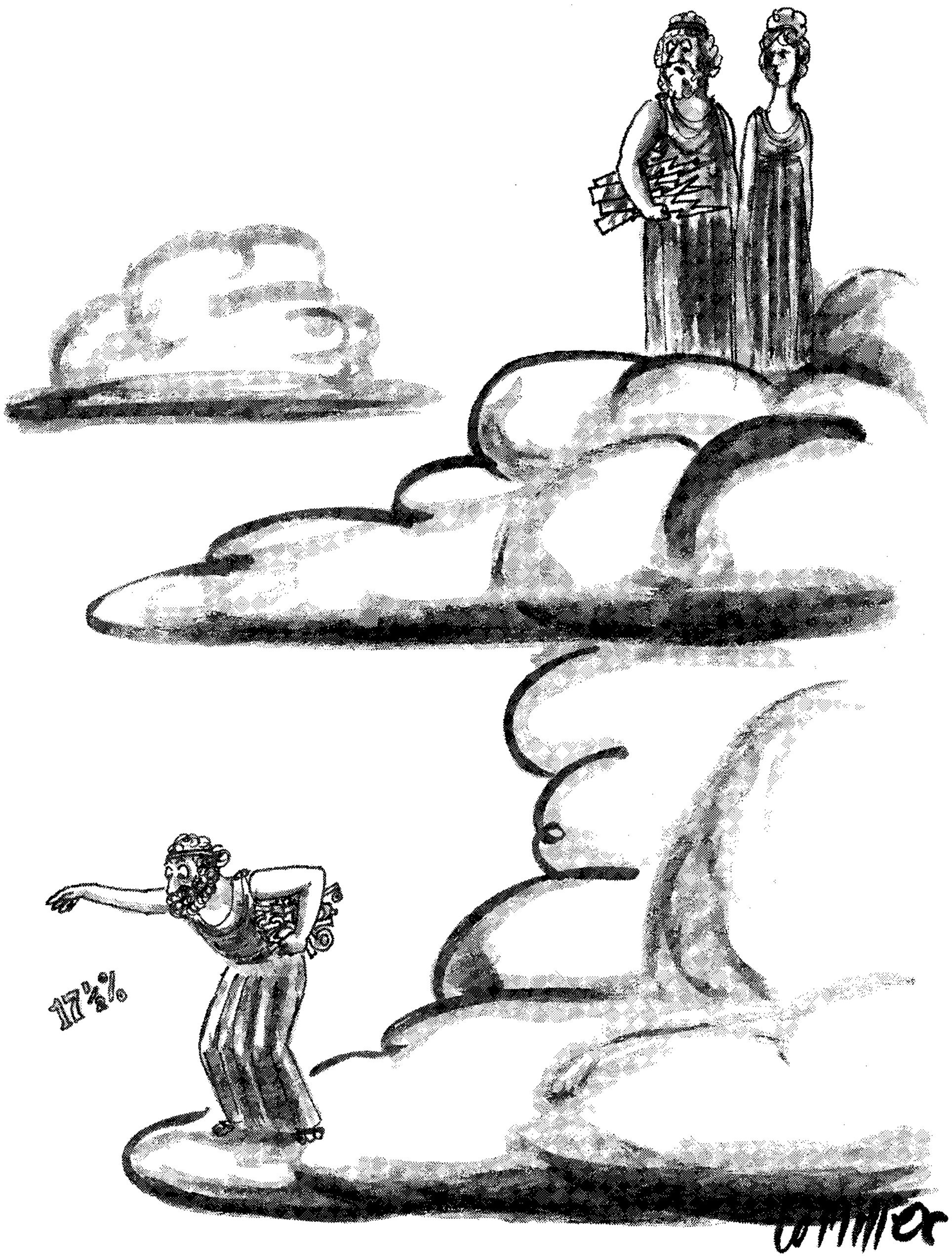
BOOKS

Updike

THE key to the latest of John Updike's "Rabbit" novels—"Rabbit Is Rich" (Knopf; $13.95)—is in the last phrase of this opening passage:

> Running out of gas, Rabbit Angstrom thinks as he stands behind the summer-dusty windows of the Springer Motors display room watching the traffic go by on Route 111, traffic somehow thin and scared compared to what it used to be. The f—— world is running out of gas. But they won't catch him, not yet, because there isn't a piece of junk on the road gets better mileage than his Toyotas, with lower service costs. Read *Consumer Reports,* April issue. That's all he has to tell the people when they come in. And come in they do, the people out there are getting frantic, they know the great American ride is ending.

We don't suppose Rabbit is all that rich—not as rich as the old Pennsylvania mineowners were—but as a lower-middle-class citizen of the shrewd kind he has done pretty well, marrying the boss's daughter, in the manner of the industrious apprentice. In a beautiful scene of furtive comedy, we see him buying Krugerrands. Still, there is alarm in that last phrase of his. It contains something like a metaphysical message. Huck Finn's classic American dream of "lighting out for the territory"—into whatever wilderness of contemporary *mœurs,* or even of the spirit, one likes to think of—is done for. That "ride" as pure escape set the pace in the first of the "Rabbit" novels, when Harry Angstrom swung impulsively onto the highway, heading south, away from Janice, his tippling, muddling "mutt" of a wife. He is dragged back by news of tragedy at home: befuddled, she had drowned her baby, as we read in Updike's carefully documented account of the awful physical conditions of the case. If Rabbit was guilty by association, he had at any rate left her a car, that secondary sexual organ of our contemporary life. In "Rabbit Redux," he was reduced to guilty matrimony, and it was Janice who lit out—with Stavros, his Greek assistant—and with even more appalling results. That volume seems to me the most impressive of the chronicle: it had Thomas Hardy-like items in it. In the present one, it is Rabbit's son who lights out—of college, to accuse the forty-six-year-old father he loves and hates. Here Updike's difficulty is to find a means of insinuating the sins of the past without recapitulating them and to make the novel something more than a job of clearing up. All his astonishing technical virtuosity as a poet, chronicler, moralist, and storyteller is called for. I detect some change of tone, but he has at any rate escaped the journalistic telegraphese that ruined, say, the later "Forsyte" and other sagas. And if "Rabbit Is Rich" is in danger of becoming an essay in latter-day Babbittry, the author does fill out a man ashamed of his shamelessness; Rabbit is shown puzzled by his inescapable Puritan guilts, and relieved by bursts of rancor. As a onetime basketball hero, he has not much more in his head than the ethos of the "achiever": you must "win." Beyond that, he is so cloudy in mind that he never really knows whether, morally speaking, he is lighting out or lighting back. Some critics have called him a monster, but he is far from that. Even in his tiresome sexual obsession he is excusable, having come to sex later than the young do today. He is really a deedy infant, and moderately decent: he'd like to learn. If he doesn't quite know how to love his wife, he is sentimentally protective; in the common love-hate between father and son, he is honest, though his methods are risky. The son swings between thinking of his father as a murderer of a



"Hey, what's he *the god of?"*

Chinese Food Lovers

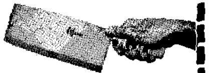
WOK TALK
THE RED BASIN
SPICES

A unique food letter and shopping service for Americans who love good Chinese food.

2 years - Only $17.75

Subscribe to WOK TALK and open your life to the tantalizing world of Chinese cuisine. You will be shown how to cook authentic dishes, how to master the mighty wok, and how to eat like an emperor on a commoner's budget! Plus you will receive our current catalog of hard-to-find Chinese foods, culinary equipment, rare porcelains and handsome artifacts for yourself and for gifts.

GREAT BONUS!
A sturdy, steel chopping cleaver from China. Worth $10.50. Yours FREE when you subscribe to WOK TALK.



Subscribe now to get the bonus cleaver. The price is only $17.75 for 12 bi-monthly issues, including the cleaver and catalog of Oriental goods. Send your check to (VISA, M/C and AMEX also welcome):

The Chinese Grocer
& Merchandise Emporium
Dept ALA, 209 Post Street at Grant Avenue
San Francisco, California 94108

Your Name ____________________

Street ____________________

City, State, Zip ____________________

P.S. In a hurry? Call toll-free 800-227-3220
(in California call collect 415-982-0125)

Rioja España

Marqués de Cáceres
A Robert Haas Selection

A Remarkable Wine
An Exceptional Value

Imported by
International Wine Imports
Chester, Vermont 05143

BLAZER BUTTONS
With Your Professional Symbol

Discreetly express your proud ties to the Medical or Legal profession with our subtle statements in 24 karat gold plate. Available also in 10 karat gold filled or sterling silver.

Medical caduceus and lawyer's scales of justice blazer buttons (3 large, 4 small), attractively velvet giftboxed.

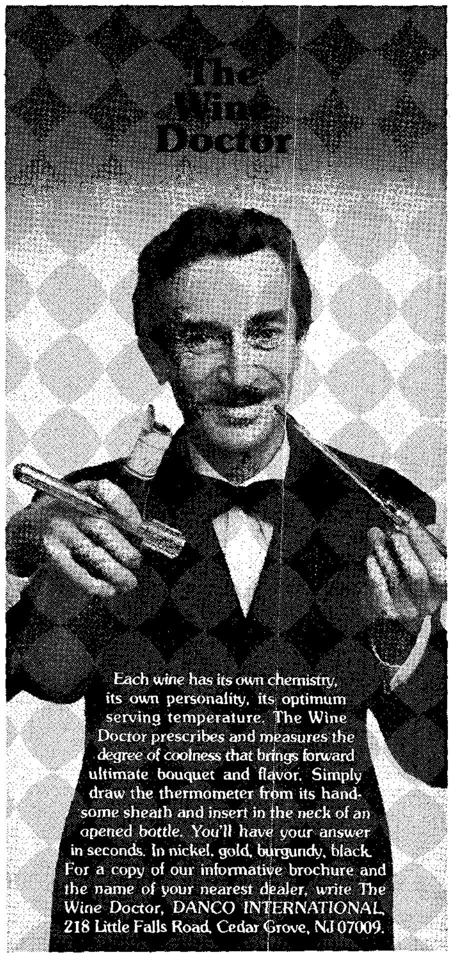
Write for our catalog of distinctive blazer buttons.

BEN SILVER
CREATIONS, INC.
America's foremost manufacturer of distinctive blazer buttons
133 PLANDOME ROAD
MANHASSET, L.I., NEW YORK 11030
(516) 627-3103

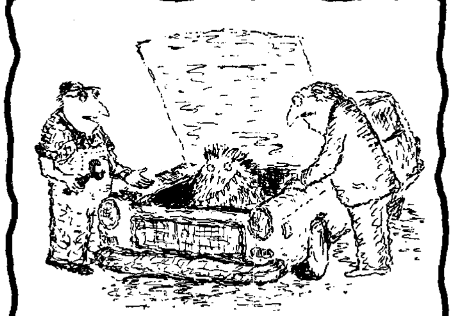
baby and a wacky girl (but by default) and thinking of him as a comforting shadow. The curse of the cult of "achievement" has its misleading aspects.

If we look first of all at Updike as a chronicler, we have to say that he was dead right in choosing the minor provincial city of Brewer, Pennsylvania, and putting Rabbit into the motor trade. That trade is the source of inner-city decay. This kind of ad-hoc city has become international; horrible world news pours in via "the boob tube," and adds new fantasies to what one has to call the "ongoing" private stream of domestic consciousness—one recalls that in Joyce, to whom Updike has a debt, that stream mainly flowed back. The next element is native American, even though it has spread: television's real contribution to the mind comes from the Things in the commercials, with their awful jollities. Updike has the extraordinary gift of making the paraphernalia of, say, the Sears, Roebuck catalogue sound like a chant from the Book of Psalms turned into vaudeville. Industrialized society consumes and worships what can be bought. As Henry James once told us, "the shopping" is in the blood. Updike knows, for example, every gadget in a car, from the engine to the coachwork, even to the point of giving us the useful information that it is not easy to perform the act of lust on vinyl seating.

It has always seemed to me that in his preoccupation with the stillness of domestic objects Updike is a descendant, in writing, of the Dutch genre painters, to whom everything in a house, in nature, or in human posture had the gleam of usage on it without which a deeply domestic culture could not survive its own boredom. The stress on paraphernalia, even the label on the product, has put something vivid into American comic writers as well as the serious moralists. By extension, the clothes and underclothes of people, the parts of their bodies—heads, faces, ears, noses, legs, arms, hands, toes, complexions, and the hungrier organs—are minutely noted. (Rabbit's son is upset because his wife has one nostril larger than the other.) I don't mean that these things are catalogued by Updike; they simply give the ripple of balladlike vividness to the stream of consciousness. If downtown Brewer looks as if it had been bombed by its loving inhabitants, Updike is as exact as a war artist who rises far above the documentary and



Each wine has its own chemistry, its own personality, its optimum serving temperature. The Wine Doctor prescribes and measures the degree of coolness that brings forward ultimate bouquet and flavor. Simply draw the thermometer from its handsome sheath and insert in the neck of an opened bottle. You'll have your answer in seconds. In nickel, gold, burgundy, black. For a copy of our informative brochure and the name of your nearest dealer, write The Wine Doctor, DANCO INTERNATIONAL, 218 Little Falls Road, Cedar Grove, NJ 07009.



"Well, there's your problem."
CARTOONS BY EDWARD KOREN
$3.95
A PENGUIN PAPERBACK
All from *The New Yorker.*

FREE
SEARCH SERVICE
FOR OUT OF PRINT
BOOKS You name it . . . we find it!
International Bookfinders, Inc.
P.O. Box 1-NY Pacific Palisades, CA 90272

GIANT CHOCOLATE CHIP COOKIE!

We ship anywhere in USA

Free Brochure

It's big as a pizza and as scrumptious as it is outrageous! Gaily wrapped and beribboned, it's the newest big surprise gift for Birthdays, Christmas, Get Well (enough to eat it), etc.

Write or Phone (212) 687-0278
R.D. Grimm Mkting., Inc. Dept. 93
246 E. 46th St., N.Y.C., N.Y. 10017

the unfelt. Like Eliot, he is moved by the waste land. Where Sinclair Lewis's clutter of mind and matter pushed at us the brutalized pathos of accepted vulgarities, Updike is a poet. He loves words and images. If his sexual curiosity runs to the clinical, he relieves us with gnomic sentences; perhaps the closeups of sex, the private porn, are "a kind of penance at your root." There is a preacher inside him who says that if "anything goes," there is a price, which, for some unfair reason, a Mediterranean like Stavros never has to pay; unlike the Puritan Rabbit, and knowing he will die, Stavros has a "superior grip upon the basic elements of life." If he is compelled in his pursuit of pleasure, he knows how to give it; in bed, he loves a distracting chat and the small talk of the affections, the fun of taking sex as a friendship, not a climax. He has the old Greek sense that "nothing too much" lasts longest. This is what charms Rabbit's wife.

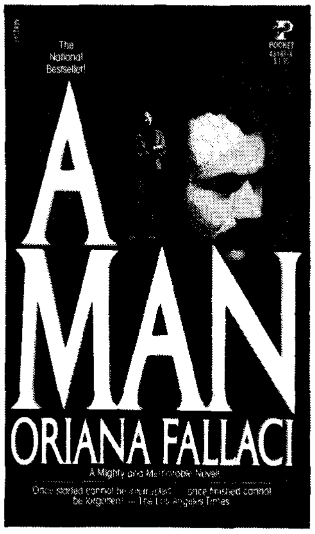
One sees the ex-athlete Rabbit closer to his particular norm as he takes up jogging when that absurd craze comes to the health-clowns of Brewer. Updike is the poet of physical action:

> [Rabbit] begins to run. In the woods, along the old logging roads and bridle trails, he ponderously speeds in tennis shoes first, orange with clay dust, and then in gold-and-blue Nikes bought at a sporting goods shop in Stroudsburg especially for this, running shoes with tipped-up soles at toe and heel, soles whose resilient circlets like flattened cleats lift him powerfully as, growing lighter and quicker and quieter, he runs.

The onetime athletic Puritan is all conscious of the "murderous burden swaddled about his heart and lungs" in the early days of these desperate bids for immortality. He experiences fanaticism about his body but eventually finds himself "casting his mind wide" and becomes aware of the country, and, indeed, more:

> There is along the way an open space, once a meadow, now spiked with cedars and tassel-headed weeds, where swallows dip and careen, snapping up insects revived in the evening damp. Like these swallows Rabbit, the blue and gold of his new shoes flickering, skims, above the earth, above the dead. The dead stare upwards. Mom and Pop are lying together again as for so many years on that swaybacked bed they'd bought second-hand during the Depression and never got around to replacing though it squeaked like a tricycle left out in the rain and was so short Pop's feet stuck out of the covers. Papery-white feet that got mottled and marbled with veins finally: if he'd ever have exercised he might have lived

EXPERIENCE THE POWER OF


The National Bestseller!
POCKET
A MAN
ORIANA FALLACI
A Mighty and Memorable Novel
Once started cannot be interrupted... Once finished cannot be forgotten. — The Los Angeles Times

Prepare yourself for the power of a passionate and courageous novel.

Oriana Fallaci's A Man brings together a great hero and a great cause—the Greek resistance—and adds the most dangerous kind of love a man and a woman can share. The Chicago Sun-Times calls A Man, *"A powerfully political book, a fearsome love story, and an electrifying work of literature."*

A Man has become an international bestseller, selling more than one million copies in Europe. Like a page ripped from her own life, Oriana Fallaci's A Man will overpower you. *"Once started, A Man cannot be interrupted... Once finished cannot be forgotten."*—Los Angeles Times. Just published in paperback. $3.95

On Sale Everywhere

POCKET BOOKS

> longer. Tothero [the sports coach] down there is all eyes, eyes big as saucers staring out of his lopsided head while his swollen tongue hunts for a word. Fred Springer, who put Harry where he is, eggs him on, hunched over and grimacing like a man with a poker hand so good it hurts. Skeeter, that that newspaper clipping claimed had fired upon the Philly cops first even though there were twenty of them in the yard and hallways and only some pregnant mothers and children on the commune premises, Skeeter black as the earth turns his face away.

(Skeeter we remember as the mixture of Negro religion and conspiracy, on the run in "Rabbit Redux"—the one profoundly tragic character in that book.)

Rabbit is running silent as an Indian when he gets onto the pine needles of the woods:

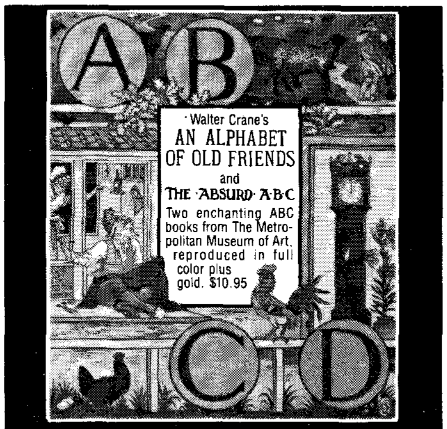
> Becky [his drowned baby], a mere seed laid to rest, and Jill [burned to death in a fire], a pale seedling held from the sun, hang in the earth, he imagines, like stars, and beyond them are myriads, whole races like the Cambodians, that have drifted into death. He is treading on them all, they are resilient, they are cheering him on, his lungs are burning, his heart hurts, he is a membrane removed from the hosts below, their filaments caress his ankles, he loves the earth, he will never die.

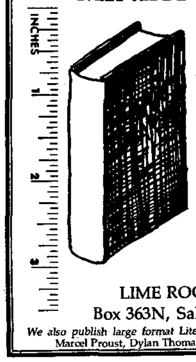
He gets home, and his wife says, "For heaven's sakes. What are you training for?" He says the thing is to press against your limitations. "It's now or never. There's people out to get me. I can lie down now. Or fight." And when she asks who is trying to get him, he says, "You should know"—it's that damn son of theirs. "You hatched him." She is an incompetent woman, who can't shop, cook, or keep a house even fairly clean, and he does not know whether he loves her or not, but he'll never leave her. I quote these long passages because they are examples of Updike's mastery of allusive narrative, which mingles past guilts and mistakes with the going world of the present.

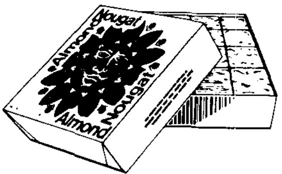
In this volume, we realize that the women, even when they are victims, are stronger than Rabbit is, for a reason he somehow stumbles on. Men are solitaries and egotists; foolish or not, they see themselves as born to be alone. The women are not solitaries. Their strength lies in their capacity for assimilating personal relationships, in living for the primacy of family and accepting its hierarchies. Rabbit may earn the money, out of compulsion; the women control the capital, real or emotional. They live by arrangements among themselves and never forget a nourishing jealousy.

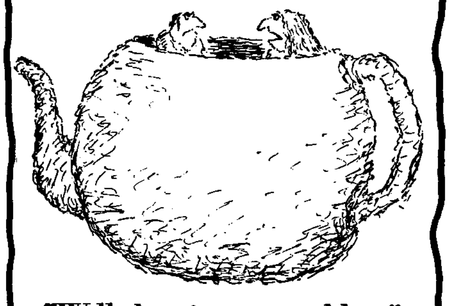
Hacker Art Books
announces
OUR GREATEST ART BOOK SALE
Our 36-page illustrated catalogue is filled with over 700 beautiful and important art books in all fields—out of print and rare books, antiques, painting, sculpture, ceramics, jewelry, limited editions, architecture. African art—many of the rare collectors' items available only from us at prices reduced as much as 70%. A unique opportunity to acquire these superb volumes, lavishly illustrated with color plates, gathered from the world over, at these incredible prices.

Hacker Art Books, Inc. 1
54 West 57 Street, N.Y. 10019
212-PL 7-1450
Please send me your catalogue at no charge.
Name
Address
City/State/Zip

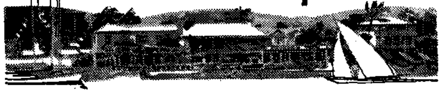

Walter Crane's AN ALPHABET OF OLD FRIENDS and THE ABSURD ABC
Two enchanting ABC books from The Metropolitan Museum of Art, reproduced in full color plus gold. $10.95
From Thames and Hudson... the art of books.
500 Fifth Avenue, New York 10110


MINIATURE BOOKS
Share the hobby of F.D.R., Empress Eugenie, Oliver Wendell Holmes, and other happy collectors dating back to the 15th century. Titles include Dylan Thomas, Mark Twain. Send self-addressed stamped envelope for free copy of "A LITTLE BIT OF HISTORY ABOUT VERY SMALL BOOKS." Start your collection now. Marvelous gifts.
LIME ROCK PRESS, INC.
Box 363N, Salisbury, Conn. 06068
We also publish large format Literary Photographic Portfolios — Willa Cather, Marcel Proust, Dylan Thomas, Owen Wister. Catalog on request.

IF YOU KNEW NOUGAT LIKE WE KNOW NOUGAT

One taste of this elegant confection made with delectable California almonds from an 18th Century Old World recipe... and you may decide that here's your favorite candy. Each crunchy, chewy, delicious piece wrapped in gold foil. What a treat! What a gift!
1 lb. box $7.75 Mailed 2 lb. box $13.95 Mailed
Telephone Toll-Free and Use Your Visa or Mastercharge
800/824-5891 (Outside California)
800/952-5682 (Inside California)
6:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. (Pacific Time) thru Dec. 23
ALMOND PLAZA
1802 C Street
Sacramento, CA 95814
BLUE DIAMOND


"Well, there's your problem."
CARTOONS BY EDWARD KOREN
$3.95
A PENGUIN PAPERBACK
All from The New Yorker.

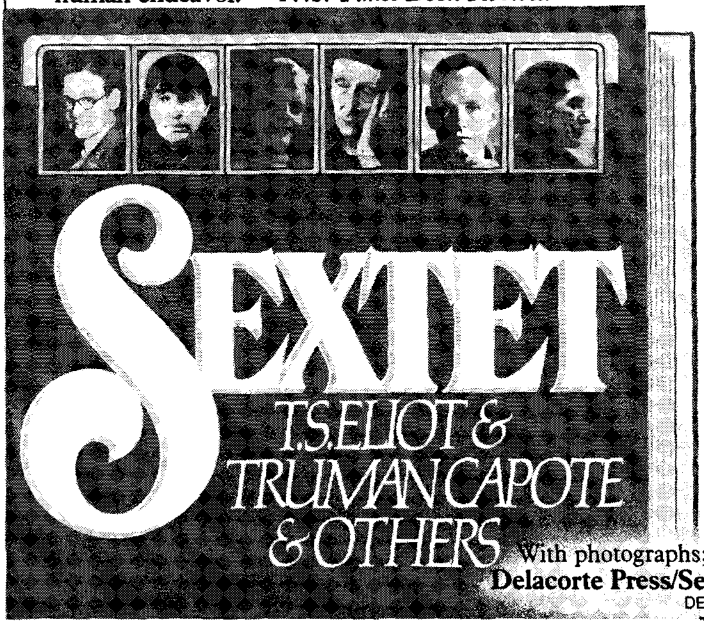
The WILDERNESS TRAVEL WORLD OF DISCOVERY
AFRICA • ASIA • SO. AMERICA
• Natural History • Trekking
• Jungle Exploration
• Anthropology/Archaeology
WILDERNESS TRAVEL
1760-ST Solano Ave., Berkeley, CA 94707, (415) 524-5111

On the spur of the Moment,
Write or call:
DAVID B. MITCHELL & CO.
777 THIRD AVE., NY, NY 10017
TEL. (212) 371-1323
Glencoe
PAGET, BERMUDA


The two earlier novels had a tight, dramatic tension. In the present one, the tension is looser, because the elders are getting fat and middle-aged, but there is the new drama of the puzzled father and the son who too much resembles him. The "four o'clock garbage" of television still filters in from the outside world. There is comedy: the scene with the "broad-minded" young minister who is called in to marry the unbelieving young people in church. The son is ashamed among his shacking-up friends, who are often high on pot or beer, for weakly marrying a girl merely because she is pregnant by him. Worse, she is not a student from the college he has dropped out of but is a mere secretary—loss of group caste there. But she is strong enough to call her young macho a "twerp," to have her baby, and to let her husband go back to college. He makes the startling discovery that since she has been obliged to cut education and work for her living, she is more grownup, more independent than his student friends. Among the young women, she is the fullest and most subtle portrait in the novel.

Janice, Rabbit's wife, in her devious way, grows stronger the more muddled she is. And, of course, Grandmother Springer, with her split-minded sentences, is the confident voice of Fate itself. But the clinching final incident is Rabbit's sentimental journey to see Ruth, the wronged woman of "Rabbit, Run." She belongs, in the American class system, to the stoical, rural, hard-tongued poor. Rabbit burns to know, in his shamefaced sexy way, whether she bore him a daughter or whether she had an abortion. He hints at putting his hand in his pocket. With the mastery of the Sphinx, she evades telling him. Or, indeed, us. This scene has the wit of a

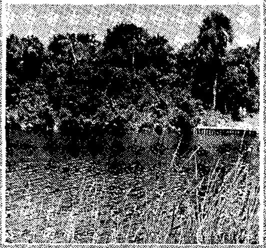
"John Malcolm Brinnin continually astonishes the reader with the sharpness of his focus and the precision of his characterizations. Lively, intimate...even at their most gossipy, these portraits (of Truman Capote, T.S. Eliot, Alice B. Toklas, Edith Sitwell, Henri Cartier-Bresson, and Elizabeth Bowen) are vivid enough to acquire substance."—Christopher Lehmann-Haupt, *N.Y. Times*. "His poetic eye and ear capture the moment as decisively as Cartier-Bresson's camera. The masterly portrait of Capote reads like a novella. The story is a classic...Brinnin's portraits show us not only the curiosities but also the dignity and sadness of human endeavor."—*N.Y. Times Book Review.*



With photographs; at bookstores now
Delacorte Press/Seymour Lawrence
DELL PUBLISHING CO., INC.

Help Yourself to Hilton Head Island

Irresistible Fall Packages And Meeting Places



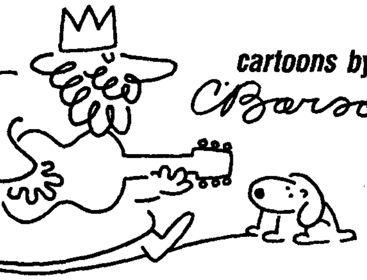
Fall is a perfect time to visit Hilton Head for getaway vacations or executive resort meetings.

- *Two 18-hole golf courses.*
- *Rod Laver's 25 tennis courts.*
- *Bike and jogging paths.*
- *Lagoons for fishing and boating.*
- *3 miles of Atlantic beach.*
- *Villa accommodations (1-3 BDR) and the deluxe Hyatt Hotel.*

Palmetto Dunes

Ask about our fall and winter rates, golf and tennis packages, and superb meeting facilities.
Write for color brochures, see your travel agent or call for reservations.
P.O. Box 5606-NY, Hilton Head, S.C. 29938
HYATT (803) 785-1234 or Toll-free (800) 228-9000 VILLAS (803) 785-1161 or Toll-free (800) 845-6130

Kings Don't Carry Money



cartoons by C Barsotti

"Thurber lives, in Kansas City under the name of Charles Barsotti, and has been drawing cartoons for *The New Yorker* for the last 12 years."
$8.95 —*The New York Times Book Review*
DODD MEAD

OLYMPIA
BEER
WOODEN BOX OFFER

You'll find many uses for this genuine Ponderosa Pine wood beer box 18"x12"x11-3/4." Hinged construction for durability. Olympia antique graphics are embossed on replicas of beer boxes used at the turn of the century. Shipped fully set up in a mailer carton. *Your satisfaction guaranteed.* Only $24.95 each including taxes & shipping.

Call Toll Free 1-800-228-2626 to order.

Oly Box Offer
P.O. Box 2008, Dept. 77
Olympia, WA 98507

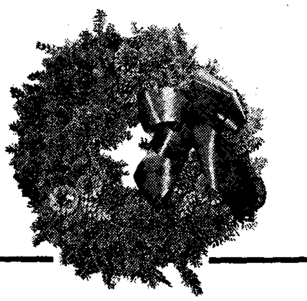
Please forward
____ box(es) at $24.95

Enclosed is my check or money order for $ ____
Please charge my ☐VISA or ☐MASTERCHARGE card.
Please write your card number in the space below:

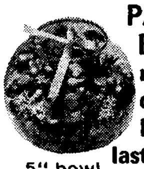
Expiration Date Required ▶ Mo. Yr.

X ____
(Your signature as it appears on credit card.)
NAME ____
ADDRESS ____
CITY ____ STATE ____ ZIP ____

Prices include taxes and shipping charges. Offer good while supply lasts or until December 31, 1981. Offer good only in continental United States and void where prohibited or restricted by law.
©1980 Olympia Brewing Co., Olympia, WA



THE GREEN MOUNTAIN CHRISTMAS WREATH
22" fragrant balsam boughs richly decorated with natural red holly berries, nut brown cones, large red ribbon $21.25 ppd.



PARTRIDGEBERRY BOWL Dark glossy round leaves, white deer-moss, partridgeberry streamers. Will last through the Holiday Season. 5" bowl $13.85 ppd.

FREE! *Holiday Decorating Folder*
PUTNEY NURSERY, INC.
Box NY812 Putney, Vt. 05346

Molière comedy. She tells him, quietly, that her dead husband was the best father her children could have had and more of a man than Rabbit could hope to be. She had been a used woman, but she had known, in her grim way, how to become unused. In the meantime, the middle-aged friends of Rabbit have drifted into the pricey hedonism of trying to copy the young. They drink rather too much. There is a muddled wife-swapping holiday for these "oldies" in the Caribbean in which the women put their heads together and see that Rabbit, especially, does not get the partner he had hoped for. After this, the porn magazines lose their spell; the elders return making moral grimaces. A phrase about shadows falling—they "sneak in like burglars"—evokes the emotional experience of so many of the inhabitants of Brewer.

There is nothing in this volume as searing as the Skeeter episode in "Rabbit Redux," but that in fact enhances the conviction that these three books of Updike's are a monumental portrayal of provincial and domestic manners. He is both poet and historian, so various in observation and so truthful, so inventive and adept, that he leaves one brooding on his scene and remembering his epithets. —V. S. PRITCHETT

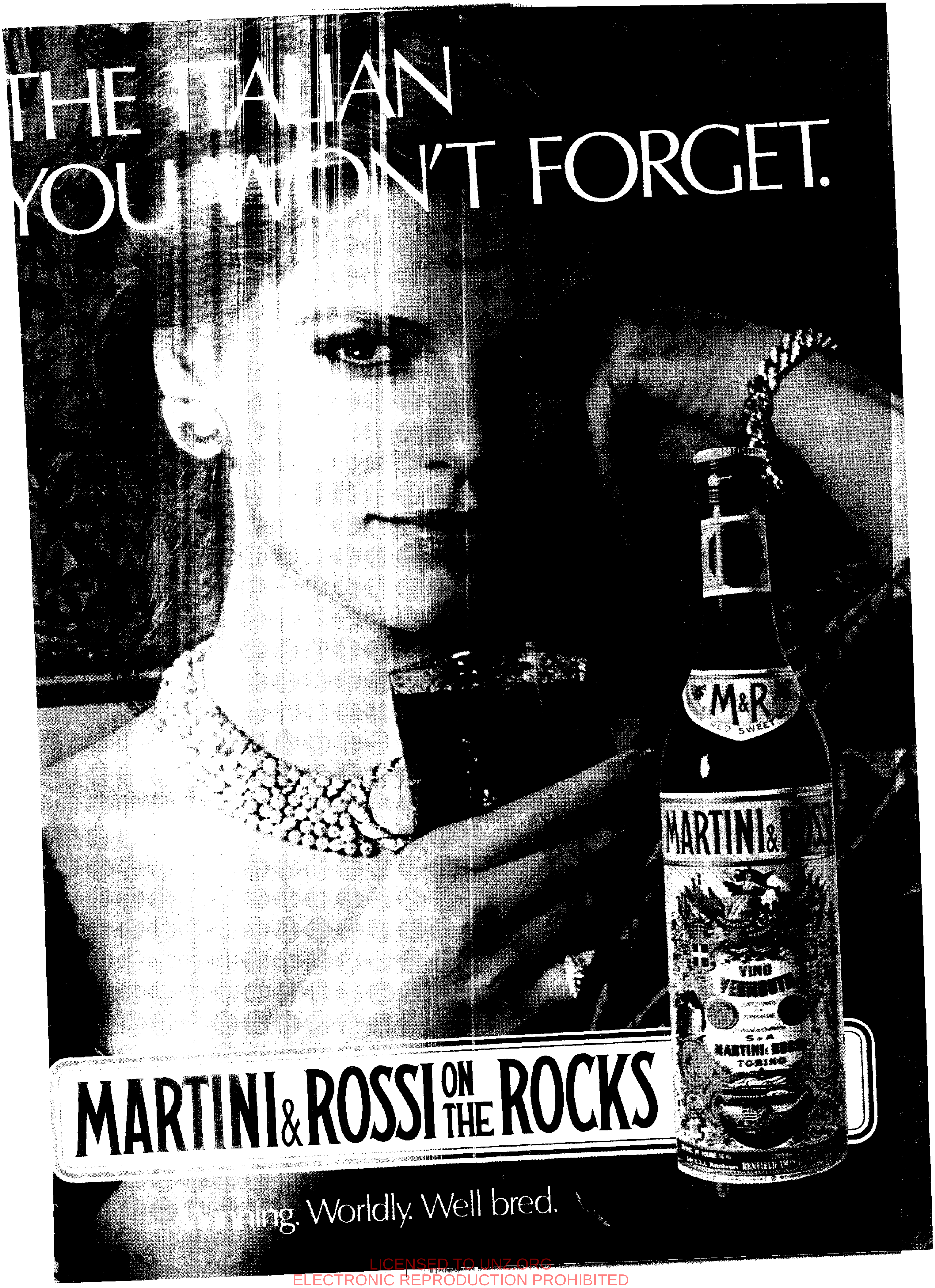
BRIEFLY NOTED

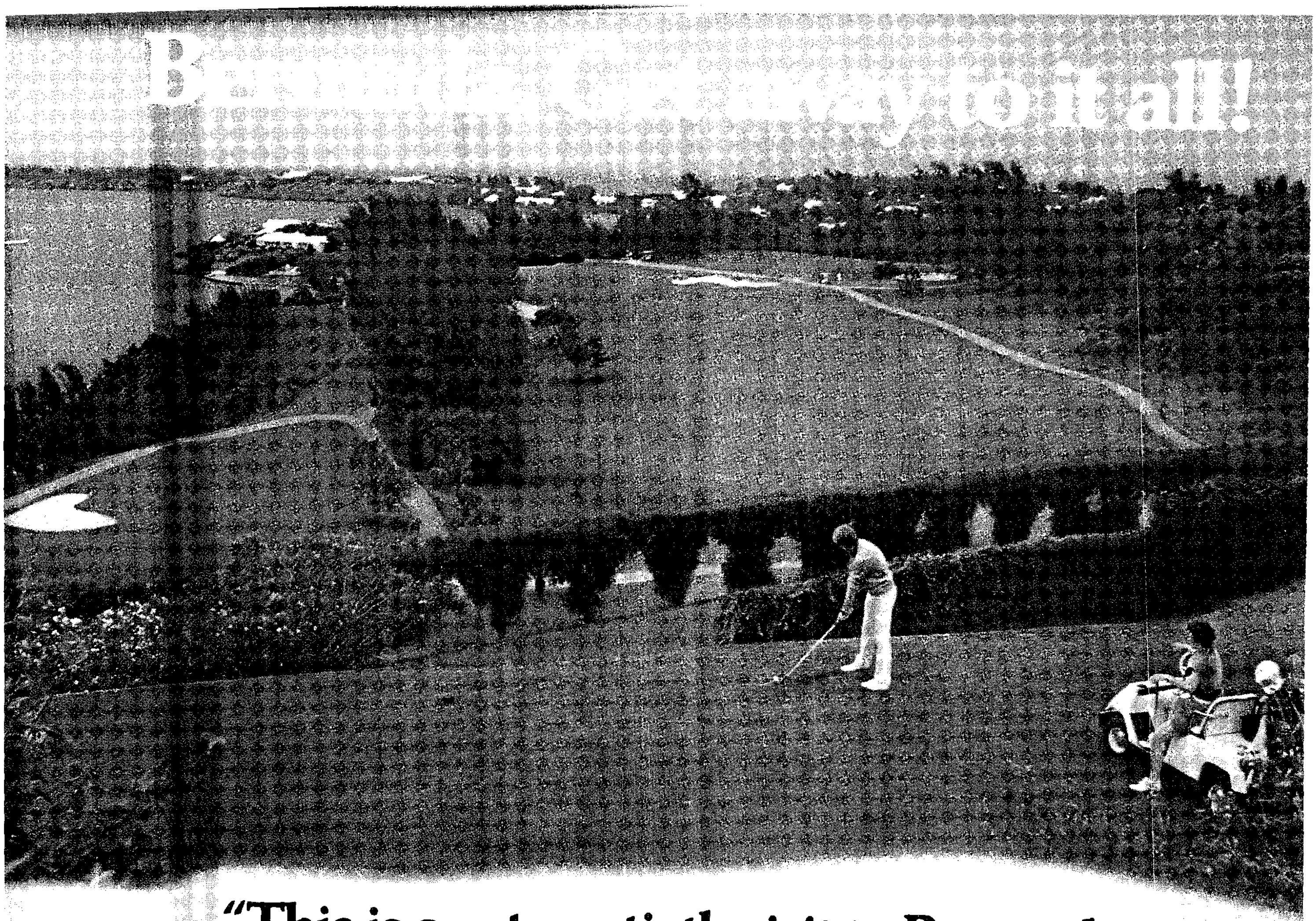
FICTION

THE BOOK OF LIGHTS, by Chaim Potok (Knopf; $13.50). In New York City in the early nineteen-fifties, a young rabbinical student named Gershon, studying at a non-Orthodox seminary, writes a paper that convinces one of his teachers that he is something special. Although he studies hard (more than can be said for his nervous, sardonic roommate, whose father was one of the nuclear physicists at Los Alamos), Gershon feels devoid of *éntheos*, or spiritual fire, but he proceeds with his study of the Cabala and completes a year of graduate work (he is the first recipient of a scholarship donated to the seminary by his roommate's father) before being drafted to serve as a chaplain in Korea, at the end of the war. To his surprise, Gershon is competent and popular in the job of maintaining the dietary practices and the calendar of rituals (not to mention the morale) of thousands of Jewish troops. He also experiences *éntheos*, and is visited regularly by visions of his teachers. Then his former roommate, burdened with guilt for his father's part in the bombing of Hiroshima, joins him, and they make a pilgrimage to Japan and try to come to terms with a world untouched by Judaic beliefs but devastated by Western science. A spare and graceful novel; the exotic setting makes Gershon an increasingly interesting character—surprising himself and also the reader, who expects him to be as gloomy and ponderous as the heroes of Mr. Potok's previous novels.

EASY TRAVEL TO OTHER PLANETS, by Ted Mooney (Farrar, Straus & Giroux; $11.95). A dolphin loves—seduces, in fact—a young marine biologist named Melissa, who loves the dolphin, but who also loves, or at least needs and is needed by, a number of fellow human beings: her mother, who is dying of cancer; her lover, an ex-architect who is as wary as his twin brother is rowdy; her best woman friend; and her boss, a scientist, who needs her to stretch the dolphin's mental powers and make them more comprehensible. There is a touch of science fiction here, obviously, and also of political satire: the time is the near future, an international squabble in Antarctica is about to erupt into nuclear war, and the United States has been struck by an epidemic of "information sickness," for which television news is largely to blame. The planets of the title are (at least in one sense) the private lives—the memories, the dreams, the hopes—of the dolphin and of Melissa's friends. These lives become increasingly accessible to her as her imagination expands; she must decide which planets she will abandon and which one she will make her home. Mr. Mooney, whose first novel this is, is a deft and wily writer; his descriptions of how a dolphin may think (it would have 9,017 names for the taste of water) and how it sometimes sounds ("like a cocktail party heard through wax paper") are matched by his sense of how human communication can bound and rebound beyond words.

CAKEWALK, by Lee Smith (Putnam; $12.95). The cheerful jacket of this uneven collection of stories is a checkerboard pattern of fancy cloth patches decorated with pretty appliqués—a rocking chair, a beach umbrella, a jug and a rolling pin, a lipstick and an atomizer—suggestive of old-fashioned pastimes and


THE ITALIAN YOU WON'T FORGET.
M&R
RED SWEET
MARTINI & ROSSI
VINO VERMOUTH
S.p.A. MARTINI & ROSSI TORINO
RENFIELD
MARTINI & ROSSI ON THE ROCKS
Winning. Worldly. Well bred.



B [illegible] ay to it all!

"This is our twentieth visit to Bermuda. We never tire of being here."

Ed and Cindy Stegemann, shown above on the first tee at Castle Harbour, one of eight great golf courses in Bermuda.

"We met some of the fellows in the Bermuda Regiment and they were all so friendly, so happy. Why shouldn't they be, living here?"

"They do everything so beautifully. Even tea time is something special."

One of the highlights of Rendezvous Time!

BERMUDA FESTIVAL '82

From Jan. 11 through Feb. 20, forty-one nightly performances by internationally famous concert artists: music, drama, dance, opera.

See your Travel Agent or write Bermuda, Dept. 1691, 630 Fifth Ave., New York, N.Y. 10111 or Suite 1010, 44 School St., Boston, Mass. 02108 or 300 North State St., Chicago, Ill. 60610 or Suite 2008, 235 Peachtree St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga. 30303.

special occasions. Most of the stories, however, are examples of nineteen-seventies Realism, Southern School, featuring petty, almost pitiful middle-aged women who dress in floral pants suits and protect their furniture with see-through plastic covers, or young ones who drink tequila out of coffee cups and let their boyfriends bully them. Happily for the reader, a few of the stories describe an earlier era, when cotton dresses, rose gardens, cakes baked from scratch, elegant dining rooms, and cool verandas were commonplace—all recalled by a bright woman who has been blessed with plenty of curiosity and just the right portion of nostalgia.

GENERAL

ALEXANDRE DUMAS, by Michael Ross (David & Charles; $25). With the aid of assistants, collaborators, and researchers, Dumas *père* (1802-70) was the most prolific writer of whom we have record—the works we now know, such as "The Three Musketeers," are but a tithe of his output. Mr. Ross emphasizes that Dumas's contribution to this team effort invariably made the difference: few of his associates succeeded on their own. His considerable ability to make fortunes was, however, outstripped by his ability to spend them: he was extravagant, generous, and impulsive. In 1860, for example, he bought a ship, intending to cruise the Mediterranean and then cross the Atlantic, but instead he joined Garibaldi in overthrowing the Bourbons of Naples. Dumas *fils*, one of Dumas's several children by various mothers (he supported everybody) and the author of "The Lady of the Camellias," regularly attempted to persuade his father to become respectable, and regularly failed. The old man's vitality and flamboyance lasted until just before his death, which ended a life as entertaining as his work.

TRANSCENDENTAL WILD OATS AND EXCERPTS FROM THE FRUITLANDS DIARY, by Louisa May Alcott (Harvard Common Press; $8.95). In 1843, when Louisa May was ten, her father, Bronson Alcott, moved the family to a commune, Fruitlands, which he founded with an English admirer, Charles Lane. The scheme was too impractical in its ascetic demands, its ignorance of practical agriculture, and its disregard for the problems of personality that arise in group living. In the end, the community collapsed and the Alcotts were left more broke than usual. In 1873, when Louisa May had become a famous writer, she recorded this episode in a quasi-comic novella, "Transcendental Wild Oats," which is here reprinted, along with excerpts from her diary for the period. Together, they demonstrate nothing so clearly as her own toughness. Though the story chronicles, in half-jesting fashion, the stresses that the experiment imposed on the adults, her own ebullience was unaffected, and after lessons and household tasks she romped with her sisters. Her story's close suggests that she later understood that the failure of Fruitlands was a tragedy for her father but that she could not take him seriously.

RIGHTEOUS GENTILE, by John Bierman (Viking; $12.95). The story of Raoul Wallenberg, the Swedish businessman who volunteered to go to Hungary in the last months of the war to save as many Jews as possible from deportation to Auschwitz. Until quite recently, his exploits were not widely known—how he faced down and, in the end, bested Adolf Eichmann, the S.S. logistician obsessively determined to deliver Hungary's eight hundred thousand Jews to the gas chambers before Germany's imminent defeat; how he saved tens of thousands of them by issuing them phony Swedish passports and certificates of citizenship. Wallenberg was still going about his rescue work in the streets of Budapest in January, 1945, when the Russians took the city. They quickly arrested him as a spy and packed him off to prison in Moscow. From then until now, no direct word has ever been had from Raoul Wallenberg. The Russians, after flatly denying that he had ever fallen into their hands, declared that he had died of a heart attack in Moscow's Lubianka Prison in 1947, but over the thirty-odd years since then many returning prisoners from the Gulag Archipelago have given convincing accounts of having either seen him or talked with him, and there is reason to believe that he is still alive. If so, he would be not quite seventy.

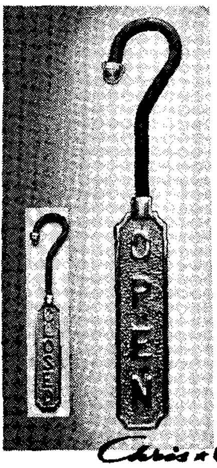
A PORTRAIT OF THE IRISH IN AMERICA, by William D. Griffin (Scribners; $30). A picture-and-text history of the Irish immigrations to these shores, which began in Colo-

Gelfand,
Rennert &
Feldman
Certified Public Accountants

Business
Management
Services
for
The Creative,
Performing,
and
Professional Arts
•
- Income Monitoring and Collection
- Financial and Tax Planning
- Cash and Asset Management
- Royalty Examinations
•
Brochure on request

GELFAND, RENNERT & FELDMAN
489 Fifth Avenue, New York, NY 10017
(212) 682-0234

Los Angeles, London, Nashville,
San Francisco, Palm Springs



Fireplace Owners!

Brass and Iron Damper Pull

with 'OPEN' on one side, 'CLOSED' on the other gives you a clean and easy way to adjust your fireplace damper. No more guesswork or risking a smoke-filled room; leave it hanging with the proper side visible and you'll never be in doubt. Keeps hands and clothes soot-free!

An original gift for the hearth-lovers on your list. $12.00 ppd. (2 for $22). MC/VISA/AmEx orders, include card no. and exp. date.

Chris Craft®

Dept. NY1D, Manchester Center, VT 05255
Phone orders call TOLL-FREE: 1-800-451-4466.
Call or write for free catalog

Higher SAT Scores

Free
SAT
Information
Kit

now possible with proven six-week Home-study System.
Call free 9-5, M-F
800-243-7857 Ext. T-2

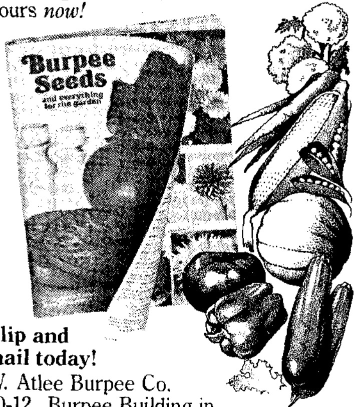
send free SAT Info Kit without obligation to:

Student (print) ______________________
Address ______________________
City __________ State __________ Zip __________

The College Achievement Institute
Dept. T-2, 21 Wood Rd., Redding, CT 06896

Send me Burpee's® free 1982 seed catalog!

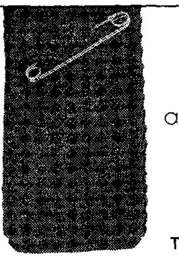
It's packed with over 400 vegetables and 650 flowers—including new varieties and Burpee exclusives! Plus fruits, shrubs, garden aids, and more! Send for yours *now!*


Burpee Seeds
and everything for the garden

Clip and mail today!
W. Atlee Burpee Co.
40-12 Burpee Building in…
Warminster, PA 18974 or Clinton, IA 52732
or P.O. Box 748, Riverside, CA 92502.

Name ______________
(Please print)
Address ______________
City ______________
State __________ Zip __________
(If you ordered from Burpee in 1981, your new Catalog will be sent to you automatically.)

MacKenzie's
little house on olive . . .



by Briar for MacKenzie
This classic all wool knit tie, with an 18K gold plate safety pin, makes an ideal gift.
$12.50
2N
Toll-Free **(800) 421-9643**

MacKenzie's • 2837 s. olive st. • L.A. ca. 90007
Please send me the following tie(s):
Navy____ Maroon____ Red____ Brown____ Rust____
Camel____ Dk. Green____ Black____ Dk. Grey____ Maize____
☐ Check ☐ M/C ☐ Visa ☐ Amer.Exp.
Card # ______________ Expir. Date ________
Add $1.50 for ship. & hndlg. • In Calif. add 6% sales tax.
Name ______________
Address ______________
City ______________ State ________ Zip ________

Country Inns and Back Roads
1981
NORTH AMERICA
7.95
Complete in one volume
Berkshire Traveller Press
STOCKBRIDGE, MASS. 01262

GOOD USED BOOKS
Since 1948, thousands of libraries and individuals have been buying regularly; you can too! Send a dollar for 20,000 typical titles and prices classified in over forty subjects.
EDITIONS DESK Y,
BOICEVILLE, N. Y. 12412

nial times (eight Irishmen signed the Declaration of Independence) and swelled to a flood in the forty-odd years after the potato famine in the eighteen-forties. It is the pictures, which the author, a professor of history at St. John's University, selected, that bring this history to life and make for the book's distinction. These—which range from old prints of every description, drawings, and cartoons (mostly scurrilous) to photographs of Irish Civil War generals, prizefighters, ward heelers, authors, playwrights, and actors—are wonderful. One of the more arresting is a photograph, taken in 1896, of John F. Fitzgerald and Patrick J. Kennedy—the Kennedy grandfathers—side by side on horseback and dressed *comme il faut* for a foxhunt in Asheville, North Carolina.

NOTE: "Poems and Sketches of E. B. White," most of which were first printed in these pages, has been published by Harper & Row ($13.50). . . . "Whatever Is Moving," a collection of essays by Howard Moss, some of which originally appeared as book reviews in *The New Yorker*, has been published by Little, Brown ($15.95).

•

UNCOUTHNESS IN THE HOUSE OF LORDS

[*From Hansard, official report of the House of Lords*]

Baroness FISHER of REDNAL: . . . I am not one of those people who tend to talk in—

A noble Lord: Ho, ho!

Baroness FISHER of REDNAL: Was that very funny? I think I deserve an apology from the noble Lord.

Baroness BIRK: I do not know precisely what happened, but I think my noble friend deserves an apology.

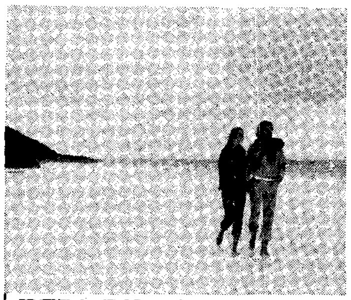
Several noble Lords: Who did it?

Baroness LLEWELYN-DAVIES of HASTOE: An apology has been asked for. It seems that none of us was quite clear what happened to cause my noble friend Lady Fisher to seek an apology, but if a noble Baroness asks for an apology for some sort of uncouth interruption in your Lordships' Committee, she is entitled to one.

Several noble Lords: Hear, hear!

Baroness LLEWELYN-DAVIES of HASTOE: I suggest that in the interests of the Committee, some sort of gesture from the Front Bench opposite is required. Nobody wants to make a fuss over this. There was what I repeat was an uncouth interruption. Would the noble Lord, Lord Mowbray and Stourton, out of his usual courtesy, make a move?

Lord MOWBRAY and STOURTON: I am extremely fond of the Opposition Chief Whip. I merely gave a horse-laugh at what I thought was a rather funny remark which the noble Baroness, Lady Fisher,



ELBOW BEACH
HOTEL BERMUDA

BERMUDA'S FINEST BEACH HOTEL.
Renew yourself with the kind of gracious island holiday only Elbow Beach can give you. Jog along our famous strip of powdery pink sand. Play tennis on immaculate courts. Golf on nearby championship courses. Stroll through 28 acres of lush green gardens. Or swim in our climate-controlled pool. Evenings bring sumptuous dining. Music. Dancing. And moonlight on the water. Give your holiday Bermuda's best. See your travel agent.

People have been coming here for years. For a very good reason.

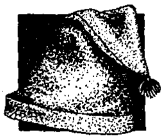
ELBOW BEACH HOTEL, PAGET, BERMUDA. SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR R.F. WARNER, INC. IN NEW YORK, CONNECTICUT, NEW JERSEY CALL (212) 557-3640. EVERYWHERE ELSE IN THE U.S.A. CALL (800) 223-6625. IN CANADA: MURIEL FLEGER INTERNATIONAL HOTEL CONSULTANTS (800) 268-9051. IN TORONTO CALL (416) 598-2693.

"Well, there's your problem."
CARTOONS BY EDWARD KOREN
$3.95
A PENGUIN PAPERBACK
All from *The New Yorker*.

FINE ENGLISH GARDENING TOOLS
Smith & Hawken offers the finest hand-crafted English gardening tools: forks, spades, hoes, trowels, shears, rakes, and more.

SMITH & HAWKEN TOOL COMPANY
Free 32-page mail order catalog of quality tools.
68 Homer, Drw. 048, Palo Alto, CA 94301

The Traditional Nightcap



The red cotton flannel classic in luxurious double layers to really keep you warm in bed. *(Physiologists have measured that 30% of body heat is lost through the scalp!)* **Home-made and hand-finished;** adjustable for snug fit. **$7.95 ppd.**

Putnam Antiques
3 Pond Rd., Middlefield, Mass. 01243

made when she said she did not like to speak much.

Baroness LLEWELYN-DAVIES of HASTOE: I do not think that quite constitutes an apology. We just need a courteous acknowledgment that perhaps it was unfortunate to laugh so loudly.

Several noble Lords: Apologise!

Baroness LLEWELYN-DAVIES of HASTOE: I am sorry to go on about this, my Lords, but we really cannot go on until the matter is resolved. The noble Lord is the only Whip present on the Government Benches. He is the Deputy Chief Whip—

Lord MOWBRAY and STOURTON: I am not.

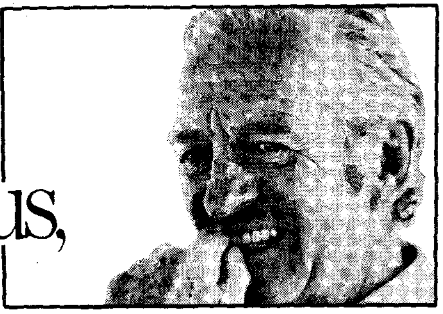
Baroness LLEWELYN-DAVIES of HASTOE: Whatever the noble Lord is, he is the only senior Whip present and it is up to him to keep the proceedings of the Committee going. My noble friend Lady Fisher is not a compulsive speaker and it was an uncouth thing to laugh so loudly when she said she did not like speaking much. We all know there are many compulsive speakers in your Lordships' House, but she is not one of them. It is extremely ungentlemanly, if I may say so, of the noble Lord, after all this pleading, not to get to his feet and say something courteous.

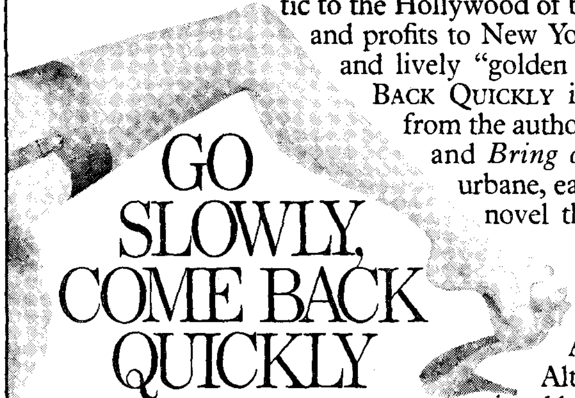
Lord BELLWIN: As one of the very newest Members of your Lordships' House, what has impressed me so much since I have been here is the fact that not only did everybody tell me that the people here were kind and considerate—which I have found to be absolutely true—and that the standard of debate was of the highest order—which I have also found to be the case. I was also told that the courtesies were, in the main, extremely generous all round, and that I have also found to be the case. The other arena from which one may come, and from which I come, is much more vigorous, in the sense that the interjection, the heckle aloud, and the interruption are part of the day-to-day routine. One has to go only a little way to the other place to hear an extreme example of that, if I may say so without being discourteous.

The noble Baroness, Lady Fisher, was undoubtedly interrupted in the middle of what she was saying. I am not sure by what and I am not certain that even my noble friend Lord Mowbray and Stourton is sure what it was. But whatever it was or was not, I am sure it was not meant to be offensive in any way. Maybe there was a moment of astonishment at a remark made, perhaps expressed in an over-exuberant form—whatever it may have been—but it is not for me to speak for my noble friend, who is quite capable of doing so far better than I, with all his years of experience in your Lordships' House. It seems to me that as we always have such a good understanding and mutual courtesy, one wants that always to continue. I am sure that nothing was meant of a nature which would disturb that very high standard, and I hope the noble Baroness, Lady Fisher, may feel able to continue her speech.

Lord MOWBRAY and STOURTON: Before the noble Baroness, Lady Fisher, continues, let me say to her straight away that she was rather like one of those people who ask for the answer "Yes"—and she got a sort of horse-laugh from me. In any event, I apologise if I upset her.

Several noble Lords: Hear, hear!





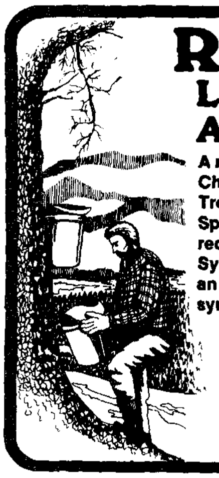
David Niven's novel is funny, sexy, glamorous, and exciting. Why not? So is David Niven.

Moving from the World War II skies over the Atlantic to the Hollywood of big studio bosses, pictures, and profits to New York during television's live and lively "golden age," GO SLOWLY, COME BACK QUICKLY is just what you'd expect from the author of *The Moon's a Balloon* and *Bring on the Empty Horses*—an urbane, earthy, hilarious marvel of a novel that proves, as William F. Buckley says, "David Niven is an incomparable companion."

GO SLOWLY, COME BACK QUICKLY

A Literary Guild Featured Alternate and an immediate national bestseller. At all booksellers.

DOUBLEDAY



Rent Mother Nature
Lease A Sugar Maple Tree Or A Sap Bucket For One Year

A really different Christmas gift idea. First, we'll send each lucky friend, in time for Christmas, a gift Announcement Card from you—and a copy of an authentic 1891 Treasury Dept. Lease, hand-personalized, and suitable for framing. Then, in Spring '82, when all the sap has been gathered and processed, each tree tenant will receive a big, decorated jug filled with at least 60 ounces of 100% pure Maple Syrup—30 ounce guarantee to bucket tenants—even more if Mother Nature yields an abundant supply! We do all the work—your friends get the delicious natural syrup—and you get all the raves!

Tree Lease $25.00 or Bucket Lease $15.00
Send check plus $3.00 handling to
NORTH COUNTRY CORP. Dept. NC 102
Box 193, 106 Appleton St. Cambridge, MA 02138
Include full name and address of gift recipient.
VISA and Mastercharge Accepted With Expiration Date
To order by phone call (617) 262-0440

"MY BARGE IS SNUG IN PARIS. She is a lovely 90 foot Dutch charter barge on the Seine at the Place de la Concorde where I live aboard all winter. From November on, my French partner and I invite guests to stay with us, warm and comfortable, for a week of Parisian food and wine. With 6 years of chartering behind us, we know how to pamper you and give you a week of cooking school demonstrations, wine tastings, excursions, markets, well known restaurants and superb cooking aboard ship. This is the romance of Paris. Up to 10 guests in 5 well-heated double cabins. $ 5000 for a party of 4, all included. We also have an exciting summer cruise program. Write me for brochure, photos, accomodations". John Shelby, Intl. Herald Tribune, 181, avenue Charles-de-Gaulle, 92200 Neuilly, France. Telex 612832 F.

for a narrow point of view

tiecrafters

WIDE TIES SLIMMED

Save your costly, but unfashionable, wide ties with our skilled surgery. All by hand. Like getting new ties for only $5.00 ea. min. 4 ties

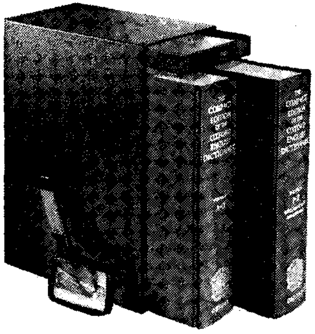
MAIL ORDERS
Add $2 for shipping.
Free Folder. "Tips on Ties"

116 E. 27th St. N.Y 10016
(212) 867-7676

THE FROG FAMILY $83.
Each animal is an investment in art. Write for colourful booklet, entitled "Beauty & The Beasts & The Birds." Aynsley Bone China, 225 Fifth Ave., New York 10010.
SCULPTURED BY AYNSLEY®
The English member of the Waterford Crystal Family.

Choose one of these five sets and save up to $216^15

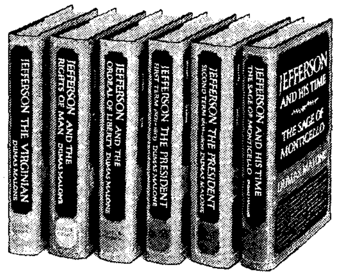
You simply agree to buy 4 books within the next two years.



The Compact Edition of The Oxford English Dictionary

The "most complete, most scholarly dictionary of the English language" – *The Christian Science Monitor.* Through photo-reduction, the original 13-volume set has been reproduced in this two-volume Compact Edition. Magnifying glass included.

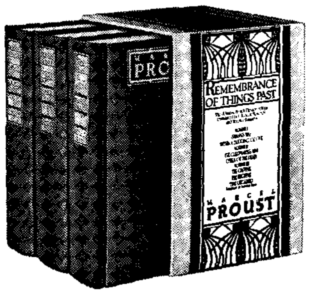
$125.00	Publisher's price
-$105.05	Your savings
$ 19.95	Book-of-the-Month Club price



Jefferson and His Time by Dumas Malone

The landmark six-volume set that is "a masterly achievement of scholarship, the finest biography of Jefferson we have or are likely to have and a monumental triumph of the senior American historian" – *The New York Times Book Review.*

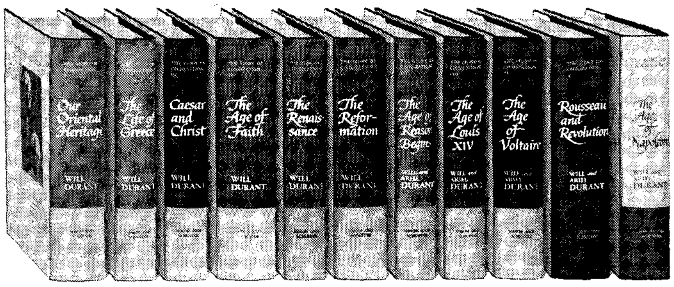
$109.90	Publisher's prices total
-$ 94.90	Your savings
$ 15.00	Book-of-the-Month Club price



Remembrance of Things Past

The major new translation of Proust's masterpiece that combines its seven parts into three elegant volumes. "An extraordinary venture...brilliantly effected at last" – *The New York Times Book Review.*

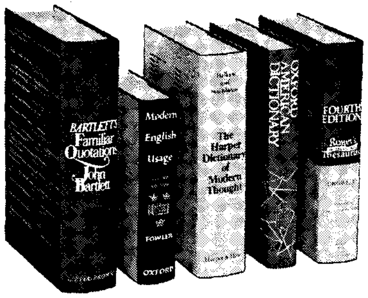
$75.00	Publisher's prices total
-$65.00	Your savings
$10.00	Book-of-the-Month Club price



The Story of Civilization by Will and Ariel Durant

For almost half a century, Will and Ariel Durant have been tracing the continuity of world history – the religions and philosophies, the political and economic tides, the arts and sciences, the customs and conquests – to show the foundations of society today. Now complete, the Durants' 11-volume illustrated masterwork is history come alive in all its dimensions. The enormous scope of the work covers ancient and recent civilization, including Oriental as well as Western history. A Book-of-the-Month Club exclusive for close to 50 years, it is both a reference work of undisputed authority and a lively portrait of the countless rulers and leaders who have shaped the course of human events. A magnificent centerpiece for any home library.

$241.10	Publisher's prices total
-$216.15	Your savings
$ 24.95	Book-of-the-Month Club price



Reference Set

The five indispensable works for the home or student library: *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* (revised and enlarged edition), Fowler's *A Dictionary of Modern English Usage, The Harper Dictionary of Modern Thought, Oxford American Dictionary, Roget's International Thesaurus.*

$91.40	Publishers' prices total
-$78.45	Your savings
$12.95	Book-of-the-Month Club price

Prices shown are U.S. prices. Outside the U.S., prices are generally higher.

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc., Camp Hill, Pennsylvania 17012 **A116-11-1**

Please enroll me as a member of Book-of-the-Month Club and send me the work I have checked below, billing me for the appropriate amount, plus shipping and handling charges. I agree to buy 4 books during the next two years. A shipping and handling charge is added to each shipment.

CHECK ONE BOX ONLY

- ☐ 912. Compact OED **$19.95**
- ☐ 913. The Story of Civ. **$24.95**
- ☐ 934. Jefferson & His Time **$15**
- ☐ 935. Remembrance Things Past **$10**
- ☐ 938. Reference Set **$12.95**

Mr.
Mrs.________________________________ **1-61**
Miss (Please print plainly)

Address________________________Apt.______

City________________________________

State_____________________Zip__________

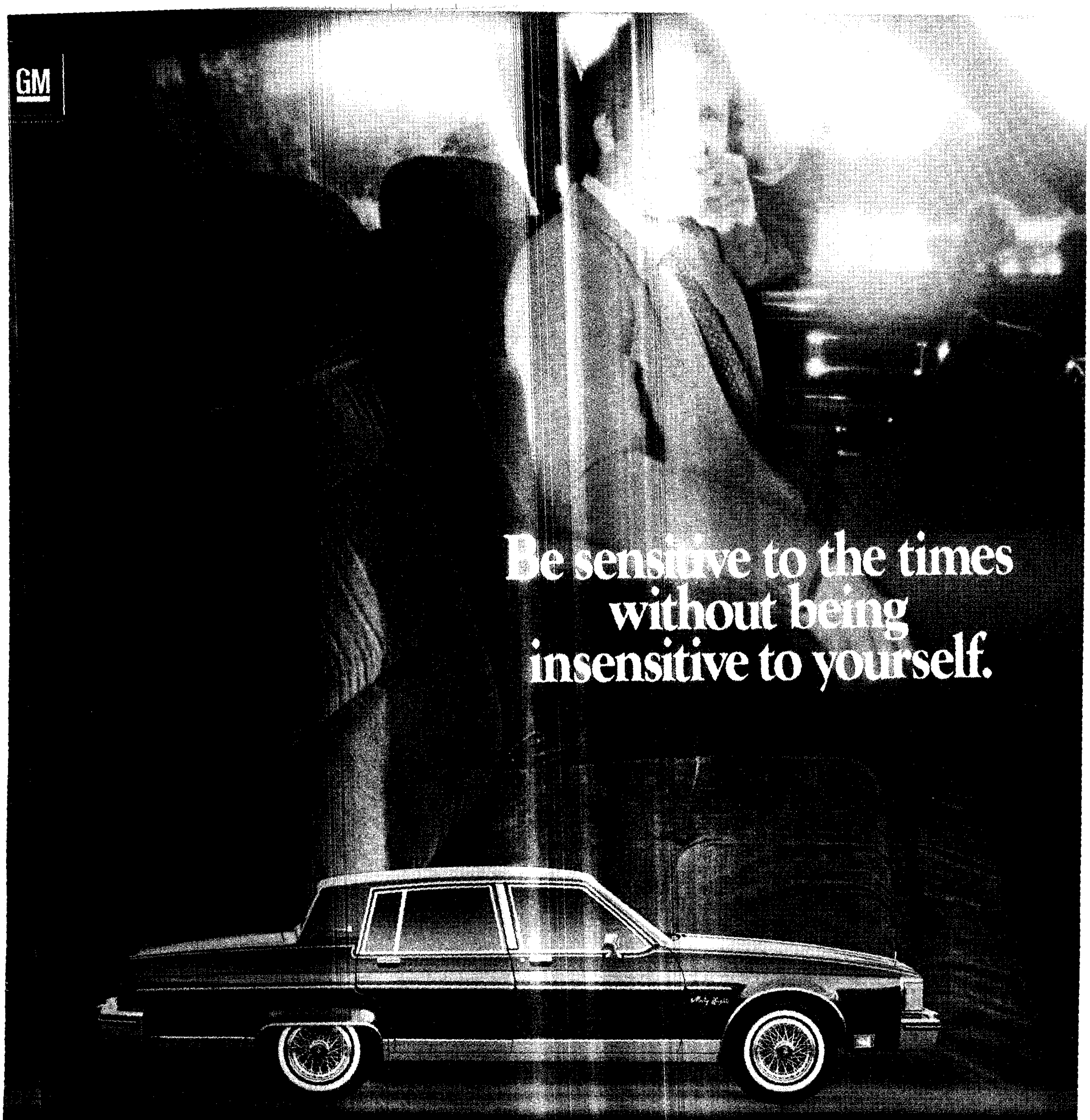
BOOK-OF-THE-MONTH CLUB®
America's Bookstore® since 1926

NOVEMBER 9, 1981

1751/2585

Benefits of Membership. Membership in the Book-of-the-Month Club begins with your choice of the extraordinary works offered here. Because our prices are generally lower than the publishers', you will save on works such as these throughout your membership as well as on the finest new fiction and nonfiction titles. In fact, the longer you remain a member, the greater your savings can be. Our Book-Dividend® plan, for which you become eligible after a brief trial enrollment, offers at least 70% off the publisher's price on art books, reference works, classics, books on cooking and crafts, literary sets and other contemporary works of enduring value. Nevertheless, all Book-of-the-Month Club books are equal in quality to the publisher's original; they are not condensed versions or cheaply made reprints.

As a member you will receive the *Book-of-the-Month Club News®* 15 times a year (about every 3½ weeks). Every issue reviews a Main Selection and 150 other books that we call Alternates, which are carefully chosen by our editors. If you want the Main Selection, do nothing. It will be shipped to you automatically. If you want one or more Alternates – or no book at all – indicate your decision on the Reply Form and return it by the specified date. *Return Privilege:* If the *News* is delayed and you receive the Main Selection without having had 10 days to notify us, you may return it for credit at our expense. *Cancellations:* Membership may be discontinued, by either you or the Club, at any time after you have purchased 4 additional books. Join today. With savings and choices like these, no wonder Book-of-the-Month Club is America's Bookstore®


GM
Be sensitive to the times without being insensitive to yourself.

While everyone around you is busy convincing themselves the only thing to do these days is to do *without*, you can relax in the quiet luxury of a 1982 Olds Ninety-Eight Regency Brougham. Along with a sumptuous new interior, it includes air conditioning, AM-FM stereo radio,* power windows and power door locks all standard. Yet still enjoy the sensible fuel economy of a standard V6 or optional diesel V8 engine. Proof, pleased to say, that you don't have to sacrifice luxury for the sake of efficiency.

Ninety-Eight Regency Brougham.

Even today, there's still room to do it with style.

Oldsmobile

We've had one built for you.

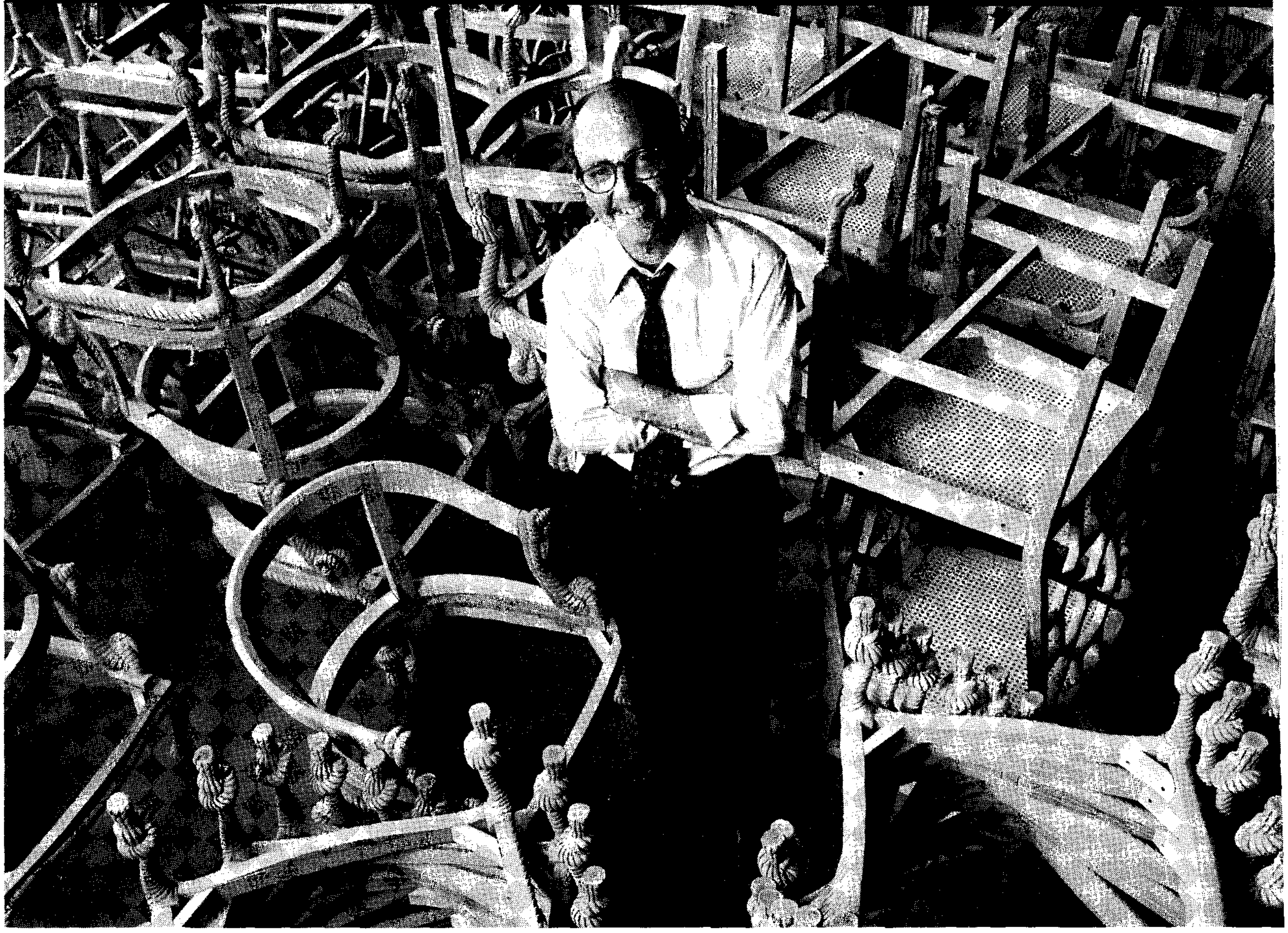
STANDARD V6
28 **18**
Hwy.Est. EPA Est.mpg

Use estimated mpg for comparison. Your mileage may differ depending on speed, distance, weather. Actual highway mileage lower. Std. V6 EPA Est. mpg and Diesel V8 Hwy. Est. lower in California. Some Oldsmobiles are equipped with engines produced by other GM divisions, subsidiaries or affiliated companies worldwide. See your dealer for details. *AM-FM stereo radio may be deleted for credit.

DIESEL V8
33 **22**
Hwy.Est. EPA Est.mpg

DEWAR'S® PROFILE

A thirst for living... a taste for fine Scotch.



J. PHILLIPS L. JOHNSTON

BORN: Memphis, Tennessee, 1940.

HOME: High Point, North Carolina.

OCCUPATION: Maverick small-business entrepreneur.

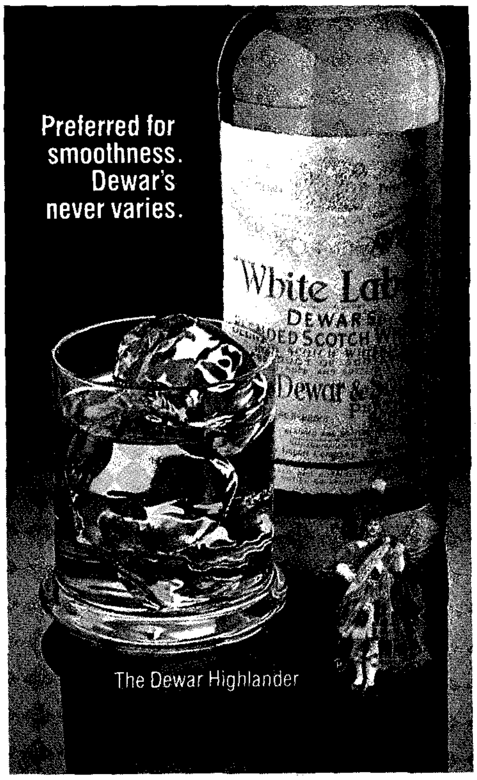
CURRENT POSITION: President and Chief Executive Officer, Erwin-Lambeth, Inc., premier furniture manufacturers.

GROWTH POTENTIAL: Unlimited. For example, Phil started a small piano manufacturing firm when he was 26, and by his active management built it "into one of the Big 10 in the business in less than a decade."

SPARE-TIME ACCOMPLISHMENTS: Wrote and illustrated *Success in Small Business Is a Laughing Matter,* an irreverent, commonsense guide to buying and running a small business. Phil is also a master at tournament bridge and a pinball wizard.

BUSINESS PHILOSOPHY: "Whether you're a lieutenant leading a platoon in Antequitok, or manager of the jewelry department, get down with people. Practice hands-on management."

SCOTCH: Dewar's "White Label."® "I like to drink it in unpredictable situations; for example, straight up from a Dixie® cup while a rainshower delays a round of golf or over frozen soda cubes after seven-digit pinball."



BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY • 86.8 PROOF • © 1980 SCHENLEY IMPORTS CO., N.Y., N.Y.

Property
AMBASSADOR COLLEGE LIBRARY
Big Sandy, Texas